Purchased for the University of Toronto Library from funds donated by Hannah Institute for the History of Medicine
DR. H. GROSS' COMPARATIVE MATERIA MEDICA.

EDITED BY CONSTANTINE HERING.

for on your choice depend both safety and health. —— Shakespeare.

PHILADELPHIA:
F. E. BÆRICKE.
LONDON: H. TURNER & CO.
1867.
Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by
F. E. BERICKE,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania.

INTRODUCTION.

BY R. H. GROSS.

In comparison to that which is not known, the knowledge of all physicians in this world is certainly small. But we should never be able to enlarge upon the existing basis, did we deny, as do the skeptics upon principle, the general certainty of cognition in medical science, or, to speak practically, the reliability of experience in the medical art.*

True, there are many trifles connected with the demeanor of the physician, either winning or destroying confidence, without the observance of which even the most distinguished experience and ability cannot captivate the public. Such a boon is usually somewhat dependent upon innate individuality, though sometimes acquired or developed.

It would be unjust to denounce bluntly the use of these outward expedients by the cheap name of "charlatanity;" they deserve this designation only when not based upon a solid, scientific foundation,—a foundation which, however, cannot be present, or at least not apparent, where skepticism is raised to a dogma; or, where no connection has yet been found between theory and practice.

But to return: in accordance with his experience, every physician cures as best he is able. In this respect we are in favor of the widest toleration, claiming the same for ourselves. No one is justified in marking out purely arbitrary paths in science, because these are mutually opposed as much as are anarchy and rational liberty.

Hohenheim's doctrine did not become the common property of all physicians, because it was enveloped by a mysterious obscurity.†‡

Homeopathy has no such fate to fear since she has a widely diffused "Press" as an ally.—Great, but not insurmountable, are the difficulties which, until now, have prevented her universal recognition and practical application.

In so far as these difficulties lie in the Materia Medica, which, indeed, to the novice appears a chaos, I hope to remove them in a great measure by the present work.

Our treasury of remedies has grown so much, both extensively and intensively, that the publication of further provings of new remedies seems only exceptionally desirable.

* Every practitioner who derives his support from the patronage of the public will admit that this "Experience" is his greatest ally and at the same time his best passport to confidence on the part of society. M.

† Hohenheim—more generally known and slandered under the name Paracelsus—did not do this himself; it was done by his followers and the editors of his writings. With them it was a kind of fashion to puff up everything by surrounding it with clouds of mysteriousness. Exactly as in our age crinolines are worn, disgusting to every man of the slightest cultivation of taste. C. Hg.

‡ Often, in past ages, has medical truth, departing from the paths marked out by the dogmatism of the schools after briefly glimmering before the vision of those who refused to seize upon it, vanished into oblivion. M.
INTRODUCTION.

On the other hand, the proving of (old) remedies on ourselves is indispensable to self-
instruction. — But we would have to confine ourselves to the treatment of only some
particularly acute diseases, in order to be able to move within the small circle of* our
own personal proving. I mean, that it is impossible to have proved on ourselves all
the remedies at our disposal for the treatment of chronic diseases.

It is therefore necessary to find and smooth a path which, without being arbitrary, shall
be correct, and by which we may discover and appropriate, without much difficulty, the
results of the hitherto known provings. I believe I have taken this path by exhibiting
the differential diagnosis of such remedies as are similar in their effects.

Fichte (the father) has already observed, that every honest work leads the author
beyond his original purpose. When I undertook this work, I had no idea of the wide
reach of its results, because it has incidentally yielded the following:

A. The characteristic effects of such remedies are herein compared; what is want-
ing in one diagnosis is found in others. The differential points delineate the character
of the effects of the medicine as distinctly as microscopic objects appear under polarized
light. This predominating character of the remedy must be useful even to the gener-
alizing physician, for whom, in fact, this book has not been written; and who, since
he will never fully make use of it by earnest study, is therefore also not competent to
judge it.

B. Irrefragable proof is herein furnished that, in their fullest compass, the collective
effects of a remedy agree with each other, under physiological laws, and that they have
therefore their own intrinsic physiological explanation, by which at once all theoretical
elaborations of single remedies become for the future unnecessary, and again, through
which even those who hitherto have been strangers to Homeopathy may convince them-
seves, without further exertion, of Nature's truth in regard to “physiological” provings
of remedies. The most important principle for testing the genuineness of every proving
of a remedy is thereby also produced.

Further, this work will help to preserve for all time the results of the labors of the
first half century of Homeopathy, as well as give new life to the study of remedies, inasmuch as thus far very little has been done to enable the medical profession to find its way
through our Materia Medica, and thereby to liberate itself from indolent Scepticism and
to make use of our treasure of remedies by individualizing in practice.

That of which “Non-Homeopaths” have accused us as triviality, they will find herein
in a desirable lapidary style. In fact, it is also a sort of generalization, but one which
does not extinguish the effective character of the object; for one can easily conceive
that every agent is distinguished from another by definite traits.

All physicians take more or less notice of a relation of medical effects; particularly so
the friends of Doctor Rademacher (the founder of a peculiar medical school in 1845),
as well as the followers of the so-called “specific” healing art; — but the discovery of
modalities, of conditions under which an agent discloses its specific powers, is thus far
exclusively the merit of the homeopathicians.† Whosoever maintains that these mo-

* It is certain that one succeeds better with a few well-known remedies than with many whereof he
knows little. But the practitioner who strives to reduce the number of his remedies more and more
must necessarily generalize, — whereas, a true follower of individualizing homeopathy, commencing
his practice with but a few articles, gradually learns the application of more and more. R.H.Gr.
† Homeopathy urges the difference of effects in separate remedies, and knows, therefore, no sur-
rogate. R.H.Gr.
daliies are of trifling moment, proclaims indirectly the whole doctrine of Hahnemann to be charlatanism. To those who work in our field, the diagnosis of remedies, as it is before us, will help to designate more minutely the separate modalities of effects, because one of them frequently conditions the other. (Compare China—Ferr.; Carb. an.—Calc., and others.)

Wherever in such respects the new provings differ from the old ones, the case will be found in the more massive and crude form of the drugs employed in the former; (which, being more subject to alternative phenomena, are therefore less characteristic. M.)

Those who reject all repertories and similar works as an obstacle to a collective and unitary comprehension of the features of a disease, natural or artificial, can be refuted by the unitary physiological character which any single remedy shows in such a collection of its separate symptoms. The misunderstood so-called symptomatic treatment of diseases in Homoeopathy is thereby once for all justified, because it combats with the total character of the remedy the total features of the disease.

The study of this work, which may always be more entertaining than a calculation of logarithms, ought, with equal perseverance, to be gone through with; the more so as it is more satisfactory than that of mere repertories, since in the latter the symptoms of remedies must of necessity be analyzed, whilst here they are synthetically compiled. Our diagnosis must also have the preference to a repertory with beginners, who, although not familiar with it, can nevertheless always find in a moment the matter searched for.

To the skeptics I will yet observe that the statements in this book are mostly known to every practised Homoeopathician, but not always present to his mind; it would require a prodigious memory; and further, that the doubt about authenticity may be cleared up by the internal evidence of truth, recognizable by every competent judge. These comparisons can be looked upon as the first step towards a mathematical method of elaborating the Materia Medica, which was first suggested by Const. Hering, and which is at the same time a statistical one.

The diagnostics of one remedy offer here a supplement and correction to another,* and also show one and the same remedy in different lights. They are based, not upon mere abstractions, new stand-points, and the like, but upon provings and clinical observations, i.e. upon facts of medicine according to Nature’s laws, and are gained by the rules of the art of observation; and it is interesting to follow up the laws of Nature which reflect themselves in these facts. We quote only a few of the most prominent:

Sexual passion, often combined with jealousy, is intimately related on the one hand to cruelty, on the other to affected devotion. In anger and sexual passion the secretion of saliva is increased; in a paroxysm of fear diminished.

The remedies in which hunger is predominant, produce an increased salivary secretion, and often a delicate taste (Camph., China, Coffea), while with a diminished saliva the appetite is wanting.

In Aconit., Chamom., China, Coffe, we find predominantly a delicate sense of smell; and, correspondingly, never dryness of the nose, which would make a delicate smell impossible.

Those drugs which cause appetite for beer, as well as those which generally cause scentless flatus, are at the same time remedies for the liver.

The position of those sleeping with the arms crossed over the head usually indicates

* In such a work it can hardly be otherwise than that some errata shall remain unnoticed. R.H.Gr.
liver complaint, and our remedies, the symptoms of which have been observed as containing such a position, have in fact a decided relation to the liver.

The condition "compression of teeth" is identical with that of pressure in general, as well as with the lying on the painful side.

Such analogies are everywhere illustrated. Thus, there is an analogy between the influence of stooping, retention of breath, expiration, retraction of abdomen, tension of abdominal muscles, of tightness of clothing around the hips, as well as bodily exertion.

While standing, the body is not completely at rest, but offers quite the same passive resistance as while riding in a carriage, particularly if on rough roads;—therefore, the analogous influence of both conditions.

Wine is usually analogous to the effects of warm diet; vinegar and vegetable acids to cold diet.

Those remedies the complaints of which are ameliorated by eructations have mostly also amelioration when the stomach is empty.

If the thirsty drink little at a time, there is either an instinctive repugnance to fluids, or the thirsty one has already experienced that drink is hurtful to him.

Dryness of the tongue indicates an affection of the brain; this we find confirmed by those of our provings in which dryness of tongue predominantly occurs.

Under Arsenic is found an inclination for the use of alcoholic drinks and aversion to sweets, and correspondingly also an irritable, malicious temper;—on the other hand there is, under Rhus, inclination for sweets and aversion to alcoholic drinks, and correspondingly a depressed mood.

We find under China, Lachesis, Acid. flor. and Acid. sulphuric, appetite for spirituous liquors, and correspondingly mental excitement, ecstasies, &c.; under Mercury and Sambudilla (aversion to wine, but) appetite for beer, which produces sluggishness of thought, and, corresponding with it, stupidity. (Compare the different influences of wine and beer under the head of Camph., Apis.)

Mental excitement (ecstasy) is usually combined with insensibility of disposition, while a sensitive disposition is not unfrequently combined with a depression of intellect.*

In imbecile persons (as well as in children whose faculties are not yet roused) the pupils are mostly dilated (and often the urine pale); in insanity they are contracted.

In mania-a-potu we find certain optical illusions, while mental disturbances produced by venereal excesses are connected with hallucinations of hearing and smell. These relations are a true copy of the corresponding remedies in our medical treasury; particularly is there an augmented sexual desire wherever hallucinations of smell have been observed. It is evident that by the sense of smell (fragrancy) sexual desires are excited; and it is known that even the development of scent in the blossoms accompanies the sexual process of plants—that the development of the vocal organs is coincident with puberty—and that the free singing-bird suspends its song as soon as the sexual desire has been gratified.

In clear-sightedness the pupils are predominantly dilated and the optical illusions appear in bright colors; in dim-sightedness in dark colors.

The remedies which have a specific direction to the hard palate act at the same time on the inner nose and inner ear (second branch of the Nerv. trigem.); on the other hand,

* Analogously, we frequently find, during predominating polar currents of air, a diminished irritability of the nervous system and a vascular erethism (Mexico, Hungary), while during an equatorial direction of winds there is nervous erethism with synchronous torpor of the vascular system. K.H.Gr.
INTRODUCTION.

those remedies which act principally on the soft palate generally affect at the same time the external ear and external nose (connection of the Nerv. facial, with the Nerv. lingual.)

Persons inclined to constipation are usually of an irritable and vexations disposition; and those who have a strong inclination to diarrhoea are commonly anxious and sad.

Such medicines as produce (and cure) painless diarrhoea are also remedies for internal hemorrhages.

Remedies which augment the secretion of urine also usually increase thirst, reduce sexual desire, produce a depressed disposition of mind (and often weak-mindedness), while with increased sexual desire there is generally combined a diminished urinary secretion, and mostly also disposition to constipation. Ant. er., Apis, Aur., Camph., Cauth., Carb. veg., China, Coleh., Con., Dig., Dulce., Iod., Mez., N. vom., Op., Plumb., Puls., Ruta, Staph., &c.

Women menstruating abundantly have usually strong sexual desires, and vice versa.

Leucorrhoea, in women who menstruate profusely, is frequently of marked consistency, while it is fluid in such as have their periods rarely with a scanty flow.

It is but rarely that we find in our provings a fluent coryza at night, because every fluent coryza is apt to cease during sleep and by the warmth of the bed.

In the so-called narcotics, dry coryza predominates over fluent coryza, and dry cough over the moist. Those few narcotics which have coryza more frequently than a fluent nature, and a moist cough, have also oftener diarrhoea than constipation.

Precordial anguish is often one of the first symptoms of insanity; while an anxious feeling in the head or in the hypochondriac regions is rarely followed by insanity. (Our experience with the remedies corresponds to this observation. C.Hg.)

The remedies which create a cold breath are also capable of producing moist respiratory rales, while with a hot breath they are usually dry.

If a remedy produces moist respiratory rales it is nearly always also capable of exciting cough with expectoration. If the latter be not the case, then the cough is either wanting, as in cholera (Coleh., Cupr.), or else the matter which is loosened by the cough is swallowed (Caust.)—or lastly, the secretion is not raised on account of the half-paralyzed state of the lungs (oedema, emphysema, &c.—Coleh., Cupr., Ipec., Op., Antim. tartar.)

If a remedy has chill on one side of the body and heat on the other, the chill is always on the side on which the respective remedy is also otherwise predominant; on the other hand, the heat (and mostly also the perspiration) on the opposite side. It appears, therefore, that the chill is more characteristic of the remedy than the heat, which is rather the reaction.

Those remedies which, in moderate doses, produce no nausea, have the character of constitutional non-irritability; the same is true of those where itching of the skin is never, or only rarely, changed by scratching. Compare Coleh., Helleb., Iod., Ipec., Op., Stramon.

Arsenic has the character of constitutional non-irritability, and, with it, predominant complaints in internal parts; we find, therefore, in this remedy the feeling of numbness or insensibility to be in internal or suffering parts; on the other hand, sensibility (to the touch, &c.) almost exclusively on external parts.

Such remedies as act specifically on the fore part of the arm (predominantly on flexion) affect mostly also the flexors and adductors of the lower extremities.

The muscles of the upper and fore-arm are, as regards gymnastics, in reciprocal relation
to each other. By this only we can explain why the proved medicines, which act specifically on the upper arm, leave the fore-arm almost untouched, and vice versa.

Whenever a remedy acts predominantly on the interior or posterior side of the thigh, it acts also on the sole of the foot (Nerv. sertatic.); and if it acts predominantly on the exterior and anterior side of the thigh, it does so also on the dorsum of the foot, (Nerv. crural.) But, as a general rule, the whole course of the nerve is not attacked at one and the same time, nor in one and the same prove, but sometimes one and then again another part of the course and distribution of such nerve.

In this respect the contrast of the calf to the shin seems to make an exception, in so far as such remedies as affect the anterior and exterior sides of the thigh and the dorsum of the foot are often also specific for the calf. The explanation of this seeming anomaly is clear in the fact that the anterior plane of the tibia is not covered with muscles and cannot, therefore, contain any large branches of nerves.*

From what has been said it is apparent that we can judge of the purity of the provings by the physiological coincidence of their symptoms. If a thoroughly proved medicine contains contradictory symptoms, is has either been proved by different observers with different doses, or one of the two observations is erroneous, and it was no effect of the remedy. Of course we do not speak here of the so-called "alternative symptoms," therefore not of the agreement and disagreement of symptoms contained in one and the same relation of effects, but in regard to the different directions or drift which the effects of medicines take.

These diagnoses of remedies may be objected to on the ground that by further provings many of the antitheses may lose force: this may certainly be possible, but it will not occur often, because most of the modalities have already been confirmed by manifold cures.

All individualizing physicians, whether they call themselves homeopaths or otherwise, can use these diagnoses to advantage, provided they are acquainted with the range of the symptoms of the remedies referred to.† Without such knowledge they are of course useless; I have therefore no fear that my work will be abused by the ignorant.

Undoubtedly, diseases are also cured by physicians who pay no regard to modalities of symptoms, because they find it too inconvenient to individualize. They declare, without having ever applied the high potencies scientifically, such cures attained by the latter as spontaneous, simply because such high dilutions have proved ineffectual in their generalizing applications. Their success is explained by the habitual exhibition of massive doses which frequently force the disease to accept the symptoms of the applied remedy and to change the conditions under which its symptoms appeared before the use of the medicine.—Nature has her peculiar means of defence against every sort of attack, to wit, reaction; but to heal "surely, quickly and mildly" cannot be expected with massive doses.‡ It is therefore dangerous to use the reports of cures of such homeopathic physicians, because such cures, frequently followed not according to, but in spite of, the modalities of symptoms of the remedy in question, i.e. they followed antipathically. Even

* And the sciatic nerve, in its final distribution, supplies the calf and shin, and also the sole and dorsum of foot. M.
† Those who wish to have the most important symptoms of very nearly all the best proved remedies are referred to the Text-Book of Materia Medica by Adolphus Lippe. Published by A. J. Tafel, No. 48 North 9th Street, Philadelphia. Now completed. C.Hg.
‡ Still less, what is the most important: permanently! never done by massive doses. C.Hg.
INTRODUCTION

If we consider it from the stand-point of the materialists, the application of massive doses is not contradictory, because the lower dilutions of our remedies are (not always, but generally) too large a dose for a homeopathic, and too small a dose for an antipathic effect. Medicines which have improved a sickness by traditional doses have not been prescribed accurately according to the law of similars, else they would have made the state of the patient worse instead of better.

When the law of Nature, as it has lately been laid down by Grauerogf in harmony with Hahnemann's doctrines, shall have once been universally acknowledged, then the latter can be no more pushed aside as antiquated (although truth never grows old) by those who, out of selfishness, abuse the name of homeopathy by applying it to the extremest eclectic empiricism. It is easy for any one to flatter himself with the assumption that he is a great genius if he rejects, as prejudice and delusion, all such phenomena as, not being plain upon the surface, cannot be immediately taken hold of. A physician of this category, particularly if he considers his practice merely as a lucrative business, fares very well, and it is not necessary for him to oppose the opinion of the masses.—The roughly naturalizing physician ignores contradictions and difficulties; he who bases his proceedings upon science solves the first and conquers the last, benefits always and injures never. Within, there remains this advantage in Homeopathy, that the learned and the ignorant, the honest worker and the indolent, can all participate in its blessings. Homeopathy is that individualizing healing art which, like all her true disciples, seeks to exclude more and more all accident and chance. The generalizing physicians, who concede a large part of their success in healing to chance, just save to themselves the appearance of being scientific by their rampant skepticism; and greatly do they need this appearance, because with those chances they open the door to routinism as well as to charlatanry; they move therefore, provided they know better, on immoral ground.

The diagnoses not found in this work, such as Mercurius and Sepia (Mercurius and Stannum), Pulsat. and Silicea, Camph. and Ipec., &c., can be made up in the mean time by the comparison of those given. Of Gelsemium nitidum and Glonoín there follows only a sample, the diagnosis from Belladonna.* Whenever the medical effects of these remedies shall have been more verified, then will Gelsem. have to be compared with Arsen., Puls., Veratr., &c., and Glonoín, with Aeonit., Camph., Digit., Op., &c.

One of the difficulties of the present work consisted in its limits. In order not to make it too extensive, and thereby impractical, I was obliged to select from the pharmacodynamic affinities the most interesting and practically most important antitheses, and to generally leave out such symptoms as both have in common. In order to confine myself to the diagnosis, I usually had to leave all such symptoms of remedies unconsidered as were based upon single observations, and I have gained thereby in clearness and general survey.

I acknowledge thankfully that, without Boenninghausen's previous efforts, my labors would have been above the power of a single individual. Boenninghausen's diagnosis of Calcarea and Causticum (Allg. b. Ztg. 63, p. 86 seq.) encouraged me to persevere in what I had reluctantly begun. No intelligent person can reproach me with having trodden in Boenninghausen's footsteps, since in what he has done no one will be able to rival, much less surpass him.

The antitheses of remedies which have thus far been incompletely proved, or only rarely applied, and the symptoms of which could therefore have received but little con-

* Dr. J. C. Morgan has added a comparison of Gelsemium and Aeonitum. C.IIg.
firmation in practice, are of course but meagre and uninteresting. This is one of the reasons why these diagnoses must for the present remain incomplete; but it is left to a succeeding generation to correct what is doubtful, and to complete what is deficient. What there is yet to do, in this respect, will become partially obvious when we observe that, in spite of all provings and counter-provings, the modalities of symptoms of some efficient and often used remedies, as Bellad., Bryon., Arnica, &c., have remained comparatively uncertain.

I hope that this work will, by all, be—not lauded, but—what would be to me the most acceptable acknowledgment—used: used even by those whose approbation would be of no benefit to a book of this kind. If it exposes to many a reader his own deficiency of knowledge, it is at the same time ready to fill up any such gap with fidelity and discretion.

The difference of the principal polychrest-remedies are partly familiar to all, but had to be referred to for completeness' sake.

It is true that the so-called naturally related or cognate remedies are not quite suitable as successive or alternate* remedies, but I could not omit them entirely, as the object of these pages is to facilitate the differential diagnosis of (also such) remedies, and because, as Hering has already shown, such remedies are especially diagnosed by the conditions under which their symptoms are either improved or aggravated.—Compare Carbo anim. et veg., Sulph. and Hep., Ant. crud. and Tart. emet., Phosph. and Acid. Phosph., &c., &c.

* The last appearing symptoms always being the most important (Hahnemann, Chron. Diseases, p. 171; Hahnemannian Monthly, vol. 1, n. 1, p. 7), for instance, after a medicine ceases to improve a case, the reappearing symptoms, or still more so the new symptoms, become the principal indicative in the next selection; we are never able to decide a priori what will be the next medicine suitable in a given case.

Close observation, however, has shown to Hahnemann himself, and to many of his followers, that after certain medicines (for instance Calcarea) certain others (for instance Lycopodium) are often indicated and follow each other well: hence the very important doctrine of successive remedies sprang up, i.e. there are some medicines which may often be given with peculiarly good results after each other. Of course never without consulting the changed state of the case, as we never know, and never can know, how a case may have become altered, and never know beforehand what medicine will be the next indicated.

In some cases (spoken of in the Organon, § 169 & 170) where two medicines appear to correspond to a case, one of them to one group, the other to another group, we may suggest that after the one has been given and overcome one part of the complex of symptoms, the other might be given next to overcome the others.—This may be sometimes the case, but it may also not; the chances are equal. We have first to see, inquire, and observe, as Hahnemann urges in § 170, before we decide. There are cases where, after such an indicated succession, the first medicine of the two appears to be indicated again, the symptoms having so changed, or the former group of symptoms indicating it being returned, and after it the second again, for the same reason, neither of the two being fully indicated, only both seem to cover the case. Such cases have been the offspring of the doctrine of alternate medicines. Both together being out of question as, then, they ought to have been proved together.

After a certain succession has been of a good effect more than once, it may be considered excusable to suppose a repetition might be of a similar good result, but never have we the slightest excuse to suppose such a thing a priori. As an example of the worst kind we may mention the alternation of Aconit. and Belladonna in scarlet fever, which has proved to be the most absurd and most injurious in innumerable cases, because Aconit. rarely, if ever, is indicated in scarlet fever, even not in the beginning, when it may lessen the fever, and the fever being of course beneficial, spoil the case. Belladonna and Rhus have been really indicated in scarlet fever and have been given one after the other, and in many cases with benefit alternately; but since we know when to give Calcarea or when Ammonium, we do not depend any more on such miserable makeshifts. Alteration is thus among true Homoeopathicians to be understood as Hahnemann understood it, and never to be decided on a priori. C.Hg.
It is self-evident that many of the modalities mentioned are to be understood merely as prevailing and predominant, which would not exclude solitary deviations; for it is well known that, with several remedies (Nux vom., Rhus, Sil., Staph.), the complaints in the scalp constitute an exception to the other circumstances, partly in regard to the time of aggravation, and partly as to the predominant influence of warmth of bed.—Under Argent., Coloc., Rhus, &c., we find a contrast between trunk and extremities in so far as the complaints are at one time increased by extension, at another diminished by the same circumstance.—In Argent. and Sulph. the pains in the joints differ frequently from the muscular pains by the varied influence of rest and warmth of bed.—Aconit., of which most of the (inflammatory, congestive, catarrhal) symptoms are aggravated by a warm room (and by wine), has, on the other hand, the rheumatic pains ameliorated under the same conditions, while they are worse in cold open air.—As a general thing, congestive complaints are nearly always better in open air, even with remedies whose other symptoms are aggravated by cold free atmosphere. However, see: Chamom. and Nux vom.

In the separate comparisons are to be found not only what the one remedy has opposite to the other, but also what the one has in preference, or much oftener than the other, or when the same symptoms appear under different conditions. The relative differences I have tried to designate partly by their expression and partly by different type;—it lies, in fact, in the character of comparative observations, that the prominent type here used can have only a relative significance, not an absolute one: as in Böninghausen’s books. Where single words are not marked by different type, the sequence of different conditions is sometimes pointed out by the position of the words; if, for instance, under Rhus there is, “after rising from a seat,” aggravation or amelioration, then the former refers to the commencement of the motion, the latter to its continuance.

These general statements are intended for the comprehension of all the variety of complaints answering to a remedy, never for one and the same case; otherwise it could not be explained why under one remedy sometimes two quite opposite symptoms have been mentioned; as for instance under Merc., “itching, better or worse by scratching.”

Wherever in any one diagnosis some headings have been omitted, it was because no notable phenomena had been observed under that heading, or only such as belonged to both remedies.

It should be understood, also, that on account of the general character of these notes, for instance, the term “aggravation” embraces all predisposing and exciting influences. It is, therefore, needless to explain in particular that, for instance, under Sulphuric acid the “aggravation by the use of brandy” refers to the consequences of a deleterious, habitual use of this beverage, while “amelioration after the use of wine,” in the same remedy, signifies that it is simply a palliation of the symptoms produced by the medicine.

As a general thing, the amelioration of symptoms by the respective influences (motion, exertion, &c.) means that these influences are of a moderate degree; for example, Rhus has: “better on moderate pressure,” on the other hand “worse on deep pressure,”—Ars., Bell., Cham., Rhus. t., “better from warmth of room,” but “worse near a fire or hot stove,”—Cannab., Ipec., Thuya, “better in the room,” but “worse when the same is too warm.”

I need scarcely remark that no extreme inferences should be drawn from the statements in these diagnoses; to explain: if Pulsatilla has many complaints “better after eating,”
while Bryonia many "better with an empty stomach," it is not to be concluded that aggravation after eating does not occur in both remedies.

In order to gain in compass of expression, I have worded the time of aggravation or remission of symptoms in such a manner that conclusions can be drawn from either as to the other. If, for instance, Calcarea has "remission before midnight," we know that during any other time of the night or day aggravations occur, which, however, need evidently not be present in every corresponding case of disease. We can, therefore, also surmise the extent of time of the remission and aggravation, respectively, to which the different symptoms of a remedy are subject. On the other hand, we do not include, in the time of general remission or aggravation, attacks of chills, fevers, &c., nor sleeplessness, which often predominate just at the period when most of the other symptoms of a remedy show a remission, and vice versa.

With a similar brevity I have stated the relation of thirst to the different stages of febrile attacks. The expression of "rarely" or "very rarely" presupposes the corresponding symptom in the opposite remedy to occur frequently. The "want of physical irritability" and "increased irritability" refer always to the (at the time present) material conditions of the entire individual constitution. It is therefore not to be understood that these phrases correspond with "over-sensitiveness," or "insensitiveness," or "feeling of numbness" (comp. Fluor, Merc., Staph.,) which latter refer only to the condition of single or several nerve-branches, and which designates only the peripheral relation to external irritations. During a peripheral numbness or insensitiveness the central sensitiveness of some separate nervous trunks may be heightened, as we find it to be the case in many neuralgic affections. (Compare the note to Camph., Veratr.) Dryness of skin is not placed in antithesis to sweat, which is mostly found in the same remedy, but to disposition to sweat or sweating easily, in so far as both occur in feverless conditions.

The difference between nervous and sanguineous apoplexy is of little value to the pathologist, but remains important in relation to its phenomena and in therapeutics.

With the remarks on the coagulability of the blood it will have to be remembered that the same often depends on the dose and repetition of the drug, according to which it varies.

Wherever bright and dark hemorrhages are differently stated, it refers also to the menses.

I suppose there is no vindication needed for having placed the influences of the moon* and sun in contrast, as it is known that the influences of either exclude those of the other more or less, and, for instance, that a thunder-storm is not likely to occur while the moon is above the horizon. Besides, there are but few remedies which represent the influences of both equally. It is true that the electrometer has scarcely been used, thus far, in the provings of remedies: the state of the atmosphere during a thunder-storm being only a phenomenon of dynamic electricity, measurable by the galvanometer.

* Some doctors get into a condemnation if they see the "moon" mentioned in a medical work. With the most miserable superficiality they call it a superstition. But aggravations of symptoms, apparently synchronous with certain phases of the moon, have been observed and, indeed, noted by observers like Hahnemann himself, Bunninghansen, and a few others. And they proceeded with such care that only from a very few medicines, about five per cent. of the whole number, such observations exist, and that is all that has been collected during the time of half a century! It is very cheap to sneer at it. But such "critics" have no right to call an easy process of this kind "reasoning." C.Hg.
INTRODUCTION.

It may not be superfluous to remark that the wordings "first right, then left" and "first left, then right," also "from above downward" and "from below upward" are applied according to the maxim of Contrariis contrariis, by virtue of the law of inverse directions.*

The diagonal "upper right, lower left" implies in man and quadrupeds the stronger, while "upper left, lower right" signifies the weaker power. These formulae are characteristic and important, because they contain, by implication, the principle of motion; while we mean, by a simple "right or left," no reference to rest or motion of the body.

The expression "inner ear" includes the middle portion, i.e. Tympanum and Eustachian tube.

Several remedies have the excretion of urine increased, or also diminished. Such an increased excretion is due, either to excessive doses of the medicine (Aeon., Coloc., Op., Sassap., Sulph.), or to a spasmodic or paralytic state inherent in the symptoms of the remedy (Op., Bell, Canth., Hyosce., Stram.); or else the diminished excretion is conditioned by a simultaneous (watery) diarrhoea (Veratr., Phosph. acid., Arsenic). With Arsenic the stages of fever are also of various influence, as the excretion of urine during the chill is more copious than during the hot and sweating stage. Besides, the assertions in regard to the urinary secretion may suffer modification by considering the presence of a local disease of the urinary organs. Whenever, in the appendix, under the term "while urinating" the locality of the sensation is not stated, it is understood to mean the urethra.

Where simply the word "expectoration" is used, we understand always an "expectoration by coughing." — "Expectoration rare" or "constant" refers not to the time of day (which is usually mentioned in connection with it), but to the statistic relation of the expectoration to the cough of the respective drug. It has concerned me more, as a general thing, to express the relative statistic significance of a symptom objectively, than to make sharp antitheses.

I am well aware that the allusions to antidotal symptoms are by no means exhausted, because every remedy which bears a symptomatic affinity to another one — i.e. which is similar in its form of symptoms, that is to say, which is alike in many and opposed in some actions — may also be its antidote; but I did not wish to let the opportunity pass of giving the reader an inducement to interesting comparisons. — At any rate, antidotes are effectually found only by the law of similars; and I wish to observe on this occasion that cases of chronic poisoning can frequently be recognized only by the aid of Homoeopathy.

A few words on the disputed primary and secondary effects of medicines. Even though this conception be problematic (relative), still it is of importance; for should we drop such a distinction of effects entirely we would be obliged to admit all characteristic symptoms of a remedy to be capable of perversity to the contrary, such as contraction.

* Compare note to Ammon., and Bell., and others. The formula "R. → L." or "L. → R." has been given only in eight of our comparisons, with such medicines only where it was considered sufficiently corroborated. More about it will be given in the Journals and in the "Analytical Therapeutics."

The formula "Upper right, lower left," or "Upper left, lower right" in the effects of a drug has to be exactly alike in the case, but the formula "right" or "left" is rarely to be considered exclusive; it may be the opposite side in the case, if only sufficiently similar otherwise; the formula "right to left" or "left to right," if it is a true characteristic of the drug, ought to be the opposite with the patient. C.I.Hg.
of pupil to dilation, ecstasy to dullness of mind, &c., which would be, to say the least, a venturesous boldness. This distinction can be justified indirectly by Grauvogl's fundamental laws, in which it is affirmed that abstraction of water produces cold (on the other hand, supply of water—heat). Now, in accordance with this fact, all water-abstracting remedies produce first cold and then heat; at least, among the salts there is not one which has first heat and then cold. I would like to know what else this heat, following cold, could be, but a secondary effect; for it cannot be proved that abstraction of water produces heat just as well as cold. This is evidently no ground for striking out the “heat,” following cold, from the register of symptoms, but we simply take note of the fact that it appeared after the cold (chill).

It is of course necessary to note, with the pathogenic symptoms, the dose which has been used; or else one would, like Hahnemann, have to confine oneself to a narrower scale of doses in provings and to experiment only with molecular quantities; because, if we take into account not only these, but also large and even poisonous doses, the result would be indefinite; but if, on the contrary, we follow the wise and measured path which Hahnemann has prescribed, then the relation of primary to secondary effects will be confined to a narrow limit, and it will be apparent how the inevitable characteristics of medical effects rest on just such a difference.
PHARMACEUTICAL KEY.

Added by C.Iig.

Aconitum—Tincture of the herb of Aconitum Napellus Steer, now A. Störkium, Reichenb. (Hayne XII. t. 15, Schkuhr t. 145; Reichenbach t. 71; Ratzeburg Aconitum Cammarum t. 39. The root is stronger, and the seed the most uniform in strength; the symptoms of the herb, root and seed have not been separated, not even those of somewhat different species.

Agaricus—A trituration of part of the cap of the Agaricus muscarius L., Amanita Per- soon according to Hahnemann, or the tincture of the whole mushroom.

Alumina—A tincture of the Sesqui oxide of Alumínium Al₂O₃ prepared from natural alum according to Hahnemann.

Ammonium carbonicum—The trituration of Sesqui carbonate of Ammonia 2H₂NO₃ 3CO₂ prepared from the Sal ammoniac of the shops, according to Hahnemann.

Ammonium muriaticum—The trituration of the Chloride of Ammonium H₂NCl, purified according to Hahnemann.

Anacardium—The trituration of the drug imported from the East-Indies, the seed of the Semecarpus Anacardium.

Antimonium crudum—A trituration of the mineral, the native Tersulphide of Anti- mony, taking the purest kind, according to Hahnemann.

Antimonium tartaricum—Trituration or solution of the old chemical preparation called Tartar emetic, Tartarus siliquatus, Antimonii and Potas-se tartras.

Apir—A solution in alcohol of the poison of the common honey-bee, Apis mellifica; a tincture of bees is an imperfect preparation, a trituration is the most objectionable.

Argentum—A trituration of the foil of the metal (Ag.) was used by Hahnemann; much better is the precipitate of the pure metal in the form of a fine dust.

Arsenii nitricum—A trituration or solution of Nitrate of silver, Ag₂O, NO₃.

Arnica—The tincture of the fresh root, according to Hahnemann, and not of the dried flowers of Arnica montana, a plant growing on high dry meadows in northern Europe, on mountains, or the Alps of middle Europe. The flowers almost always contain the eggs or pupas of the Atherix maculatus, an insect of similar properties with Canthar.

Arsenicum—A solution in boiling water of the Arsenicous acid A₃O₃, the Arsenicum album of the shops. Later the trituration has been preferred.

Asa foetida—A trituration or tincture of the drug, a gum-resin of the Férula Asa foetida, a plant found on the mountains of Persia.

Aurum—A trituration of the foil or the leaf-gold (aurum foliáta) of the shops, later the pure metal (Au) precipitated in the form of the finest dust.

Baryta—A trituration of the Carbonate of Baryta, BaO, CO₂, prepared from the Chlo- ride of barium, according to Hahnemann.

Belladonna—A tincture of the juice of the leaves of Atropa Belladonna, a plant of the (cabbage) mountains of middle Eu- rope. The tincture of the berries, from which most poisonings have been observed, is sometimes preferable.

Borax—A trituration of the Bihorate of Soda of the shops Na₂O₃-B₂O₃ + 10 HO.

Bromium—A solution in pure water of the Bromine (Br.), prepared by the chemists from sea-water, saline springs, etc.

Bryonia—The tincture of the root of Bryonia alba, a plant of northern or middle Europe, growing in bushes along fences, near cultivated soil.

Calcarea—A trituration of the whitest de- posite in the middle of broken oyster- shells, mostly Carbonate of lime CaO, CO₃ according to Hahnemann.

Camphora—An alcoholic solution of the Cam- phora of the shops, a solid volatile oil ob- tained by distillation from the Lauris camphora, a tree of the East-Indies.

Cannabis—A tincture of the juice of the hemp- plant, Cannabis sativa, cultivated all over the world. The Cannabis Indica, the in- spissated juice of the same plant, prepared in the East, is always impure.

Cantharides The tincture of the Spanish fly, Lytta vesicatoria, of the shops, obtained from southern Europe; substitutes act similarly, but not the same as Canth.

Capsicum—The tincture of the dry fruit of Capsicum annuum, the Cayenne pepper of the shops, best obtained from Africa.

Carbo animalis—A trituration of animal char-coal, prepared according to Hahnemann from a piece of thick neat's leather.

Carbo vegetabiliis—A trituration of the vege- table char-coal, prepared, according to
PHAEMACEUTICAL KEY.

Hahemann, from the wood of the Botula alba; some provers used the wood of the Fagus sylvatica.

Causticum — According to Hahemann: A very peculiar product of the distillation of slaked lime and bisulphate of potash, not acknowledged by the chemists of our day, but of a very marked chemical and dynamical effect. No spectrum has been obtained as yet.

Chamomilla—The tincture of the flowers and tops of Matricaria Chamomilla, a European plant, growing as a weed on cultivated soil.

China—The tincture or trituration of the bark of Cinchona condaminea, or other species, imported from Peru; the China regia or Cinchona rubra of the shops.

Cleuta—The tincture of the root of Cleunta cireuma, growing in swampy places in northern Europe.

Cina—The tincture of a drug imported from Palestine; the dry tops and flowers (not seeds) of Artemisia glomerata; the Santonicum barharicum of the shops, or Artemisia Vahliana, the Santonicum levantinicum of the shops.

Clematis—The tincture of the leaves of Clematis persica, a plant of the middle and southern part of Europe.

Coccus—The tincture of the dried fruits of Coccus lacunarum (Melispermum), a shrub found on the rocky shores of the Molkian islands, the Coccus Indicus of the shops.

Coffea—The trituration or tincture of the unroasted coffee, the dry seeds of Coffea Arabica, cultivated in the tropics.

Colchicum—The tincture of the corns of Colchicum autumnale, a plant growing on meadow-grounds in middle Europe. Seed preferable.

Colocynthis—A tincture or trituration of the dry fruit of Cucumis Colocynthis, a plant of the Levant.

Conium—The tincture of the herb of Conium maculatum, a plant growing near roads and in waste places of middle and southern Europe.

Cuprum—The trituration of the metal (Cu.) precipitated by galvanism in the form of the finest dust.

Cyamena—The tincture of the root of Cyamena Europaea, a plant found on the mountains of middle and southern Europe.

Digitalis—Tincture of the tops and leaves of Digitalis purpurea, a plant on the mountains of southern and western Europe; found also in America.

Drosera—A tincture of the whole plant, Drosera rotundifolia, growing in the swamps of Europe; also in N. America.

Dulcamara—A tincture of the stipes of Solanum Dulcamara, a European plant, growing on the banks of creeks and rivulets; also in N. America.

Euphrasia—A tincture of the whole plant, Euphrasia officinalis, found on dry meadows and pastures of northern Europe.

Perrum—The original provings having been made with a solution of the acetate of iron, Hahemann substituted afterwards a trituration of the finest filings of iron as pure as it was to be had, (Fe.) The Philadelphia Provers' Union used a powder of metallic iron prepared from the pure oxide by heating, passing a current of hydrogen over it until reduced.

Flour. acid.—The solution in water of the fmnhydric acid (HF.) in phials turned out of flour spar.

Gelseminum—The tincture of the root of Gelseminum nitidum, Michaux or Gelseminum sempervirens P., a climbing shrub of the southern states of N. America.

Glonoinum—Glycerine C₈H₂O₁₈, acted on by Nitric acid, undergoing the same process which changes cotton into Pyroxyline (gun cotton), whereby the three equivalents of hydrogen are replaced by three of nitrous acid; becomes an explosive oil, which ought to be dissolved in alcohol to prevent explosion or decomposition. The name GL-O-NO₁₈ is formed according to the custom of the chemists (viz.: Aldehdyde) and the manner of the Rabbins for divisions of the Old Testament.

Graphites—A trituration of the mineral called black lead, graphite or plumago, a slightly ferruginous carbon. (C.)

Helleborus—The tincture of the root of Helleborus niger, a plant of the Alpine woods of southern Europe.

Hepar sulphuris calcarium—The trituration of a chemical compound of Calcium and Sulphur. Calcium sulphuratum Ca S. According to the usual simple preparation adopted by Hahemann, it contains to 3Ca S one Ca O, SO₃; to prepare it in a different way, would give an essentially differing preparation.

Hyoscyamus—Tincture of the herb of Hyoscyamus niger, growing in all Europe, particularly about church-yards.

Ignatia—Tincture or trituration of the seed of Ignatia amara, a climbing shrub on the Philippine islands of the East.

Iodium—Alcoholic solution of Iodine, a so-called element of the chemists (I), prepared from saline springs or sea plants; some prefer a trituration.

Ipecacuanha—Tincture or trituration of the Ipecac of the shops, the dried root of Cephalis Ipecacuanha, imported from Brazil.

Kali carbonicuum—The trituration of Carbonate of Potash of the shops, KO CO₃. According to Hahemann that prepared from common Tartar or Cream of Tartar, a bitartarate of Potash, is preferable to all others.

Kali bichromicum—Trituration of the Bichromate of Potash of the shops, KO₂Cr₂O₇.

Krescet—Alcoholic or watery solution of a peculiar combination formed by dry distillation of wood, prepared according to Reichenbach, its discoverer, differing according to Miller (Elements of Chemistry,
Pharmaceutical Key.

XVII

Page 2

p. 31, page 53), from the Carbo or
Phenic acid, which often passes for it.

Lachesis—Trituration of the poison of the
Teaiponeophalus Lachesis, a snake only
found in the interior of South America.

Lycopodium—Trituration of the pollen-like
sporules (seed) of Lycopodium clavatum,
a fern in the higher European woods;
here, in Michigan.

Magnesia carbonica—Trituration of the
carbonate of Magnesia, prepared according
to Hahnemann's prescription; 4 MgO, 3 CO₂
+ 4 Aqu.

Magnesia muriatica—The trituration of the
chloride of Magnesium, Mg Cl, HIO, pre-
pared according to Hahnemann.

Mercurius—The trituration of the pure metal
(Hg) or of Mercurius solubilis Hahne-
mann.

Mezereum—The tincture of the bark of Dainbe
Mezerium, a shrub of northern and middle
Europe.

Moschus—The tincture or trituration of the
Musk of the shops, imported from Asia:
the dried contents of a sac found near the
ginalas of the Moschus moschiferus, an
animal of the deer-tribe.

Mur. acid; acidum muriaticum—The watery
solution of the chloro-hydrate acid (hydro-
chloric muriatic acid). (HCl.)

Natrum carbonicum—The trituration of the
Carbonate of Soda, Na O, CO₂ + 10 H₂O,
prepared from the soda of the shops, ac-
cording to Hahnemann's directions.

Natrum muriaticum—The trituration of the
Chloride of Sodium, Na Cl, the common
table-salt, purified according to Hahne-
mann's directions.

Nitr. ac.; acidum nitricum—The solution of the
Nitric acid NO₃, the aqua fortis of the
chemists, prepared according to Hahne-
mann's directions.

Nitrum—Trituration of the Nitrate of Potash
KO, NO₃. The nitre or salt peter of the
shops, purified according to Hahne-
mann's directions.

Nux moschata—The trituration of the seed of
the Myristica moschata, a tree cultivated
at its home, the Moluccan islands; the
common nutmeg of the shops.

Nux vomica—Trituration or tincture of the
seed of Stryrhus Nux vomica, a tree of the
East Indies, the vomit-nut of the
shops.

Opium—The dried juice of the Papaver som-
niferum, cultivated at its home, the Le-
vant, and imported from the Mediterran-
ean, particularly from Smyrna; all other
kinds are objectionable.

Petroleum—The trituration of mineral oil, a
natural combination of Carbon and Hy-
drogen, C₂ H₂. Only the purest trans-
parent product of the depth ought to be
taken, but neither the Seneca oil nor the
Barbadian tar, nor any other substitute,
nor that which has been purified, distilled,
or altered by the chemists.

Phosphorus—The trituration of the vitreous,
wax-like form of this elementary body (P)

has been used by Hahnemann for provings
as well as cures, and as during the tritura-
tion a part of the Phosphorus unites with
Oxygen, an alcoholic solution has been
substituted; also the solution in ether.

Experiments on the healthy, with other
forms, particularly with the red amor-
phous, might settle the question of the
propriety of preparing it.

Phosph. acid; acidum phosphoricum—The
trituration or watery solution of the glacial
phosphoric acid, pyrophosphoric acid PO₄,
2H₂O, prepared from bones according to
Hahnemann's direction.

Platina—The trituration of the metal (Pt.)
precipitated in the form of dust, either ac-
cording to the method of Stapf, the first
who introduced these fine metallic precipi-
tates, or according to later methods.

Plumbum—The solution or trituration of the
acetate of lead. The sugar of lead of the
shops was at first proved and used; later
the trituration of the finest powder of the
pure metal (Pb.) has been preferred by
some.

Pulsatilla—The tincture of the upper part of
the flowering herb Pulsatilla pratensis, a
plant found on sunny hills and plains in
middle and northern Europe.

Rheum—The trituration or tincture of the
rhubarb of the shops, a dried root of the
Rheum aquatia, or other species, im-
ported from the interior of Asia; the so-
called "Russian" is preferable.

Rhododendron—The tincture or trituration of
the dried leaves and flowers of the
Rhododendron erythronium, imported from
Siberia and Kamtschatka.

Rhus—The tincture of the juice of the leaves of
Rhus toricodendron, or the variety called
Rhus radicans (poison-ivy), a shrub of
North America.

Ruta—The tincture of the juice of the herb of
Ruta graveolens (rue), growing on
sunny, rocky soil in southern Europe, and
cultivated in gardens.

Sabadilla—The tincture or trituration of the
seed of the Veratrum Sabadilla, growing in
swampy woods of Mexico. The semi-
sabadilla of the shops is generally very
impure and mixed with parts of the flowers
of other plants.

Sagina—The tincture of the leaves and tops of
the Juniperus Sabina, the Savin, a tree of
shady mountains in middle and southern
Europe; cultivated.

Sambucus—The tincture of the flowers and
leaves—or, separately, a tincture of the
bark—of the Sambucus nigra (Elder), on
moist places all over Europe; cultivated.

The Sambucus Canadensis of this country
cannot be substituted, differing essentially
in its effects.

Sassaparilla—The tincture or trituration of
the dried root of a Smilax, the species not
being known with certainty; but it is not
the Sassaparilla of the southern states.
Hahnemann used the root imported from
Hayti, very likely the same as that im-
ported from Essequibo. The common drug of the shops from Honduras seems not to be the same, and is very much inferior in its effects. If the drug be genuine, chewing must cause a great nausea in the fauces, extending upwards and remaining a long while.

**Secale cornutum**—The tincture or triturations of the Ergot of the shops, a morbid alteration of the grains of Secale cereale, frequently seen in damp summers. Whether it is a cryptogamic growth, or whether an insect causes it or follows it, is unsettled.

**Sepia**—The triturations of the dried juice contained in a bladder of the cuttle fish, *Sepia officinalis*, of the Mediterranean, imported from Rome. It is the poison of this mollusk which benumbs the small fish.

**Silicea**—The triturations of the Silica, the oxide of Silicon or Silicic acid (SiO₂), prepared, according to Hahnemann, from crystals of pure quartz.

**Spigelia**—The tincture of the dried herb of the *Spigelia anthelmia*, a plant of the West Indies and South America. The Spigelia Marilandica, the pink root of the shops, cannot be substituted.

**Spongia**—The tincture or triturations of the toasted common sponge of the shops, imported from the Mediterranean; the dried and washed-out solid body of a zoophyte, *Spongia officinalis*. Hahnemann used for his provings and curers the best sponge carefully roasted like coffee until brown and (friable) not burnt to a coal.

**Stannum**—The triturations of tin. (Sn.) Hahnemann used tin-foil of the purest kind, as the precipitates were not then known and had first to be invented by the Homeopathicicians, but the latter preparations are decidedly better.

**Staphisagria**—The tincture or triturations of the seed of *Delphinium Staphisagria*, a plant of desolate places in southern Europe.

**Stramonium**—The tincture of the leaves and unopened flowers of *Datura Stramonium*, a native of Asia, now spread all over the world, growing on waste places. Tincture of the seed is preferable.

**Sulphur**—The triturations of the flowers of Sulphur of the shops, prepared according to Hahnemann; one of the different forms of this elementary body. (S.) The milk of Sulphur seems to differ somewhat. Also the solution in Alcohol called by Hahnemann Tinctura sulphuris.

**Sulph. ac.; acidum sulphuricum**—The solution in water of the Sulphuric acid SO₂; the oil of Vitriol of the shops.

**Thuya**—The tincture of the tops of the branches of *Thuja occidentalis*, a North American tree, the American arbor-vitae, cultivated in Europe.

**Valeriana**—The tincture of the dried root of *Valeriana officinalis*, a plant of Europe, growing in damp shady and in dry sunny places; the plant from the latter location ought to be preferred.

**Veratrum**—The tincture of the dried root of *Veratrum album*, a plant of moist meadows of the Alps; the white Hellebore of the shops.

**Zincum**—The triturations of pure metallic zinc, an elementary body (Zn), formerly prepared from the filings, now of the precipitates in the form of dust.
REMARKS BY THE EDITOR.

Dr. R. H. Gross worked at his differential comparisons a great many years. When he had taken up a pair of “related” medicines, i.e. such as had a predominating similarity in their effects, or such as might be indicated in the same or similar diseases, he considered it a matter of complete indifference which one be placed on the left column of the page and which on the right-hand column. The two columns were to him like a pair of scales. He did not pay any attention to the doctrine of groups, the least of all to Teste’s notions. After the collection was made, he arranged them alphabetically. The Index of this translation has been arranged exactly in the same way, and the reader can find at a glance what is contained in the book.

To compare all our proved medicines with each other, (if we calculate that there are about three hundred, more or less proved and applied), and to compare, respectively, each one with the other, would require about 50,000 diagnoses! But, of course, the greatest number of them, if worked out, would be useless in practice and a burden to our literature. Still a beginning had to be made in order to find out which are useful and which not, and to know which comparisons we had to make only in our own mind (as we do in other natural sciences.) This is our great aim, and to come nearer to it the work of Gross is a stepping-stone, a transition. As a selection had to be made, it seems that Dr. Gross took Aconitum and Pulsatilla on the one hand, and Sulphur and Arsenic on the other, and added gradually what he considered next to most important. Here are about five hundred comparisons of one hundred of our most generally used drugs. Another similar volume, as a continuation of this present one, is ready if wanted by the profession, and that would satisfy all the demands of theory as well as of practice for the rest of this age.

Such a result is certainly encouraging, since, although we are still a decided minority among physicians, we have proved already nearly all the elements of chemistry and about one-hundredth part of all that is offered by nature! This gigantic work had to be done by a few slandered men, within fifty years. It is by far more than any other natural science can boast to have accomplished in so short a time, and, as our increase in number is equally satisfactory, our sons and grandsons may reach the climax.

In advising how to use this book, we will address the students first and the practitioners next.

The student of Materia Medica has now a better chance than he ever had before to become familiar with the very essence of our knowledge of drugs. The bewildering awe
REMARKS BY THE EDITOR.

overcoming every one entering into our dominion disappears with every step forward, if he takes Gross as his leader. Begin by first studying one medicine. Read what is given in the Text-Book of Dr. Lippe, or any other Excerpt you have on hand, and, immediately after it, its different comparisons, and you will at once get a clearer idea of its character. Of this you will convince yourself by reading, for a second time, what is given in the Text-Book.

The first impression the newcomers heretofore received was the perplexing similarity in our collection of symptoms, and it often led to the very absurd remark, particularly with our opponents, that the different drugs acted all alike, and had nearly all the same symptoms over and again. Here now, through Gross, the query will be reversed, and some will ask, "Where is the similarity?" Only here and there a few hints have been given regarding the similarity of the compared drugs, and, if more is required, refer to the Repertories; look to the Materia Medica itself, even to the Extracts; examine the Therapeutical Works, and you will find concordances enough.

The book is furthermore of the greatest value to show the necessity of a true, sharp individualisation, and will enable you to learn whether your examination of the sick has been imperfect. You may often return to the sick-bed and examine again and closer after having consulted the Comparative Materia Medica.

The practitioner may consult our work every day, at least in all cases where he is not perfectly certain in his choice. It may happen, and, indeed, often will happen, that we cannot at once decide between two medicines, and then we can go to find the very same remedies compared in the book; such a case requires no further advice, a single glance will decide the most important questions and save a great deal of time, except in some cases where a further, and better, and more complete examination will be required; but even in such cases we obtain instruction from the book, and a good advice into the bargain. If only one of the two drugs we have in view appears in the book, we have to look over such other comparisons as come nearest, or, what is very important, over comparisons with such drugs as either were the last given in the case, or had been given, with good result, to the same individual before; or else compare with a medicine which "rules the day," i.e. corresponds to the predominating genus epidemicus. If both medicines are to be found in the book, but not compared, for instance Mercurius and Stannum, look to the index, and you will find that each of them is compared with Pulsatilla and with Sulphur. Study both, and you cannot fail finding the advice you wish. If it happens that we are undecided about several different medicines, we have to look over several comparisons. If neither of them is among the first hundred in the book, there is nothing else to be done than to make the wanted comparison yourself, and find out, at the same time, what a great undertaking it is to make one such comparison only, which, we sincerely hope, will impress upon you the importance to send in your subscription for a second volume, and not to forget to promote, as much as you can, the sale of this book; for a continuation of it will, as a matter of course, never appear if it does not meet with a ready sale.

The order in the arrangement of symptoms, which our author has adopted for satisfactory reasons, is only partly Hahnemann's plan. He commences with generalities
REMARKS BY THE EDITOR.

mostly looked for by the practitioner, and the symptoms of the skin, with those of fever, following next. These are then divided from the other symptoms by means of a rule. Below this rule the symptoms of the mind were placed first, head next, and so on, according to Hahnemann's plan. A third division is again formed by another rule; it contains the Aggravations and Remissions during the day, and all other modalities and conditions. The fourth division points out the contrast of such conditions which are predominant in one remedy and the reverse in the other; one of the most difficult, but also most useful parts of the whole comparison. Here it is where we hope to obtain many additional corroborating, or, if necessary, correcting remarks by the practitioners.

According to the author every comparison had to fill a page, arranged in strictly alphabetical order, which is of great advantage in consulting the book. As a few of his comparisons could be printed together on one page, without disturbing the order, it was concluded to give others two pages, provided they could be arranged in such a way as to place them invariably opposite each other. Additions were also made to some of them, extending the limits adopted by Dr. Gross, in order to make them still more instructive for beginners. There are eight such two-page medicines: Aconitum and Coffea—Bryonia and Pulsatilla—Coffea and Pulsatilla—Cuprum and Ferrum—Cyclamen and Pulsatilla—Rheum and Chamomilla—Rheum and Nux vomica—Veratrum and Belladonna. Thus twelve of our polychrests are more fully compared: nine times with one, twice with two, once with three others.

Beginners may find it very useful in learning by them what great practical use all such comparisons have, particularly if they are able to add observations of cured cases of their own, and know, as the Germans say, how to read "between the lines."

The translation has been made with the greatest care and the best intentions for utmost accuracy, trying, with due piety towards the author, to render his peculiarities and his own variations. The edition and revision has absorbed all the spare hours of a whole year. Some incongruities of language have undoubtedly slipped our notice. All remarks about such will be thankfully received, acknowledged, and made use of. The editor begs to be excused, in particular, for some Germanisms, most of which, it is hoped, will not hinder the use of the book; a few of them might even be permanently adopted, like the word "proving," and others.

"Fever," in the German language, means the whole attack in all its three stages. Eastwind, in middle Europe, is a landwind, and, consequently, had to be translated by "Westwind," and vice versa.

Technical terms have been preferred whenever the author preferred them; otherwise they have not had the sole sweep as in other books, but the true, clear anglo-saxon was put in its place. For instance: "sweat" is generally used instead of the mock-modest "perspiration;" "bellyache" has taken the place of its real meaning; "unpainful," philosophically (as used by Locke), is to be distinguished from "painless," and has been regularly used where it ought to have the preference. Several other expressions, not of daily use in the newspapers, have been preferred after a cautious consultation with American and German scholars.
REMARKS BY THE EDITOR.

Abridgments had to be resorted to so as to make the work less extensive and expensive. They will not puzzle the reader if he consults the opposite line or other places where there was space to spell the word out in its full length. "Pred., Predom., Predominantly," is explained by the author in his introduction; it always means that the respective medicine has the respective symptom or modality far more than its opposite and is therefore to be preferred if the same is the case with the patient; but it is not to be used exclusively, i.e. the opposite may also come in use, being not a contra-indication, provided there are enough of other characteristics besides to confirm the choice.

R.⇒L. and L.⇒R. means that some symptoms, with the provers, have been observed to go from the right side to the left, or vice versa. It has been supposed that in cases to be cured by such a drug the "drift" with the sick ought to be the reverse. Observations of this kind ought not to be lost, but carefully collected and communicated, as they may lead us to a greater certainty, in theory and practice, much more than any other proposed exclusive rule ever has done.

We cannot omit, at the close of this great undertaking, to express our thanks to all who aided us, as without such aid it would have been impossible for Editor and Publisher to succeed.

The first thing requisite was to have the manuscript, as left by the author, copied in more legible German. This was done, with the greatest exactness and in an incredibly short time, by Doctor L. Knabe.

To mention all who aided in the collection of a Glossarium, and in the translation of the text according to it, is inadmissible; but we say, with our thanks, that the translation of the Introduction—a most difficult task—was done by Dr. R. Koer, and a careful revision was made by Dr. Morgan. The Pharmaceutical Key was revised by Dr. Zumbrock. The whole Appendix has been translated by Dr. Conrad Wesselheim. The very interesting observations regarding cures of horses, in our work, have been translated with the aid of Mr. Tegtmeyer of this city, a veterinary surgeon and a true Homoeopathician.

Numerous additions by our Colleagues have been duly credited.

Finally our particular thanks are due to Mr. John H. Schwaecke, who superintended the setting in type of a manuscript which would have been refused in most all other Printing offices, as the execution, according to the plan of the Author, offered such uncommon difficulties, that it required great skill, experience and ingenuity to overcome them. We ought to likewise mention the compositors, and thank them for their skill, their patience, and the great interest they have taken in the correct and tasteful typical arrangement of the work.

PHILADELPHIA, October 18th, 1866.

Constantine Hering.
To facilitate the understanding and use of this list, we premise that each remedy found in the left-hand column has for its opposite the respective heading under which it appears, leaving, of course, a blank in the right-hand column to indicate where the respective heading comes in.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACONITUM.</th>
<th>ANTIMON. TART.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apis.</td>
<td>Antimon. crud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnica.</td>
<td>Ipecacuanha.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td>Opium.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryonia.</td>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantharides.</td>
<td>Rhus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamomilla.</td>
<td>Veratrum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Gelsemium.               |                              |
| Ignatia.                 | Aconitum.                    |
| Nux vomica.              | Arsenicum.                   |
| Opium.                   | Belladonna.                  |
| Phosphor.                | Camphora.                    |
| Pulsatilla.              | Cantharides.                 |
| Rhus.                    | Colchicum.                   |
|                          | Lachesis.                    |
|                          | Phosphor.                    |
|                          | Pulsatilla.                  |
|                          | Rhus.                        |
|                          | Sepia.                       |

| Sepia.                   | Sulphur.                     |
| Veratrum.                | Thuya.                       |

| AGARICUS.                |                              |
| Nux vomica.              |                              |

| ALUMINA.                 |                              |
| Calcarea.                | Argentum.                    |
| Lycopodium.              | Mercurius.                   |
| Natr. mur.               | Pulsatilla.                  |
| Phumilum.                | Sepia.                       |
| Silicea.                 | ARGENTUM NITRICUM.           |
|                          | Kali bichrom.                |
|                          | Natr. mur.                   |
|                          | Pulsatilla.                  |

| ARMON. CARB.             | Thuya.                       |
| Bellad.                  |                              |
| Phosphor.                |                              |

| AMMON. MURIAT.           |                              |
| Arsenicum.               | Arnica.                      |
| Phosphor.                | Belladonna.                  |
| Pulsatilla.              | China.                       |

| ANACARDIUM.              |                              |
| Belladonna.              | Ipecacuanha.                 |
| Pulsatilla.              | Nux vomica.                  |

| ANTIMON. CRUD.           |                              |
| Antimon. tart.           | Arsenicum muriat.            |
| Pulsatilla.              | Apis.                        |
| Sulphur.                 | Aurum.                       |

XXIII
LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

**ARSENICUM.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kali bichrom.</td>
<td>Kali carb.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kresot.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriat. acid.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosph. acid.</td>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td>Rhus.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuya.</td>
<td>Veratrum.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ASA FICTIDA.**

|-------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------|

**AURUM.**

|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|

**BARYTA.**

|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|

**BELLADONNA.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>China.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conium.</td>
<td>Cuprum.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digitalis.</td>
<td>Helleborus.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepar s. c.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyoscyamus.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachesis.</td>
<td>Mercurius.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moschus.</td>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium.</td>
<td>Phosphor.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td>Rhus.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stramonium.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**BORAX.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nux vomica.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**BROM.**

|-----------|-------------|--------|---------|

**BRYONIA.**

|-----------|-------------|----------------||---------|
| Lycopodium. |           |                | |        |
| Nux vomica. |            |                | |        |
| Phosphor. |            |                | |        |
| Pulsatilla. | Rhododendron. |                | |        |
| Rhus.     |            |                | |        |
| Spongia.  |            |                | |        |
| Veratrum. |            |                | |        |
LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

XXV

CALCAREA.

Atumina.
Arsenicum.
Asa retuda.
Aurum.
Baryta.
Belladonna.
Carbo anim.
Carbo veget.

Cina.
Fluor. acid.
Graphites.

Magnesia calci.
Magnesia mur.

Natrum carb.

Petroleum.

Sassaparilla.

Causticum.
China.

Carbo anim.

CARBO ANIM.

Carbo veget.
Graphites.
Phosphor.
Pulsatilla.
Sepia.
Sulphur.

CARBO VEGET.

Arsenicum.
Belladonna.
Calcarea.

Carbo anim.

China.
Ferrum.
Graphites.
Lycopodium.
Mercurius.
Nux vomica.
Phosphor.
Pulsatilla.
Sepia.
Sulphur.

CAUSTICUM.

Arsenicum.
Calcarea.

Sephia.
Silica.
Silic.
Zincum.

CAMPHORA.

Apis.
Cantharides.
Opium.
Veratum.

CANNABIS.

Cantharides.
Euphrasia.
Opium.
Pulsatilla.
Thuya.

CHAMOMILLA.

Aconitum.
Arsenicum.

Colica.

Clematis.
Lachesis.
Phosphor.
Pulsatilla.
Rhus.
Sepia.
Sulphur.

CHINA.

Aconitum.
Arnica.
Arsenicum.
Belladonna.
Calcarea.
Carbo veg.

Cina.

Ferrum.
Helleborus.
Ipecacuanha.
Lachesis.
Mercurius.
Natr. murat.
Nux vomica.
Phosphor.
Phosphor. acid.
Pulsatilla.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHINA.</th>
<th>CUPRUM.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sepia.</td>
<td>Arsenicum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veratrum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CICUTA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CINA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMATIS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercurius.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causticum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuya.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCCULUS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamomilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuprum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosphor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COFFEA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aconitum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamomilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colocythis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLECHICUM.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLOCYNTHIS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONIUM.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellad.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCLAMEN.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spigelia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIGITALIS.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DROSERA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ipecacuanha.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DULCAMARA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercurius.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepia.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUPHRASIA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannabis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosphor.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FERRUM.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbo veget.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuprum.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iodium.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FLUOR. ACID.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitr. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silicea.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

GELSEMINUM.
- Aconitum.
- Belladonna.

GLONOINUM.
- Belladonna.

GRAPHITES.
- Carbo anim.
- Carbo veget.
- Lycopodium.
- Natr. carbon.
- Petroleum.
- Sepia.
- Silicea.
- Sulphur.

HELLEBORUS.
- Arsenicum.
- Belladonna.
- China.
- Lachesis.
- Pulsatilla.
- Veratum.

HEPAR S. C.
- Arsenicum.
- Belladonna.
- Bromum.
- Iodium.
- Lachesis.
- Mercurius.
- Silicea.
- Spongia.
- Sulphur.
- Zincum.

HYOSCYAMUS.
- Belladonna.
- Nux vomica.
- Pulsatilla.
- Stramonium.

IGNATIA.
- Aconitum.
- Chamom.
- Cichuta.
- Cina.
- Cocculus.
- Coffea.
- Nux vomica.
- Phosphor. acid.
- Pulsatilla.
- Rhus.
- Sulphur.
- Zincum.

Valeriana.

IODIUM.
- Hepar s. c.
- Mercurius.
- Sulphur.

IPECACUANHA.
- Arnica.
- Arsenicum.
- Calcarea.
- China.
- Drosera.
- Nux vomica.
- Pulsatilla.
- Veratum.

KALI BICHROMICUM.
- Argent. nitric.
- Arsenicum.
- Mercurius.
- Natr. muriat.
- Nitric. acid.
- Pulsatilla.

KALI CARBON.
- Arsenicum.
- Lycopodium.
- Nitr. acid.
- Phosphor.
- Pulsatilla.
- Sepia.
- Sulphur.

KREOSOTUM.
- Arsenicum.
- Calcarca.
- Nux vomica.
- Sulphur.

LACHESIS.
- Apia.
- Arsenicum.
- Belladonna.
- Causticum.
- China.
- Hepar. s. c.
- Lycopodium.
- Mercurius.
- Phosphor.
- Phosph. acid.
- Pulsatilla.

Rhus.

LYCOPEODIUM.
- Alumina.
- Arsenicum.
- Aurum.
- Bryonia.
- Calcarea.
- Cantharid.
- Carbo veg.
- Dulcamara.
LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

LYCOPODIUM.

Ferrum.
Kali carbon.
Lachesis.
Magn. muriat.
Muriat. acid.
Natrum.
Petroleum.

Graphites.
Phosphor.
Phosph. acid.
Pulsatilla.
Sepia.
Silicea.

MAGNESIA CARB.

Calcarea.
Phosphor.
Pulsat.
Sepia.
Silicea.

MEZEREUM.

Belladonna.

Nux moschata.

MEZEREUM.

Pulsatilla.
Rhus.
Thuya.

MOSCHUS.

Belladonna.
Phosphorus.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM.

Arsenicum.
Bryonia.
Lycopodium.
Pulsatilla.

NATR. CARBON.

Graphites.
Lycopodium.
Nat. muriat.
Phosphor.
Pulsatilla.
Sepia.
Silicea.

NATR. MURIAT.

Alumina.
Arg. nit.
Arsenicum.
Calcarea.
China.
Kali bichrom.
Nat. carb.

NITR. ACID.

Aurum.
Calcarea.
Fluor. ac.
Kali bichrom.
Kali carb.
Mercurius.
Mezereum.

NITRUM.

Belladonna.
Phosphor.
Rhus.
Sepia.
Silicea.

NUX MOSCHATA.

Nux moschata.
Pulsatilla.
Rhus.
LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

NUX VOMICA.

Aconitum.
Aguaricus.
Arnica.
Arsenicum.
Belladonna.
Borax.
Bryonia.
Calcarea.
Capsicum.
Carbo veget.
Chamom.
China.
Cicuta.
Cina.
Cocculus.
Coffea.
Colchicum.
Colocynthis.
Conium.
Digitalis.
Drosera.
Euphrasia.
Hyoscyamus.
Ignatia.
Ipecacuanha.
Kreosot.
Nux mosch.

Phosphorus.
Pulsatilla.

Rheum.

Phosphorus.
Pulsatilla.

Sabad.
Staphisagria.

Sulphur.

Valeriana.
Veratrum.

OPSIUM.

Aconitum.
Antim. tart.

Arsenicum.

Arsenicum.
Belladonna.
Camphor.
Cannabis.
Mercurius.

Phosphorus.
Pulsatilla.

Plumbum.
Stramonium.
Veratrum.

PETROLEUM.

Arsenicum.

Graphites.

Nitric. acid.

Phosphorus.

Aconitum.
Ammonium c.
Ammon. mur.
Apis.
Arsenicum.
Asa foetida.

Phosphorus.

Aurum.
Baryta.
Belladonna.
Bryonia.
Calcarea.
Carbo anim.
Carbo veget.
Cannabium.
Cocculus.
Euphrasia.
Kali carb.
Lachesis.
Lycopodium.
Magn. carb.
Magn. mur.
Mezereum.
Moschus.
Nat. carb.
Nat. mur.
Nitruri.
Nux vomica.
Phosph. acid.

Pulsatilla.

Rhus.
Spongia.

Sulphur.

Sulphur.

PHOSPHOR. ACID.

Belladonna.
China.
Ignatia.
Lachesis.
Lycopodium.

Phosphorus.
Pulsatilla.
Sepia.
Sulphur.

PLATINA.

Aurum.

Lycopodium.
Pulsatilla.
Rhus.
Sepia.

PLUMBUM.

Alumina.

Lycopodium.

Opium.
Pulsatilla.

Stramon.
Sulphur.

PULSATILLA.

Aconitum.
Ammon. mur.
Anacard.
Antim. crud.
Antim. tart.
Apis.
Argentum.
Argent. nitr.
## List of the Compared Remedies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pulsatilla</th>
<th>Rhododendron</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rhus.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## RHUS


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ruta.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla, Sulphur.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## SABADILLA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arsenicum, Chamomilla, Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## SAMBUCUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arsenicum, Chamomilla, Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## SASSAPARILLA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calcarea, Mercurius.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## SECale. C.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arsenicum, Belladonna, Veratrum.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## SEPIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aconitum,</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## RHEUM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chamomilla, Nux vomica.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Apis, Argentum, Arsenicum.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
### List of the Compared Remedies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEPIA</th>
<th>STAPHISAGRIA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aurum</td>
<td>Belladonna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea</td>
<td>China</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbo anim.</td>
<td>Graphites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbo veget.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causticum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colchicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulcamara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kali carb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnesia c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnesia mur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natrum carb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natr. mur.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitr. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitrurum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosph. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phutina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulph. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zincum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa foetida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baryta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluor. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graphites</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepar s. c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnesia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silicea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SILICEA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa foetida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baryta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluor. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graphites</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepar s. c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnesia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPIGELIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyclamen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPONGIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepar s. c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosphor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STANNUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAPHISAGRIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colocynthia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAPHISAGRIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercurius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STRAMONIUM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyoscyamus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumbum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULPHUR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antim. crud.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsenicum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baryta</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belladonna</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryonia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbo anim.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbo veget.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Causticum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clematitis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuprum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digitalis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drosera</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dulcamara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphrasia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluor. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graphites</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULPHUR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepar s. c.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kali carb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreosotum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lycopodium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercurius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natr. carb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natr. muriat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitr. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitrum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nux vomica.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosphor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phosph. acid.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumbum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silicea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stannum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staphisagria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF THE COMPARED REMEDIES.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SULPHUR</th>
<th>VALERIANA</th>
<th>VERATRUM</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zincum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SULPHUR ACID</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pulsatilla</td>
<td>Sepia, Sulphur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THUYA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cannabis, Clematis, Mercurius, Mezereum, Natr. mur., Nitr. acid., Petroleum, Pulsatilla, Staphisagria, Sulphur</td>
<td>Phosphor</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VALERIANA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ignatia, Nux vomica</td>
<td>Sulphur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VERATRUM</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aconitum, Arum, tart, Arnica, Arsenicum</td>
<td>Belladonna, Bryonia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ZINCUM</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calcarea, Hepar s. c., Ignatia</td>
<td>Mercurius, Pulsatilla, Sepia, Sulphur</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Aconitum.

Complaints (tension, etc.) predominate in internal parts.
Complaints predominate on the soft palate, in the liver and on the patella.
The part affected is hot—Thirst . . . .
Chills in streaks . . . . . . . . .

Fear of loss of reason . . . . .
Fear and sadness predominant—Despair of recovery—Anxious feeling in the precordia.
Ecstasies—Fancies . . . . . .
Ailments following fear . . . . .
Saliva predominantly diminished . . .
Inguinal hernia, small and of recent origin.
Catamenia too late . . . . .
Increase of milk . . . . . . . .
Cough, especially in the evening and after midnight; expectoration very seldom; morning and during day.

Apis.

Complaints (tension, etc.) predominate in external parts.
Complaints predominate on the roof of mouth, in the spleen and in the hollow of the knee.
The part affected is chilled—Thirst seems to be wanting only during the sweat.
Burning in small spots, (subjective heat.)

Fear of apoplexy.
Eccentric cheerfulness or hopelessness—Wavering inconsistency—Jealousy—Anxious feeling in the head.
Dullness of mind.
Ailments following jealousy or hearing bad news.
Saliva predominantly increased.
Inguinal hernia, large and of long standing.
Frequent discharge of urine.
Catamenia generally too soon.
Decrease of milk.
Cough awakens from the first sleep before midnight, and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened which is swallowed.

With Horses: Inflammation of brain; putting the head firmly against the wall.
With Horses: Inflammation of brain; runs the head furiously against the wall.

Remission during the day and before midnight.
Worse when looking down . . . . .

Predomin. worse —— Predomin. better

When rising from bed, from cold, and when assuming an erect position.

Predomin. better —— Predomin. worse

From warmth, on expiration, after rising from bed, and also when sitting down.
### Aconitum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complaints (tension) predominating in internal parts.</th>
<th>Arnica.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Numbness in the suffering (gouty) limbs.</td>
<td>Complaints (tension) predominating in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, generally unchanged by scratching.</td>
<td>Sensation of deadness in the bruised parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspiration of the parts lain on</td>
<td>Itching lessened or unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat with inclination to uncover.</td>
<td>Coldness, sometimes confined to the parts lain on.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during all stages.</td>
<td>Heat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predominating after midnight.</td>
<td>Thirst sometimes wanting during heat and sweat; constant during and before the chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominating in upper part of chest and in the palms of hands.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness prevailing before midnight.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Fear of loss of reason
- Ailments following fright or vexation with fright, fear or anger.
- Nausea in oesophagus, stomach or throat.
- Urine seldom and scanty, only exceptionally copious.
- Catamenia generally too late.
- Expectoration seldom; in the morning and during the day.

- Fear of apoplexy.
- Ailments following fright or anger.
- Nausea in the stomach.
- Urine seldom and scanty, only exceptionally frequent.
- Catamenia generally too soon.
- Expectoration seldom; is loosened during the day and evening and is generally swallowed.

---

**Remission** during the day and before midnight.
- More frequently benefited than harmed by wine.
- Better with head lying high.
- Better lying on the back.
- Better when lying on the unpainful side.
- Worse when riding.

**Remission** during the day and after midnight.
- Worse from spirituous liquors.
- Better in a horizontal position.
- Better lying on the side or back.
- Better when lying on the painful or on the unpainful side.
- Worse after riding.

---

**Prevalently worse**

When swallowing, after lying down, in bed, being wrapt up and when opening the eyes.

**Prevalently better**

When walking in the open air, being uncovered and when closing the eyes.

**Predomin. better**

When walking in the open air*, being uncovered and when closing the eyes.

**Predomin. worse**

* The open air, without reference to the influence of motion, predominantly causes improvement with both remedies.
**Aconitum.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side, especially the lower left and upper right.</th>
<th>Right side, especially the lower right and upper left.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arterial system dominant</td>
<td>Venous system dominant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse sometimes accelerated, sometimes retarded.</td>
<td>Pulse sometimes large, sometimes small.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The suffering parts are hot.</td>
<td>The suffering parts are often cold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold creeping upwards.</td>
<td>Cold creeping downwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during all stages.</td>
<td>Thirst not frequent during the chill; generally not constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, or perspiration, with inclination to uncover.</td>
<td>Heat or perspiration, with aversion to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predominate after midnight.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominate on the soft palate and on the fore-arm.</td>
<td>Complaints predominate on the roof of mouth and on the upper arm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ecstasies**. Predominantly. **Sensibility of disposition**. Predominant insensibility of disposition. **Fear of loss of reason**. Fear of poisoning or apoplexy. **Ailments following fright, or vexation with fright, with fear, or with vehemence.** Ailments following fright, anger, mortification or vexation. **Pupils first contracted, then dilated.** Pupils first dilated, then contracted. **Aversion to light, particularly sunlight.** Aversion to light, particularly candlelight. **Nausea in oesophagus or stomach.** Nausea in the throat or abdomen. **Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.** Involuntary discharge of urine more frequent than retention. **Catamenia generally too late.** Catamenia prevalently too soon. **Voice tremulous.** Voice often nasal or raised. **Predominantly loud respiration.** Predominantly low respiration; only sometimes the expiration blowing.

**Remission** during the *day* and before midnight. More frequently improved than aggravated by wine. **Worse when standing.** Predominantly better when standing. **Better when lying on the back, worse when lying on the side.** Better when lying on the side or back. **Better when lying on the unpainful side.** Better when lying on the painful or on the unpainful side. **Worse when looking down.** Worse when looking sideways or at running water.

**Predomin. worse** — **Predomin. better**

When stooping and sitting bent forward, after lying down, in bed, being wrapped up, from change of position, in the room *, and when opening the eyes.

**Predomin. better** — **Predomin. worse**

When sitting erect, from being uncovered, when walking in the open air, when closing the eyes.

* This aggravation in the room has particular reference to congestive and catarrhal complaints of Aconitum, while the opposite is the case with its rheumatic pains.
Aconitum.

Left side. Dark hair.
Constriction of internal parts.
Complaints predominant on upper lip, in upper part of chest and on fore-arm.

Itching, unchanged by scratching.

Heat on the suffering part.
Sensation of coldness in the veins.
Perspiration increased after stool.
Thirst during all stages of the fever.
Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
Optical illusions, black or in dark colors.
Smell acute, sensitive.

Remission during the day and before midnight.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better
When standing, after lying down, in bed, and from the warmth of the bed.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

After arising from bed, from washing and moistening the diseased part, and when walking in the open air.

Bryonia.

Right side. Light hair.
Constriction of external parts.
Complaints predominant on the under lip, in lower part of chest and on the upper arm.

Itching, lessened or unchanged by scratching.

Cold or heat on the suffering part.
Burning in the veins.
Perspiration lessened after stool.
Thirst not constant, but predominant.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
Optical illusions in bright or prismatic colors.
Loss of smell.

Remission of complaints during the day.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

Worse (better) when opening or when closing the eyes.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Most frequently better when lying on the painful, worse when lying on the unpainful side.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse (better) when growing cold and in cold weather, or when growing warm and in warm air.
Aconitum.

Predominantly **left side**, tension in internal parts.
Complaints predominate on the soft palate and on fore-arm.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis frequently one-sided.
Itching, generally unchanged by scratching.
Dryness of skin.
Chills creeping upwards.
Heat with thirst and inclination to uncover.
Thirst during all stages.

Sadness—Maliciousness—Absent-mindedness—Ecstasies.

Nausea in throat, oesophagus or stomach.
Vomiting slime.
Catamenia retarded; often scanty than profuse; suppressed.
Breathing generally audible.

---

**Remission during the day and before midnight.**

Worse or better from pressure.
Better when lying on the back; worse lying on the side.
**Better or worse after drinking wine.**

---

**Predomin. worse**

In the room, after lying down*, in bed, from the warmth of the bed, from being wrapped up, and while standing.

**Predomin. better**

In the open air and while walking in the open air, after arising from bed, from uncovering, from washing and moistening the suffering part.

---

Cantharides.

**Right side**, tension in external parts.
Complaints predominant on the roof of mouth and on upper arm.
Paralysis — No apoplexy.
Paralysis generally of both sides.
Itching better or worse after scratching.
Disposed to perspire easily.
Chills creeping downwards.

Heat with thirst and aversion to uncover.
Thirst during heat, not during chill; often between the cold and hot stage.
Amativeness—Rage with convulsions, excited by touching the throat or by the sight of water.

Nausea in the stomach.
Vomiting of food.
Catamenia generally too soon and too profuse.
Breathing inaudible.

---

**Remission in the morning and evening, until midnight.**

Better from pressure.
Worse (better) when lying on the back or on the side.
**Better from spirituous liquors.**

---

* This aggravation in the room is less applicable to the rheumatic than to the congestive and catarrhal complaints of Aconite.
Aconitum.
Dark hair.
Skin and muscles rigid.
Numb sensation predominant in internal parts.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Convulsions of children, with heat, starting and single twitches.
Pulse generally quick, full and hard.
Nausea in throat, oesophagus or stomach.
Galactorrhœa, with increased secretion of milk.
Nasal secretion thick.
Catarrh worse in-doors.

Chamomilla.
Light hair.
Skin and muscles lax.
Sensitiveness in internal parts.
No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.
Spasms of children, during dentition without fever.
Pulse generally quickened, small and tense.
Serious mood and wrapt in thought—Mental dullness.
Nausea in stomach.
Galactorrhœa, with decreased or spoiled milk and consequent complaints of infants.
Nasal secretion watery.
Catarrh better in-doors, worse in open air.

Remission during the day and before midnight.
Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Worse from wrapping up; better from being uncovered.
Predominantly better after rising from bed.
While assuming an erect position, almost always aggravated.
Worse or better after drinking.

Remission during the day and after midnight.
Better (worse) when growing cold or when growing warm *.
Better (worse) from wrapping up or being uncovered.
Worse or better after rising from bed.
Better or worse while assuming an erect position.
Worse after drinking.

Predomin. worse
From cold, but also in the room, when sitting bent forward, lying on the side, particularly lying on the painful side, from change of position, while opening the eyes, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. better
From warmth †, out of doors, while sitting erect, lying on the back or on the unpainful side, when closing the eyes, from washing and moistening the suffering part, and after breakfast.

Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have aggravations predominant in cold weather; improvement in warm air.
† This amelioration of Aconite symptoms out of doors is particularly applicable to congestive and catarrhal complaints, while the opposite is often the case with rheumatic complaints.
**Aconitum.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Most frequently aversion to motion . . .</th>
<th>Inclination to motion.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching . . .</td>
<td>Itching, relieved by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on the lower jaw, in the upper part of chest, in the liver and on the fore-arm.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant on upper jaw, in lower part of chest, in the spleen (more frequently than in the liver) and on the upper arm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanguineous apoplexy . . . . . .</td>
<td>Nervous apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick, hard and full . . . . . .</td>
<td>Pulse quick, hard, but small; more quiet after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst constant during all stages . . .</td>
<td>Thirst is constant only during perspiration, but also between the chill and heat, and between the heat and sweat and before the chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness prevailing after midnight .</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sensitiveness of disposition—Irritability—Boldness.
Perspiration on the head, better out of doors.
Eyes protruding . . . . . .
Saliva generally diminished . . . . .
Nausea in the throat, oesophagus and stomach.
Catamenia too late—diminished . . . . .
Nasal secretion thick . . . . .
Breath oftener hot than cold . . . . .
Cough and expectoration not frequent; in the morning and during the day.

---

**Remission during the day and before midnight.**

Worse during inspiration and when taking a deep breath; better during expiration.
Prevalently worse when assuming an erect position.
Prevalently worse when rising from bed.
Prevalently worse when rising from a seat.
Worse from wrapping up; better from being uncovered.
Better when lying on the unpainful side.
More frequently better than worse after wine.

**Predomin. worse**

After sleeping,* in the room,† in dry weather, bending the diseased part backwards, and lying on the left side.

**Predomin. better**

After perspiring, while walking out of doors, during hot weather, from washing with cold water, while sitting, during expiration, and lying on right side.

---

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

---

* But yet, "on awaking," China has aggravation at least quite as often as amelioration—the first on awaking after being disturbed from sleep, the latter after sufficient sleep.  
† Compare the note to Acon. and Canthar.
Aconitum.

L. — R.

Pain pressing from within outward.
Pains steady or in attacks, with short intermissions; intolerable, most violent; restlessness, with agony even to furious despair, fainting fits; coincident with inflammatory symptoms.

Lameness; H. Gr. Paralysis of limbs.

Day and night, continuous pains in the joints, worse from the least motion, with swelling and exceeding sensibility to the touch.

Complaints in joints; rendering, shooting, cramp-like or cracking; loss of power.†
Pulse changed; frequent, full and hard, or quick and irregular; intermittent. H. Gr.

Chills creeping upward; heat, with thirst; thirst constant during all stages.

Feels cold or hot in the suffering part; when hot or sweating, likes to be uncovered.

In red military fever: Increasing restlessness, agonizing anxiety and weakness.

Measles: Dry, barking cough; painful hoarseness; eyes red; cannot bear light; jerks of left arm or l. arm, or grinding of teeth; restless moaning and lamenting; lying in a coma state.

Sleeplessness, more after midnight; from fear, fright or anxiety; with fear of the future; sometimes in consumptives.

Anxious dreams (with mental exertion)*.

Foreboding of death, predicting the day.

Clairvoyance, perception of distant things.

Easily frightened and startled by things outside of himself, particularly by noise.

Tossing himself about, the limbs, head, etc.

Dejection — Hopelessness — Fretfulness —

Malice — Absent-mindedness — Fancies.

Answers only with Yes or No.

Weakness of memory predom.

Threatenings of apoplexy; burning pain in the brain; pressing, contracting pain above root of nose, red eyes, face red and puffed, pulse hard, either full and strong or small and quick.

Crackling (crepitation) in temples, forehead and nose; worse towards evening and from motion; better from sitting.

Headache from talking.

Aversion to noise; it startles him.

Coffea.

R. — L.*

Pains pressing from without inward.
Pains remit or increase; often in attacks, with longer intermissions; seem to be exquisite, insufferable; patients are beside themselves, whimpering, crying, anxious; with other nervous symptoms.*

Great motor agility.*

Ischias (rendering, shooting) or N. cruralis in attacks, inc. by walk'g; rel. by pressure, except on foramen; worse aftern. and night.*

No pain in joints.*

Pulse, if changed, more frequent, but less vigorous, even small and in firm. Grauvogl.*

Chills creeping downw.; heat without thirst; no thirst during chill, constant after the heat and during the sweat.

Affected parts sensitive to warmth or cold air; cannot bear uncover'g.*

In the same: Increasing pains in head and throat, combined with a dispo. to weep.*

Measles: Frequent, short, and dry cough; hoarse when crying; skin and all senses over-sensitive; spasmodic motions, trembling, grinding of teeth; over-wakefulness, with heat and sweat in face.

Sleepl: Children want to play; before and at midnight; from being kept awake, or after typhoid fevers.*

Pleasant dreams (even merry.*)

Foreboding of death, predicting the day.

Vivid imagination, esthetic or sentimental.*

Slight passive motions (rocking, etc.) startle him; are perceived as enormous.*

Throes things about, away, down, etc.*

Joyousness; ailments after excessive joy or disappointed love; easy comprehension.

Answers short, not disposed to talk, or endless volubility when describing his ailments.*

Memory active.

Threatenings of apoplexy; over-excited, exalted; talkativeness; full of fear, pangs of conscience, discouraged, complaining, aversion to the open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.*

Crackling noise, synchronous with the pulse, in one side of the head; worse in the morning and out of doors, better within doors.*

Congest. fr. talking; headache fr. thinking.*

Aversion to noise; it hurts him.*

† It seems in all organs surround'd by serous membranes the capillaries are injected, reddening their surface, with shooting, piercing pains; an over-action of their function to rarefy the air. On the other hand, Coffea promotes the change of matter in bones; hence, as a diuretic, is injurious to children, palliative in old age.*
Aconitum.

(Continued.)

Nose bleeds, blood bright red, coagulating, with feverish heat, eyes injected; particularly during the climacteric years. Excessive hunger and thirst, but eats slowly. Diarrhoea, from getting wet; slimy, bloody, with violent pains in bowels; tenesmus also between the discharges, the hypochondriac regions are sore to the touch. Urine infrequent and scanty, only exceptionally copious—(Scrotum drawn up.)

Catamenia oftener scanty than profuse.

During pregnancy, and particularly in child-bed, foreboding of death.

Violent labor-pains, following in rapid succession, partic. with a large child (head seems immovable), contractions insufficient, pains overwhelming; shrieking; red, sweating face; thirsty.†

Childbed-fever after suppression of lochia, mammae lax, no milk; dry, hot skin, hard, frequent pulse; or tensive, contracted; fearful, wild, staring, glittering eyes, dry tongue, great thirst, inflated abdomen, sensitive to the slightest touch.

Larynx sensitive to the touch; voice croaking; cough whistling, barking, hollow.

Cough; always taking cold; worse after drinking, troublesome all the evening, but particularly after midnight; shooting pain also in side, hypochondria, back and small of back, or with a suffocating feeling.

Palpitation of heart, sometimes intermitting, or with difficult respiration, great anxiety.

Remission during the day (except the forenoon)** and evening.

Warmth lessens the pains, particularly warm air; coldness aggravates.

Complementary to Arnica, partic. after hurts.

Predomin. worse

While standing, and also in the room.‡ H.Gr.—When assuming an erect position.*

Predomin. better

While walking out of doors, and when sitting down. H.Gr.—Children from being rocked or moved about.*

N.B. All that is marked with * has been added by C.Hg.

† This observation was made by Dr. W. Wesselhöft, 1855. Even resolute, enduring women, who had born several children, tossed about in agony. Coffea was first given by Dr.Kalunbach, in cases of excessive pains, without a perceptible cause; frequent, weak, empty pulse; great pain in small of back, in nervous women, who get into a state of over-excitement or hysterical sensibility, who wished to be killed. The fear of death, as a characteristic, was discovered by Dr. Jäger. The same in afterpains, particularly with primipare, or after a mole.*

‡ For this observation of Dr. Blair, of Ohio, we have to thank Dr. Hale, of Chienco, who confirmed and communicated it afterwards; also Dr. Fanning (H. Rev. 5,161 and 214.) In all cases potencies, even 20th were given.

§ Compare note to Aconit. and Cauhtharides.

** Dr. J. C. Morgan.

Coffea.

Nose bleeds, with heaviness of head, exaltation preventing sleep; as in nervous, irritable persons.*

Eating and drinking hastily.*

Diarrhoea from too much thought and care about domestic affairs; watery, painless, very weakening, with over-sensibility and great irritability.*

Urinating too often, rather copious—(Scrotum relaxed.*)

Catamenia too profuse.

During parturition or the afterpains, extreme fear of death.*

Labor-pains unbearable, ineffectual; constant whining, crying, lamenting; violent moving of limbs; head hot, red; face puffed, eyes glittering; complete despair, great fear of death.*

Childbed-fever from mental excitement; frequent crawling with feverish warmth; tongue moist, no thirst; delirium, talking with open eyes, eyes shining, violent abdominal pains, with over-sensitiveness; despair; sleeplessness.*

Larynx as if covered with a dry phlegm.*

Cough; single, sudden shocks, quickly follow'g each other; from irritation in throat, phlegm in back part of throat, with diminishment before the eyes, dur'g even'g and midnight, when falling asleep or soon after.*

Palpitation of heart violent, irregular, with trembling of limbs.*
### Aconitum.

| Plethora—Sanguineous apoplexy. | Thirst during all stages of the fever. | Complaints predominant on the upper lip, on soft palate, in the liver, on the fore-arm, and in the hip-joint. | Itching, unchanged by scratching. | Sleeplessness predominant after midnight. |

### Ignatia.

| Anæmia—Nervous apoplexy. | Thirst only during cold stage. | Complaints predominant on the under lip, on the roof of mouth, in the spleen (more frequently than in the liver), on the upper arm and in the shoulder-joint. | Itching, relieved or changing place by scratching. | Sleeplessness before midnight. |

---

### Maliciousness—Ecstasies

| Gentleness—Mental dullness—Rarely unconsciousness. |
| Ailments after rage. |
| Saliva predominantly decreased. |
| Appetite for wine or brandy. |
| Urine infrequent and scanty, only exceptionally copious; dark. |
| Retention of Urine more frequent than incontinence. |
| Catamenia too late—Milk increased—Galactorrhœa. |
| Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day. |

### Remission during the day and before midnight.

| Remission of complaints before midnight. |
| Worse during pregnancy. |
| Worse when assuming an erect position. |
| Worse when rising from bed. |
| Better after rising from bed. |
| Worse or better after drinking. |

### Predomin. worse

During respiration, particularly inspiration and taking a deep breath, drawing in the abdominal muscles*, when rising from a seat, lifting the affected limb, change of position, lying on the painful side, and when swallowing†, in the room and sitting bent forward.

### Predomin. better

Between breathing and during expiration, when letting the diseased limb hang down, when lying on the unpainful side, out of doors‡, and when sitting erect.

* Corresponding to this, Ignat. has aggravation from puffing up the abdomen.
† Corresponding to this, Ignat. has aggravation when not swallowing. Besides this, we find with Ignat, aggravation when swallowing liquids.
‡ Compare note to Aconite and Cantharides.

---

* Corresponding to this, Ignat. has aggravation from puffing up the abdomen.
† Corresponding to this, Ignat. has aggravation when not swallowing. Besides this, we find with Ignat, aggravation when swallowing liquids.
‡ Compare note to Aconite and Cantharides.
### Aconitum

**Prevalent left side**
- Heat on the diseased part
- Heat, with inclination to uncover
- Thirst during all stages of the fever
- Complaints predominant on the soft palate and on the patella

**Predominant dimness of sight**
- Optical illusions in black or dark colors
- Saliva predominantly diminished
- Desire for beer
- Nausea in the throat, oesophagus or stomach
- Urine dark
- Catamenia too late, generally diminished
- Recent, small inguinal hernia, also with bitter vomiting
- Nasal secretion thick
- Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day

**Remission during the day and before midnight**
- Prevalently better after rising from bed
- Worse when stooping
- Worse when swallowing
- Worse while standing
- Worse while in a perspiration
- Prevalently better when lying on the back, worse lying on the side
- Better when lying on the unpainful side
- Most frequently aggrivated by bending the diseased part backwards
- Worse from the heat of the sun

**Predomin. worse**
- In the room, after lying down, in bed, from warmth of the bed, lying on the left side, being wrapt up, and when standing

**Predomin. better**
- Out of doors, when walking in the open air, lying on right side, from uncovering, and during expiration

### Nux vomica

**Prevalent right side**
- Perspiration on the suffering side
- Heat, with aversion to uncover
- Thirst most frequently during the chill, and also between the heat and sweat
- Complaints predominant on the roof of mouth and in the hollow of knee

**Mental dullness — Amativeness**
- Ailments after being insulted, indignation, grief, disappointed love or jealousy

**Predominant clearness of sight**
- Optical illusions in bright colors
- Saliva most frequently increased
- Desire or aversion to beer
- Nausea in stomach or oesophagus
- Urine generally pale
- Catamenia too soon or too profuse
- Inguinal hernia, particularly when large and of long duration, also with sour vomiting
- Nasal secretion watery
- Expectoration not constant; in the morning, during the day and evening

**Remission in the evening, until midnight**
- Worse or better after rising from bed
- Better or worse when stooping
- Better or worse when swallowing
- Better or worse while standing
- Worse or better while in a perspiration
- Worse or better when lying on the back, better or worse lying on the side
- Better when lying on the unpainful or on the painful side
- Most frequently improved by bending the diseased part backwards
- Worse in snowy air

**Predomin. worse**
- It is only exceptionally that we find an aggravation with Nux vomica from the warmth of the bed.

**Predomin. better**
- Compare note to Aconitum and Cantharides.

**Predomin. worse**
- Corresponding to this we find aggravation during inspiration with Aconitum.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aconitum.</th>
<th>Opium.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Left side.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Right side.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dark hair</td>
<td>Light hair.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oversensitiveness*—Increased irritability.</td>
<td>Predominantly no pain—Want of bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during all stages of the fever.</td>
<td>Thirst almost only between the heat and sweat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The pulse is sometimes accelerated, sometimes retarded, in the same person.</td>
<td>Pulse sometimes large, sometimes small, in the same person.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy with staring eyes, hot head, cold extremities, and paralysis of the left side of the body.</td>
<td>Apoplexy with somnolency (snoring), half-closed eyes, heat with sweat, and paralysis of the right side of the body.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick and hard.</td>
<td>Pulse full and slow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness more frequent than somnolency.</td>
<td>Somnolency more frequent than sleeplessness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxious dreams</td>
<td>Dreams predominantly pleasant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sensibility of disposition | Insensibility of disposition. |
Sadness—Despondency—Irritable mood—Peevishness—Maliciousness. |
Memory oftener weakened than active. | Memory oftener active than weakened. |
Acute, sensitive smell | Loss of smell. |
Complaints on the upper lip. | Complaints on the under lip. |
Grinding the teeth—Trismus | Lameness of jaw more frequent than grinding the teeth or trismus. |
Nausea, particularly in esophagus or stomach. | Nausea very rare. |
Catamenia predominantly too scanty. | Catamenia too profuse. |
Respiration most frequently quick | Respiration most frequently slow. |
Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day. | Expectoration infrequent; during the day. |

**Remission during the day and before midnight.**
More frequently improved than aggravated by wine. | More frequently aggravated than improved by wine. |
Worse when looking down. | Worse when looking sideways. |

**Predomin. worse** — **Predomin. better**
From cold and during cold weather, when opening the eyes, and from sitting bent forward.

**Predomin. better** — **Predomin. worse**
From warmth and in warm air, when closing the eyes, while sitting, particularly sitting erect.

*But yet a sensation of numbness, particularly in internal parts, occurs with both remedies.*
## Aconitum.

*Left side.* Often indicated with children.  
Sensation of numbness predominant in internal and generally also in external parts. 
Complaints predominant in the upper lip and in the patella.  
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.  
Itching, unchanged by scratching.  

Sensation of coldness in the veins. 
Constant thirst. 
Sleeplessness predominant after midnight.

- Sensibility of disposition. 
- Mood sad and desponding—Malice—Rarely amativeness. 
- Memory oftener weak than active. 
- Eyes protruding. 
- Nausea in throat, oesophagus or stomach. 
- Urine infrequent and scanty. 
- Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence. 
- Catamenia too late, diminished, but of long duration. 
- Expectoration infrequent.

### Remission during the day and before midnight.

- Worse while in a perspiration. 
- Prevalently worse in bed. 
- Worse when lying on the side, better when lying on the back. 
- Worse during and after sleep. 
- Prevalently better after rising from bed. 
- Worse while standing. 
- Worse from mental exertion. 
- Worse from riding. 
- Most frequently aggravated after drinking. 
- Worse (better) from cold or warm diet. 
- Better or worse from wine.

## Phosphor.

*Right side.* Often indicated with old people.  
Sensitivity in internal and numbness in external parts.  
Complaints predominant in the under lip and in the hollow of the knee.  
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.  
Itching more frequently relieved than aggravated by scratching.  

Burning in the veins. 
Constant want of thirst. 
Sleeplessness before midnight.

- Insensitivity or sensibility of disposition. 
- Mood changeable, joyous or despondent; indifferent; haughty; ailments after grief. 
- Memory oftener active than weak. 
- Eyes sunken. 
- Nausea in stomach. 
- Urine frequent, but scanty. 
- Involuntary discharge of urine. 
- Catamenia prevalently too soon; profuse or scanty, of long or short duration. 
- Expectoration not constant.

### Remission of complaints after midnight.

- Worse or better while in a perspiration. 
- Worse or better in bed. 
- Most frequently ameliorated when lying on the side, aggravated when lying on the back. 
- Worse or better during sleep; better after sleep, except the siesta. 
- Prevalently better after rising from bed. 
- Predominantly better while standing. 
- Worse or better from mental exertion. 
- More frequently aggravated than improved by riding. 
- Most frequently better after drinking. 
- Worse from warm and better from cold diet. 
- Better from wine.

### Predomin. worse

During dry weather, from sweet-meats, from the touch, when lifting or resting the diseased limb, when standing, and after sleep.

### Predomin. better

During wet weather, from washing with cold water, after perspiring, during expiration, and letting the diseased limb hang down.

---

* We find over-sensitiveness to pain with both remedies.  
† The warmth of the bed aggravates with both remedies.
### Aconitum

**Left side, particularly lower left and upper right side.**

- **Sanguineous apoplexy—Thirst during all stages of the fever.**
- **Pulse often quicker than the beat of heart,** rarely the opposite; most frequently quick, full, and hard.
- **Itching generally unchanged by scratching.**
- **Sleeplessness predominant after midnight.**
- **Complaints predominant on the upper lip,** on the soft palate, in the upper part of chest, on the fore-arm, in the palm of hand, on the patella.

---

**Maliciousness — Irritable mood**

- **Ailments following fright, anger or vexation, with vehement.**
- **Ecstasies.**
- **Eyes protruding.**
- **Pupils most frequently dilated.**
- **Optical illusions in black or dark colors.**
- **Acute, sensitive smell.**
- **Saliva predominantly decreased.**
- **Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, less frequently in throat.**
- **Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.**
- **Catamenia frequently of too long duration.**
- **Cough generally dry.**

---

**Aggravation from evening until morning.**

- **Better in the dark.**
- **Worse while in a perspiration, better after it.**
- **Worse when swallowing.**
- **Better from eructation.**
- **Worse or better from cold (resp. warm) diet.**
- **Worse when rising from bed.**
- **Worse when rising from a seat.**
- **Better when sitting down.**
- **Worse or better from motion (resp. rest.).**

---

**Worse when looking down.**

**Prevalently worse**

From cold, growing cold, during cold dry weather, when opening the eyes, on inspiration, from tying the clothes tight, from bodily exertion, when lifting or resting the diseased limb on something, when lying on the painful side, and when rising from bed.

**Prevalently better**

From warmth, from growing warm, in warm, moist air, when closing the eyes, on expiration, from loosening the clothes, when sitting, letting the diseased limb hang down, and when lying on the un-painful side, after perspiration, and from eructation.

### Pulsatilla

**Right side, particularly lower right and upper left side.**

- **Nervous apoplexy—Thirst only during and before the heat, more rarely after the heat.**
- **Pulse frequently suppressed, with strong beat of heart; generally quick, small and weak.**
- **Itching changed or aggravated by scratching.**
- **Sleeplessness before midnight.**
- **Complaints predominant on the under lip,** on the roof of the mouth, in the lower part of chest, on the upper arm, on the back of hand, and in the hollow of the knee.

---

**Good-naturedness — Gentleness — Indifference — Embarrassment — Amativeness — Greediness.**

- **Ailments following mortification, grief or excessive joy.**
- **Sometimes weakness of reasoning powers.**
- **Eyes sunken.**
- **Pupils most frequently contracted.**
- **Optical illusions in bright colors.**
- **Predominant loss of smell.**
- **Saliva most frequently increased.**
- **Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.**
- **Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.**
- **Catamenia most frequently of too short duration.**
- **Cough most frequently with expectoration.**

---

**Aggravation from noon until midnight.**

- **Better or worse in the dark.**
- **Worse during and after perspiring.**
- **Worse or better when swallowing.**
- **Most frequently aggravated by eructation.**
- **Predominantly better from cold and worse from warm diet.**
- **Better or worse when rising from bed.**
- **Worse or better when rising from a seat.**
- **Worse or better when sitting down.**
- **Worse when resting and in the beginning of motion, better during continued and moderate motion.**

---

**Prevalently worse**

From cold, growing cold, during cold dry weather, when opening the eyes, on inspiration, from tying the clothes tight, from bodily exertion, when lifting or resting the diseased limb on something, when lying on the painful side, and when rising from bed.

**Prevalently better**

From warmth, from growing warm, in warm, moist air, when closing the eyes, on expiration, from loosening the clothes, when sitting, letting the diseased limb hang down, and when lying on the un-painful side, after perspiration, and from eructation.
Aconitum.

Left side; particularly lower left, upper right side—Dark hair.
Complaints (tension) predominant in internal parts.
Over-sensitiveness to pain *. . . . .
Itching unchanged by scratching . . .
Torpor of the left side of the body . . .
Pulse generally quick, full, hard . . .
Heat on the suffering part . . . . .
Heat, with inclination to uncover . . .
Thirst during all stages of the fever . .
Sleeplessness predominant after midnight .
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis .
Mood peevish, irritable, malicious . .
Fear of loss of reason . . . . . . . .
Absentmindedness—Ecstasies . . .
Complaints predominant on the soft palate, in the upper part of chest, and in the palms of the hands.
Acute, sensitive smell . . . . . . .
Saliva predominantly decreased . . .
Desire for wine or brandy . . . . .
Recent and small inguinal hernia . .
Urine infrequent and scanty, only exceptionally copious; dark; red sediment.
Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.
Catamenia too late and diminished .
Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day.

Remission during the day and before midnight.
Worse in bed . . . . . . . . . . . .
Prevalently better after rising from bed . .
Worse on rising from a seat . . . . .
Predominantly better when sitting down .
Worse when stretching out the diseased limb.
Worse or better from motion (resp. rest.).

Worse or better from cold (resp. warm) diet.
Worse from the heat of the sun . . .

Predomin. worse
During dry weather, in the room, from wrapping up, lying on the side, especially lying on the painful side, from being overheated, and when stretching out the diseased limb.

Predomin. better
During wet weather, out of doors, from uncovering, lying on the back, lying on the unpainful side, when sitting, from washing with cold water and moistening the diseased part, and when drawing up the diseased limb.

Rhus.

Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side—Light hair.
Complaints (tension) predominant in external parts.
Insensibility and sensation of numbness predominant.
Itching relieved by scratching.
"Gone to sleep" of the right side of body.
Pulse irregular, generally quick, faint, weak or soft.
Cold perspiration on the diseased part.
Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Thirst not constant.
Sleeplessness predominant before midnight.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Mood almost exclusively depressed, dejected.
Fear of being poisoned.
Difficult comprehension.
Complaints predominant on the roof of the mouth, in the lower part of chest, and on the back of the hand.
Loss of smell.
Saliva most frequently increased.
Aversion to wine.
Inguinal hernia, especially old and large ones, with flatulent distention.
Urime frequent and copious; pale; white sediment.
Involuntary discharge of urine predominant.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Expectoration not constant; in the morning.

Remission of complaints during the day.
Better in bed (warmth) or (rest) worse †.
Worse or better after rising from bed.
Worse or better on rising from a seat.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Most frequently better when stretching out the diseased limb.
Worse in the beginning of motion and during rest, better during continuous moderate motion.
Worse from cold, better from warm diet.
Worse from snowy air.

Predomin. worse

* Yet we find "sensation of numbness predominant in internal parts" with Aconitum, "sensitiveness predominant in external parts" with Rhus.
† With Rhus we also find aggravation from the warmth of the bed; but these cases are not at all frequent.
**Aconitum.**

**L. → R.**

*Left side, particularly lower left and upper right side.*
- Dark hair
- Skin and muscles rigid
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
- Pulse changed, quick, large, hard, sometimes irregular, intermittently slower than the pulsation of the heart, (rarely the opposite).
- Chills creeping upwards
- Thirst constant
- Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight

**Veratrum.**

**R. → L.**

*Right side, particularly lower right and upper left side.*
- Light hair.
- Skin and muscles lax.
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Pulse changed in quality and strength, generally slower, even slower than the pulsation of the heart, sometimes irregular or intermittently imperceptible.
- Chills creeping downwards.
- Thirst not constant.
- Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight

---

**Fear of loss of reason**

**Pretfulness**

**Ecstasies**

**Eyes protruding**

**Pupils**

**Optical illusions**

**Nausea in oesophagus or stomach**

**Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day.**

**Complaints predominant on fore-arm**

---

**Remission during the day and before midnight.**

- In bed, predominantly worse
- Worse when rising from bed
- Prevalently better *after* rising from bed
- Worse when rising from a seat
- Better *or* worse from motion (resp. rest.)
- Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
- Predominantly worse when growing cold; predominantly better when growing warm.
- Better *or* worse from cold (resp. warm) diet.
- Worse in dry, cold weather

---

**Predomin. **

In dry weather, when ascending, when sitting down, and while sitting.

**Predomin. **

In wet weather and when descending.

**Predomin. **

N.B. As a general rule, Veratrum has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Aconit-patient.
Agaricus.

Left side.—Light hair. Skin and muscles lax.
Complaints predominate (cold, sensation as of a plug &c.) in external parts.
Obesity—Pain pressing inward. . . .
Clonic spasms predominant. . . .
Pulse at times intermitting the 10—30th beat; very unequal.
Thirst rather rare; particularly no thirst during chill.
Perspiration often only on the front part of the body.
Partial chill on the upper part of body.

Silly merriness—Taciturnity . . . .
Complaints in consequence of anger . . . .
Mental excitability and ecstacies . . . .
Short-sightedness—Dim-sightedness . . .
Optical illusions in dark colors . . . .
Very rarely nausea . . . .
Diarrhoea . . . .
Fluent coryza . . . .
Cough generally with expectoration . . .
Complaints most frequent on the shin . . .

Aggravation in the morning and afternoon.
Worse on awakening . . . .
More frequently aggravated than improved by pressure.
Predominantly aggravated by eructations.
Worse when stooping . . . .
Better or worse from spirituous liquors . . .
After stool better or worse . . . .

Nux vomica.

Right side.—Dark hair. Skin and muscles rigid.
Complaints predominate (cold, sensation as of a plug &c.) in internal parts.
Emaciation—Pain pressing outward.
Tonic spasms predominant. Apoplexy.
Pulse at times intermitting the 4—5th beat; oftener quick, full and hard.
Thirst mostly during chill and between the fever and sweat.
Perspiration often only on the back part of the body.
Partial chill on lower part of body.

Sadness—Loquacity.
Consequences of anger, fright, mortification, grief, disappointed love and jealousy, and also of vexation with fright, fear, indignation or vehemence.
Difficult comprehension — Absent-mindedness—Fancies.
Far-sightedness—Predominant clear-sight edness.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Nausea, particularly in the stomach.
Predomin. costiveness.
Dry coryza, oftener; especially in the open air. Fluent coryza, on the contrary, in doors.
Cough often dry, but sometimes with expectoration.
Complaints predom. on the calf of the leg.

Remission of complaints evening till midnight.
On awakening better or worse.
More frequently improved than aggravated by pressure.
Most frequently better after eructation.
Almost always aggravated by spirituous liquors.
Worse after stool.

Predomin. worse  Predomin. better
In wet weather, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying, when closing the eyes, and on inspiration.

Predomin. better  Predomin. worse
In dry weather, when walking, and generally from motion, when opening the eyes and on expiration.
### Alumina.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complaints</th>
<th>Upper left, lower right side</th>
<th>Complaints chiefly in exterior parts</th>
<th>Inclination for the open air</th>
<th>Heat right side</th>
<th>Pulse often unchanged</th>
<th>First chill, then heat</th>
<th>Thirst seldom—Perspiration abating when walking out of doors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Calcarea.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complaints</th>
<th>Upper right, lower left side</th>
<th>Complaints particularly in internal parts</th>
<th>Aversion to the open air</th>
<th>Heat of the left side</th>
<th>Pulse changed, trembling—Apoplexy</th>
<th>First heat, then chill</th>
<th>Thirst constant, except during the chill—Perspiration increased when walking out of doors</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Seriousness—Changeable mood

- Sadness or silly merriness—Irritable mood
- Amativeness—Hopelessness—Fancies
- Imbecility—Consequences of vexation with fear or fright; of hearing disagreeable news.

### During sleep, lying on the side

- Complaints from carrying on the back
- Complaints oftener on the external than internal ear
- Urine pale, copious
- Catamenia too soon, scanty, of short duration
- Leucorrhœa acrid
- Sexual desire lessened, and still erections
- Complaints from pollutions
- Complaints on outside of thigh
- Cough generally dry

### Complaints from carrying on the back

- Complaints from carrying on the head
- Urine dark, too frequent
- Catamenia predom. too soon, too profuse, of long duration
- Leucorrhœa mild
- Sexual desire increased, but impotent
- Complaints predominant from coition
- Complaints prevalent on the *inner* side of thigh
- Cough oftener loose

### Aggravation of symptoms during the day

- Better *while* eating
- Ailments after poisoning with lead

### Remission before midnight

- Often better *after* eating
- Ailments after abuse of Mercury or Cinchona, from Phosphor, Digitalis or Nitric acid

### Predomin. *worse* — Predomin. *better*

- In the room, when resting, when standing, sitting or lying, in dry weather, and when lying on the right side.

### Predomin. *better* — Predomin. *worse*

- Out of doors, when in motion, in wet weather, from washing, from moistening the diseased part, when swallowing, in the evening twilight, and lying on the left side.
### Alumina.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Upper left, lower right side</th>
<th>When asleep, lying on the side—Paralysis more frequent one-sided.</th>
<th>Jerks in the muscles or joints</th>
<th>Pulse full and somewhat accelerated; often unchanged.</th>
<th>One-sided heat, predom. right side</th>
<th>Thirst seldom</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis</td>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>When asleep, lying on the back—Paralysis more frequent of both sides.</td>
<td>Jerks in internal parts.</td>
<td>Pulse accelerated only after meals and in the evening.</td>
<td>One-sided heat, predom. left side</td>
<td>Thirst is wanting only during the chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serousness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints chiefly on the <strong>external</strong> ear and on the under lip.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too copious</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and of too short duration.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audible respiration, and cough generally dry.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints on the outside of thigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Lycopodium.

| Symptom                                                                 |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
| Seriousness                                                            |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
| Gentleness—Depression—Distrustfulness—Irritable mood—Hautiness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Delirium—Insanity—Imbecility—Apoplexy—Consequences of fright, rage, grief, mortification, or of vexation with vehemence, fear, or of reserved displeasure. |
| Complaints particularly on the internal ear and on the upper lip.      |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
| Urine frequent, but scanty.                                            |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
| Catamenia too late and of too long duration.                           |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |
| Respiration generally with moist sound; therefore cough with expectoration, the latter particularly in the morning and evening. |
| Complaints on the inner side of thigh                                   |                               |                                                                |                                |                                                  |                                 |               |

---

**Aggravation of symptoms in fore- and afternoon.**

Better when swallowing, particularly when swallowing saliva or liquids; while swallowing solids is sometimes inconvenient.

**Predomin. worse**

On an empty stomach, when ascending, when stooping.

**Predomin. better**

Remission of complaints after midnight and in forenoon.

**Worse when swallowing.**

**Predomin. better**

After breakfast, while eating, when descending, from the touch and pressure, from washing and from moistening the diseased part.
Alumina.

Throbbing in internal parts—Paralysis, particularly of extensors.  
Complaints predom. on wrist, on the back part of thigh, and on the patella.

Pulse full and somewhat accelerated; often unchanged.

Thirst seldom.

Seriousness—Irritability—Fear—Very seldom unconsciousness—No delirium.

Apoplexy has not yet been observed.

Complaints chiefly on the external ear, on the lower teeth, and on the back part of the thigh.

Catamenia too soon and of too short duration.

Fluent coryza—Upper part of the chest.

Expectoration, not confined to any particular time.

Aggravation of symptoms during the day.

Better when walking out-doors; cold cannot be borne well, nor a warm room.

Better when swallowing, particularly swallowing saliva and liquids; while swallowing solids is sometimes inconvenient.

Worse from the pressure of the hat.

Worse from cold, better from warm diet.

Lead-diseases.

Natr. mur.

Throbbing in external parts—Paralysis, particularly of the flexors.

Complaints predom. on ankle, on the front part of thigh, and in the hollow of the knee.

Pulse very irregular; sometimes quick and weak, sometimes full and slow.

Thirst during the fever and apyrexia.

Indifference—Sadness or cheerfulness—Amativeness—Irritable mood—Absence-mindedness—Imbecility—Consequences of fright, anger, vexation, mortification, or reserved displeasure.

Apoplexy.

Complaints particularly on the internal ear, on the upper teeth, and on the front part of the thigh.

Catamenia too late and too long.

Dry coryza—Lower part of the chest.

Expectoration particularly in the morning.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.

Improved by sitting still in mild, open air; feeling better where it is cool than where it is warm, and in warm rooms.

Worse when swallowing, particularly when swallowing liquids.

Better from tying the clothes tight.

Better sometimes from cold, sometimes from warm diet.

China-cachexy.

Predomin. worse

On an empty stomach, when dancing, after lying down, while resting, standing, sitting, lying, in bed, stretching out the diseased limb, and lying on the right side.

Predomin. better

After breakfast, while eating, after rising from bed, from motion, from drawing up the diseased limb, from the touch and pressure, and from lying on the left side.
Alumina.

Upper left, lower right side.
Complaints chiefly in external parts, (burning, etc.)
Inclination for the open air.
Distention of the veins.
Pulse often unchanged; generally full and somewhat accelerated.
Heat descending.
Thirst seldom.
Sleeplessness predom.—Lying on the side during sleep.
Complaints from bodily exertion.
Paralysis often one-sided; painless.

Plumbum.

Upper right, lower left side.
Complaints particularly in internal parts, (burning, etc.)
Aversion to the open air.
Throbbing in the veins.
Pulse very unequal; most frequently slow, small and contracted.
Heat ascending.
Thirst constant.
Somnolence predom.—Lying on belly.
Complaints from mental exertion.

Fear.—Irritability—changeable mood
Far-sightedness.
Urine increased.
Catamenia and sexual desire decreased.
Pollutions.
Nasal secretion thick.
Saliva increased.
Cough generally dry.
Complaints on the outer side of the thigh, on the leg, on the fore-arm and sole of the foot.

Gentleness—Distrust—Delirium—Imbecility.
Short-sightedness.
Urine decreased.
Catamenia and sexual desire increased.
Prostratorrhea.
Nasal secretion watery.
Saliva generally lessened.
Cough generally with expectoration.
Complaints on the inner side of the thigh, on thigh, upper arm, and on the top of the foot.

Aggravation of symptoms during the day.

Predomin. worse ——— Predomin. better

When resting, standing, from the use of spirituous* liquors, and from bodily exertion.

Predomin. better ——— Predomin. worse

From motion, while walking, and in the (evening) twilight.

* Lead-colic is relatively prevented by alcoholic drinks; Alumina sometimes cures it.
**Alumina.**

Upper left, lower right side — Want of bodily irritability.
Aversion to motion — Inclination for open air.
Pulse often unchanged; generally full and somewhat accelerated.
Thirst seldom
Paralysis oftener one-sided
Itching relieved by scratching
Predom. humid eruptions

**Silicea.**

Upper right, lower left side — Increased irritability.
Inclination for motion — Aversion to the open air.
Pulse changed; most frequently accelerated, hard, small or imperceptible.
Thirst particularly during the heat.
Paralysis oftener of both sizes — Apoplexy.
Itching unchanged or aggravated by scratching.
Predom. dry eruptions.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear</th>
<th>Seriousness</th>
<th>Changeable mood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints</td>
<td>predom.</td>
<td>on the upper lip and on the upper part of chest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine</td>
<td>increased</td>
<td>in quantity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryza</td>
<td>fluent</td>
<td>predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough</td>
<td>generally dry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire</td>
<td>decreased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia</td>
<td>too soon and short</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gentleness</th>
<th>Depression</th>
<th>Indifference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Amativeness</td>
<td>Fancies.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints</td>
<td>predom.</td>
<td>on the upper lip and on the lower part of chest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine</td>
<td>too frequent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryza</td>
<td>more frequently dry than fluent.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough</td>
<td>generally loose.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire</td>
<td>increased.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia</td>
<td>predom. too late and of long duration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** of complaints from evening till morning.
Lead-diseases

**Remission** of complaints before midnight.
Ailments after abuse of Sulphur or Mercury, and from the sting of insects.

**Predomin. worse**
On an empty stomach, in the room, when dancing, letting the diseased limb hang down, and lying on the right side.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**
After breakfast, when swallowing, in the open air, from washing, from moistening, rubbing, lifting the diseased limb or resting it on something, and lying on left side.
Ammon. carb.

Haemorrhages of dark blood
Sweat on lower part of body
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight
Seriousness

Belladonna.

Haemorrhages of bright-red blood.
Partial sweat on the upper part of body.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
Change of mood, sometimes gay and silly,
sometimes sad, distrustful, or irritable and
malicious.

Ailments after fear, fright, rage, vexation
or mortification.
Inbecility—Insanity.

Apoplexy and Paralysis.
Far-sightedness.

Catamenia too late, scanty, of short dura-
tion.

Complaints in lower part of chest
Expectoration not constant;—in the morn-
ing and during the day.

Remission of complaints in the forenoon
and at night.
Worse from bending the diseased part
backward.
Worse during new moon
Worse while sitting and from eructation.

Predomin. worse

Remission of complaints in the forenoon
and after midnight.
Worse when bending the diseased part to
one side.
Worse during full moon.
Generally better when sitting (particularly
when bending forward) and from eructa-
tion.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, when letting the diseased limb hang down, when stooping, sitting, and from
eructation.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, when lifting or resting the diseased limb on anything.

N.B. The effects of both remedies principally begin on the right side, extending afterwards to the left,
and both are only effective when the complaint of the patient develops in the opposite direction. For
instance: the hardness of hearing, which indicates Ammon. carb., is cured more effectually by it, when
the complaint began on the left side and extended or threatened to extend to the right side;—inflam-
mations of the ears or earache, indicating Belladonna, are more certainly cured by it, when they appeared
first on the left then on the right side.

C.Hg.
**Ammon. carb.**

- Itching lessened by scratching.
- Pulse quick, hard and tense.
- Chill increased in the open air, lessened in a warm room.
- Sweat increased when eating.
- Sleeplessness after midnight.

**Phosphor.**

- Itching *lessened* or increased by scratching.
- Pulse various, irregular; sometimes intermittent.
- Chill less in the open air than in a warm room.
- Sweat lessened when eating.
- Sleeplessness before midnight.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weak memory</th>
<th>Memory active.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seriousness—Absent-mindedness</td>
<td>Changing mood, sometimes gay, sometimes sad, sometimes irritable.—Haughtiness—Amativeness.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Neither Apoplexy nor Paralysis.
- Sweat, particularly around the joints.
- Optical illusions, particularly in white and in bright colors.
- Appetite for sweets.
- Complaints predom. in the spleen.
- Costiveness on account of hardness of the faces.
- Diarrhea painful.
- Urine with a whitish sediment.
- Catamenia too late.
- Sexual desire decreased.
- Nasal secretion watery.
- Expectoration seldom.
- Coughing up dark blood.

**Remission** of complaints, in the night and forenoon.

**Remission** after midnight.

- Worse during sleep.
- During sleep generally *worse*, but often also better; still greater improvement *after* sleep*, with exception of the siesta.

- Worse during new moon.
- Ailments from sting of insects.
- Ailments after abuse of salt or of Iod.

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, in the open air†, and when sitting.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, in the room, from the warmth of the bed, when turning over in bed, from pressure‡, and assuming an erect position.

**Predomin. worse**

- This amelioration of Phosphor-complaints results undoubtedly from sufficient sleep, for "on awakening" in general Phosphor has aggravation quite as often as amelioration.

† *When walking in the open air, Phosphor has sometimes improvement, and sometimes aggravation, but the latter is a consequence of the motion.*

‡ *Ammon. has an exception here in the case of pressure from tight clothes.*
**Ammon. mur.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tension or constriction in external parts</td>
<td>Very rarely paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on fore-arm and in the hollow of the elbow.</td>
<td>Pulse unaltered, and, when changed, continuously accelerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat on lower part of body</td>
<td>Heat, with thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill or coldness increased after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Sweat increased by motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight</td>
<td>Dreams of water, traveling, sickness, animals, falling, shooting, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Arsenic.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tension or constriction in internal parts</td>
<td>Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper arm and in the hollow of the knee.</td>
<td>Pulse changed, irregular, small, soft, quick, trembling, or imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill on lower part of body</td>
<td>Heat, with desire for drink, without thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill, etc., lessened after getting out of bed.</td>
<td>Sweat lessened by motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predom. after midnight</td>
<td>Dreams of fire or thunder-storms, of vexation or dead persons.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Fretfulness**

- Fear — Despondency — Irritability — Malice — Greediness.
- Delirium — Consequences of fear, fright or vexation.
- Saliva diminished.
- Expectoration predom., but not constant; during the day.

**Remission of complaints in the afternoon**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aggravation almost always on awakening</td>
<td>Remission during the day and before midnight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When assuming an upright position, almost always aggrav.</td>
<td>Better or worse on awakening; better after sufficient sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>After rising from bed, almost always aggrav.</td>
<td>When assuming an upright position, more frequently improved than aggrav.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when stretching out the diseased limb.</td>
<td>Worse when stretching out the diseased limb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when swallowing.</td>
<td>Worse when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Most frequently better after stool.</td>
<td>Most frequently aggrav. after stool.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

- When sitting down, when descending, when standing, when bending the diseased part, and on an empty stomach.

**Predomin. better**

- When rising from a seat, when ascending, after lying down, during sleep, from rubbing, on expiration, and after breakfast.

N.B. Although insensibility is a constitutional characteristic of Arsenic, still we find over-sensitiveness to pain, with this remedy, a symptom not yet observed with Ammon. mur.

* Amm. mur. has more thirst between the cold and hot stage and between hot and sweating stage, also after sweat, than during hot stage. It is similar with Arsen., but the latter has more thirst before the chill than Amm. mur.

† The patient drinks often, but little at a time.
Ammon. mur.

Gnawing sensation in internal parts.
Very rarely paralysis.
Complaints predominate in the lower eyelids and in the spleen.
Pulse often unchanged; generally continuously accelerated.
Heat, with thirst — Perspiration, without thirst.
Dreams of water, traveling, animals, of falling, shooting, etc.

Phosphor.

Gnawing sensation in external parts.
Paralysis — Apoplexy.
Complaints predominate in the upper eyelids and in the liver.
Pulse generally accelerated, full, and hard; irregular; often intermitting.
Predom. lack of thirst.

Neither joyousness, haughtiness, amative-ness, nor delirium, have yet been observed.

Painful diarrhoea.
Expectoration during the night and in the morning.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.
Improvement oftener than aggrav. after stool.
Better in bed.
After getting out of bed, almost always aggrav.
Predom. aggrav. on an empty stomach; but also nearly always after eating; must often eat a little, but not enough to satisfy the hunger.
From light (in the dark) worse or better.

Mood changing — Fancies — Ecstasies — Insanity — Ailments after fright, anger or vexation. During fevers, often unconsciousness or delirium.

Diarrhoea most frequently painless.
Expectoration in the morning and during the day.

Remission after midnight.
Worse after stool.
In bed (warmth of bed), worse or (rest) better.
After getting out of bed, better or worse.
On an empty stomach, predom. better; after eating, worse or better; particularly better after a satisfying meal.
Worse from light; better in the dark.

Predomin. worse

In the open air; in the twilight, when resting, standing, sitting and lying, particularly lying on right side, lifting or resting the diseased limb on anything, when descending, and from drinking wine.

Predomin. better

In the room, when moving; when walking, lying on the left side, letting the diseased limb hang down, ascending, from external pressure, washing and moistening the suffering part, and while getting out of bed.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness to pain, of the Phosphor-patient, does not occur with Amm. mur.

* Compare note to preceding diagnosis of Amm. mur. and Arsen.
† When "walking in the open air." Amm. mur. has predom. improvement; Phosphor aggravation or improvement.
‡ The "improvement from motion," which sometimes occurs with Ph. sphor, seems to refer only to pain in the joints.
**Ammon. mur.**

Aversion to the open air. . . . . . Desire for the open air.
Pulse generally unaltered, but when changed, continuously accelerated.
Sweat on lower part of body . . . . . Chill on lower part of body.
Thirst not constant; thirst during hot stage. Thirst only during hot stage.
Sweat, without thirst* . . . . .

| Mood irritable, malicious—Neither unconsciousness nor delirium—No apoplexy. |
| Mood changing: gentle, sad, greedy—Apoplexy—Rarely delirium or unconsciousness—Ailments after excessive joy, fright or vexation with fright, dread or fear. |

Optical illusions in dark colors. . . . . Optical illusions in bright colors.
Catamenia too soon and profuse . . . . Catamenia too late and scanty, rarely profuse; suppressed.

**Pulsatilla.**

Expectoration night and morning . . . . Expectoration, morning and during the day.
Complaints predom. in fore-arm and in the palm of the hand. Complaints predom. in upper arm and on the back of the hand.

| Remission of complaints in the afternoon. |
| Aggravation afternoon and evening, after sunset, till midnight. |
| Worse or better from light . . . . . |
| Worse from light; better in the dark. |
| Worse when taking a deep breath . . . . |
| Better or worse when taking a deep breath. |
| Predom. worse when lying on the back; better when lying on the side. |
| Most frequently better when lying on the back; worse when lying on the side. |
| Nearly always aggrav. after rising from bed. |
| Improved oftener than aggrav. after rising from bed. |
| Better when bending or moving the diseased part. |
| Better or worse when bending or moving the diseased part. |

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air†, on inspiration, lifting or resting the diseased limb, lying on the right side, lying on the painful side, and after rising from bed.

**Predomin. better**

In the room, on expiration, letting the diseased limb hang down, lying on left side, lying on the unpainful side, after lying down generally, in bed, during sleep, and from rubbing the diseased part.

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air†, on inspiration, lifting or resting the diseased limb, lying on the right side, lying on the painful side, and after rising from bed.

**Predomin. better**

In the room, on expiration, letting the diseased limb hang down, lying on left side, lying on the unpainful side, after lying down generally, in bed, during sleep, and from rubbing the diseased part.

N. B. Amm. mur. has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Pulsatilla-patient.

---

* Amm. mur., like China, has the most thirst between the different stages of the fever; Pulsatilla also has much thirst between the chill and heat, but less between the heat and sweat, and none at all after the sweating stage.
† From "walking in the open air," both remedies have predom. improvement.
Anacardium.

Left side—Complaints of external parts predom.
Emaciation—Painless eruptions.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Complaints predom. in the spleen, on the fore-arm, in the hollow of the elbow.
Pulse often unchanged, generally accelerated.
Thirst, particularly during the heat.

Belladonna.

Right side—Complaints of internal parts predom.
Obesity—Painful eruptions.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Complaints predom. in the liver, on the upper arm, and in the hollow of the knee.
Pulse quick or slow, sometimes trembling or irregular.
Thirst most rare during chill.

Imbecility of will—Maliciousness. C.Hg.
The mental symptoms have the character of dull insusceptibility more exclusively than those of Belladonna—No Ecstasies.
Consequences of fright or mortification.

Eyes sunken.
Pupils generally contracted.
Diarrhoea predom. painful.
Voice hoarse or deep.
Expectoration seldom; during the day.

Remission after midnight and during the day.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when bending the diseased part.
Better or worse from touch.

Predomin. worse

From warmth, in the room, bending the suffering part backwards, boring with the finger (in the ear or nose), and when turning in bed.

Predomin. better

From cold, in the open air, in the sunshine, when eating, and from weeping.

N. B. Anacardium rarely has the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Belladonna-patient, Belladonna rarely the numb sensation in the suffering parts so frequent with Anacardium.
Anacardium.

Left side—Want of bodily irritability *
Complaints predom. in external parts . . . .
Pains pressing inward . . . . . .
Complaints predom. in the inner nose, in upper part of chest, in the spleen, on fore-arm, in palms of hands, and on the top of the foot.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy . .
Itching aggrav., or ameliorated, or changing its location, by scratching.
Painless eruptions . . . . . .
Pulse often unchanged, generally accelerated.
Thirst most frequent during the heat . . .

One-sided heat; left side . . . . . .
Chill increased in the open air. — Sweat lessened while eating.

Insensibility of disposition . . . . . .
Maliciousness—Excited mood . . . .
Consequences of fright . . . . . .
Imbecility—Insanity . . . . . .
Memory weak or active . . . . . .
Optical illusions in dark colors . . . . .
Urine frequent, but scanty . . . . .
Dry coryza . . . . . .
Expectoration infrequent; during the day.

Aggravation in the morning and evening until midnight.
Worse after sleep . . . . . .
Worse when assuming an erect position . .
Better when sitting down . . . . . .
Worse when rising from a seat . . . . . .
Better or worse from the touch . . . . . .
Most frequently improved by pressure . . .
Rubbing and scratching generally aggravates, but sometimes improves.
Worse from moving the diseased part . .
Worse when bending the diseased part . .
Worse when swallowing . . . . . .
Worse after meals . . . . . .
Better while eating; worse afterwards . .

Predomin. worse

While moving, walking, lifting the diseased limb, during inspiration, lying on the painful side, and when sitting erect.

Predomin. better

During rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, sitting, and standing, particularly when lying on the unpleasant side, sitting bent forward, stooping, letting the diseased limb hang down, during expiration, when eating, and in sunshine.

Pulsatilla.

Right side.—Increased irritability.
Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Pain pressing outward.
Complaints predom. on the external nose, in lower part of chest, in the liver, on upper-arm, back of the hand, and of the sole of the foot.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Painful eruptions.
Pulse changed, intermittin., &c., generally quick, small, and weak.
Thirst, almost only during the hot stage of the fever, and between the cold and hot stages; less frequently after the hot stage.
One-sided heat; right side.

Chill lessened in the open air.—Sweat increased while eating.

Sensitiveness of disposition.
Goodnature—Gentleness—Calm sadness—
Greediness.
Consequ. of fright, excessive joy, grief, mortification, and of vexat. with fear or fright.
Absent-mindedness—Melancholy.
Weakness of memory.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Fluent coryza, (sometimes only one-sided,) more frequent than dry coryza.

Expectoration predom., but not constant; in the morning and during the day.

Aggravation in the afternoon and evening till midnight.
After sleep worse or better.
When assuming an erect position, worse or better.
When sitting down, worse or better.
When rising from a seat, worse or better.
Worse from the touch.
Worse or better from pressure.
Worse from rubbing and scratching.
Better or worse fr. moving the diseased part.
Better or worse when bend'g the diseased part.
Worse or better when swallowing.
After meals worse, but sometimes better.
Better while drinking; worse afterwards.

Predomin. worse

* Hence Anacard. has not the oversensitiveness to pain of the Pulsatilla patient.
Antimon. crud.  

Oversensitiveness predom*.  
Hæmorrhages of dark blood predom.  
Pulse often unchanged, sometimes slow, sometimes quick.  
Thirst not constant  
Sleeplessness †, particularly after midnight.  
Pleasant dreams predom.  

Antimon. tartar.  

Insensibility, sensation of numbness (not want of irritability).  
Hæmorrhages of bright red blood.  
Pulse changed too quick or too slow, or both in alternation or intermitting.  
No thirst during the chill, is not constant during the hot stage, but between the hot and sweating stage.  
Sleeplessness particularly before midnight.  
Anxious dreams predom.  

Sentimental mood (particularly in the moon-light).  
Mental excitability (ecstasies) or stupor  
Delirium—Amativeness  
Consequences of disappointed love  
Pressing or tearing in external parts  
Bitter vomit.  
Dry coryza  
Expectoration seldom; — in the morning and evening.  

Changeable mood—Dullness of mind.  
Unconsciousness.  
Consequences of anger or vexation.  
Pressing or tearing in internal parts.  
Predom. sour vomit.  
Fluent coryza.  
Expectoration not constant; in the morning and during the day.  

Remission undecided  
Ailments from Arsenic or the sting of insects.  

Predomin. worse  
From washing or moistening the diseased part, when stooping, from cold diet, eructations, and when stretching out the diseased limb.  

Predomin. better  
When drawing up the diseased limb, sitting down, and from warm diet.  

Predomin. worse  

* We find in both remedies, sensitiveness predom. “in internal parts.”  
† It is well known that both remedies have somnolency more frequently than sleeplessness.
Antimon. crud.

Left side predom.; particularly the lower left and upper right side.
Pulse often unchanged; very unequal. Sleeplessness after midnight.

Mood sentimental, (particularly in the moonlight.)
Mental excitability — Ecstasies — Imbecility
— Consequences of disappointed love.

Complaints oftener on the inner than external nose.
Complaints of the upper lip predom. Thirst not constant.

Heat increased by motion.
Disgust for food.
Urine frequent, but scanty.
Catamenia too profuse, or suppressed by having been over-heated.
Dry coryza.
Irritation to cough is felt in abdomen.
Cough generally dry; when there is expectoration, it appears particularly in the morning.

Aggravation of symptoms at all times of the day and night.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.
Complaints from moonlight.
Ailments from sting of insects, or from Arsenic.

Predomin. worse
From vinegar and sour things in general, from cold diet and drinking water, from bathing and washing, from moistening the diseased part, uncovering, lifting or stretching out the diseased part, lying on the painful side, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
From warm diet, rubbing and scratching, wrapping up warm, from letting the diseased limb hang down as well as drawing it up, and when lying on the unpainful side.

Pulsatilla.

Right side; particularly lower right and upper left side.
Pulse generally quick; small and weak. Sleeplessness before midnight.

Mood changing; fear; irritability; calm sadness of gentle dispositions; greediness.
Absent-mindedness — Melancholy — Unconscioussness — Ailments from fright, joy, mortification, grief, or from vexation with dread or fear.

Complaints oftener on the external than inner nose.
Complaints of the under lip predom.
Thirst almost only during the fever, but sometimes before the chill, between chill and fever, and between fever and sweat.

Heat abated by motion.
Ravenous hunger.
Urine infrequent and scanty, often with inefficient urging to urinate.
Catamenia oftener too weak than profuse; suppressed from getting wet feet, with painful, vain urging to urinate.
Fluent coryza (particularly of the right side) more frequent than stoppage of nose.
Irritation for cough is felt in pit of stomach.

Cough, most frequently with expectoration, which is loosened in the morning and during the day.

Aggravation from noon till midnight.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.
Complaints before a thunder-storm.
Ailments from copper-vapors, Sulphur or Cinchona.

Predomin. worse
From vinegar and sour things in general, from cold diet and drinking water, from bathing and washing, from moistening the diseased part, uncovering, lifting or stretching out the diseased part, lying on the painful side, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
From warm diet, rubbing and scratching, wrapping up warm, from letting the diseased limb hang down as well as drawing it up, and when lying on the unpainful side.
Antimon. crud. | Sulphur.
--- | ---
Inclination for the open air. . . . . . . . . . . | Aversion to the open air.
Painful eruptions — External parts turn black. | Painless eruptions — Parts naturally red grow white.
No paralysis of the limbs . . . . . . . . . . . | Paralysis of the limbs.
Pulse often unchanged; very unequal . . . . . . | Pulse often accelerated and hard, sometimes
Chill increased in the warm room. . . . . . . . | Chill abating in the warm room.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover | Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst not constant . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Thirst mostly during heat; during the chill
Somnolence predomin. . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Sleeplessness predomin., particularly before midnight.

Mood distrustful; sentimental, particularly in the moonlight; amorous. Mood changing; serious, solemn, indifferent, gentle, depressed, vexed and irritated.
Consequences of disappointed love . . . . . . . | Consequences of hearing bad news, shame, mortification, or of vexation with fright or fear.
Mental excitability—Ecstasies . . . . . . . . . . . Difficult comprehension—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Mental dullness—Insanity—Unconsciousness.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity | Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Saliva predomin. increased . . . . . . . . . . . | Saliva most frequently lessened.
Bitter vomit . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Predomin. sour vomit.
Urine frequent, but scanty . . . . . . . . . . . | Urine frequent, but scanty; sometimes, however, profuse.
Sediment red . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Sediment white or red.
Expectoration; in the morning . . . . . . . . . Expectoration not constant; in the morning and during the day, more rarely at night.

Remission of complaints undecided . . . . . . . . | Remission in the afternoon and before midnight.
Predomin. better after rising from bed . . . . . | Worse or better after rising from bed.
Worse from eructation . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Almost always improved by eructation.
Worse from the heat of the sun . . . . . . . | Worse from snowy air.
Ailments from sting of insects, or from Arsenic. Ailments from abuse of metallic preparations; Nitr. acid, Jod., Sepia, Rhus, or Cinchona.

**Predomin. worse** — From eructation, external pressure, and from uncovering.

**Predomin. better** — From wrapping up, and from walking in the open air*.

N. B. We very rarely find with Sulphur the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Antimon.-patient; on the other hand, Antimony has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts of the Sulphur-patient.

* Both remedies generally have improvement of complaints *in the open air,* the Antimony complaints are aggrav. by the heat of stoves, and Sulphur symptoms are predominantly improved by it, while the latter are aggravated in crowded rooms.
Antimon. Tart.

Predom. left side, particularly lower left and upper right side.

Haemorrhages bright-red — Disposition to perspire easily.

Perspiration on the suffering part.

During all stages of the fever: pulse quick, full, strong; at times trembling when it abates, often slow and weak.

Thirst between hot and sweating stage.

Heat increased by motion.

Pressure-pains from outside inward.

Hypochondriasis, with inclin. to violence.

Hopelessness—Indolence.

Mental dulness—Imbecility.

No delirium.

Consequences of vexation.

Diphtheritis with plastic exudations.

Respiration with great rattling of mucus.

Short gasping inspirations and long slow expirations.

Voice hollow.

Expectoration in the morning.

No thirst.

Sour vomit predom.

Remission during the day.

Worse while perspiring; — after perspiration rather better than worse.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

From motion, and when lying on the painful side.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

When resting, standing, lying on the painful side, from rubbing, eructation, when stooping and after perspiring.

N. B. With Antimon. tart, we rarely find the numb feeling in suffering parts that is so frequently found with Pulsatilla.

* Both remedies have aggrav, as well as amelioration from "assuming an erect position."

Pulsatilla.

Right side, particularly lower right and upper left side.

Haemorrhages dark—Dryness of the skin.

Heat on the suffering part.

Pulse accelerated, small and weak, — rarely slow.

Thirst, particularly between chill and heat; not so often between heat and sweat.

Heat abated by motion.

Pressing from inside outward.

Hypochondriasis with calm sadness.

Changing mood—Fear—Indifference.

Hastiness—Calm sadness of gentle dispositions—Distrust—Amativeness—Greediness.

Absent-mindedness — Fancies — Melancholy.

Consequences of fright, joy, mortification, grief, or of vexation with fear or reserved displeasure.

Catarhal croup in the fauces.

Respiration generally without rattling of mucus, but with a dry sound.

Difficult expiration.

Voice hoarse and rough.

Expectoration in the morning and during the day.

Thirst only during the heat.

Oftener bitter than sour vomit.

Remission from midnight until noon.

Worse during and after perspiration.

Predomin. better

From motion, and when lying on the painful side.

N. B. With Antimon. tart, we rarely find the numb feeling in suffering parts that is so frequently found with Pulsatilla.
**Antimon. tart.**

*Left side, particularly lower left and upper right side.*

Complaints (pressing, tension, tearing, &c.) predom. in internal parts.

Pain pressing inward—Oligæmie.

Predom. somnolence—Pulse predom. strong.

Predom. unacceptable—Cannot sleep—Pulse predom. strong.

Heat increased by motion.

Rarely Apoplexy — No Paralysis of the limbs.

Hopelessness—Consequences of anger.

Mental dulness.

Nausea in stomach or abdomen, less frequently in the throat.

Urine scanty; predom. dark.

Respiration with a moist sound.

Worse when rising from bed.

After rising from bed almost always better.

Predom. worse when sitting down.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Better after rising from a seat.

Better in bed.

Worse after drinking.

Ailments from Baryt. and Sepia.

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth and in warm air, from warm diet, motion *, when walking, and during expiration.

**Predomin. better**

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from cold diet, when resting, standing, during inspiration from eructation, when stooping and rising, and from washing and moistening the diseased part.

N. B. We rarely find the numb sensation in the suffering parts so frequently occurring in Rhus, with Antimon. tart.

---

**Rhus.**

*Right side, particularly lower right and upper left side.*

Complaints (pressing, tension, tearing, &c.) predom. in external parts.

Pain pressing outward—Most frequently plethora.

Predom. Sleeplessness—Pulse pred. weak.

Thirst not constant.

Heat lessened by motion.

Paralysis—Apoplexy.

Hopelessness—Consequences of anger.

Mental dulness.

Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, less frequently in the throat.

Urine often and copious;—pale.

Respiration with dry sound.

Worse or better when rising from bed.

After rising from bed worse or better.

Better or worse when sitting down.

Better or worse when rising from a seat.

Better or worse after rising from a seat.

Better or worse after drinking.

Better or worse in bed.

Ailments from Bryonia, Rhododendron or Antimon. tart.

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from cold diet, when resting, standing, during inspiration from eructation, when stooping and rising, and from washing and moistening the diseased part.

N. B. We rarely find the numb sensation in the suffering parts so frequently occurring in Rhus, with Antimon. tart.

* Both remedies have aggrav. in the beginning of motion.
**Antimon. tartar.**

*Left side, particularly lower left and upper right side.*

- Crawling or tearing in internal parts
- Rarely apoplexy
- Pulse accelerated, full and strong

Only during and after the heat sometimes thirst.

**Veratrum.**

*Right side, particularly lower right and upper left side.*

- Crawling or tearing in external parts
- Paralysis of the limbs
- Pulse irregular; most frequently slow, small and weak
- Thirst not constant

Hopelessness

Joyousness or dejection—Haughtiness—Irritable, malicious mood.

Consequences of vexation

Consequences of fright, anger, grief, or of vexation with dread or fear.

Mental dullness—Imbecility

Mental excitement, rarely dullness—Absence of mind—Insanity—Insanity predom.

Saliva predom. increased

Saliva oftener lessened than increased.

Nausea in stomach or abdomen, less often in the throat.

Predom. sour vomit

Predom. bitter vomit.

Urine decreased

Urine decreased or increased.

Fluent coryza predom.

Dry coryza predom.

Expectoration not constant; in the morning.

Expectoration not constant; chiefly during the day.

---

**Aggravation** from evening until morning.

Almost always aggravated in bed.

Worse also when rising from bed.

After rising from bed, nearly always better.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Ailments from Baryta or Sepia

Ailments from Ferrum, Arsenic, or Cinchona.

**Predomin. worse**

In warm air, from warm diet, drinking milk, sitting bent forward, from motion *", and while walking.

**Predomin. better**

In cold weather, from cold diet, drinking cold water, sitting erect, while resting, standing, stooping, and assuming an erect position.

N.B. We rarely find in Antimon. tart. the numb sensation in suffering parts not infrequent with Veratrum.

* Both remedies have aggravation when beginning to move.
Apis.  

Left side predom.  
Bodily irritability.  
Haemorrhages dark.  
Bodies of the poisoned decompose rapidly.

Right side.  
Want of bodily irritability.  
Haemorrhages bright-red.  
Bodies of the poisoned decompose very slowly.

Complaints predom. in external parts.  
Apoplexy often than paralysis;—the latter generally only one-sided.

Predom. somnolence.  
Pulse most frequently accelerated and full.

Heat generally with thirst and inclination to uncover, the latter is agreeable.

Dropsy without thirst.

Arsenic.  

Eccentric mirth or hopelessness—Fickle inconsistency—Jealousy—Absent-mindedness—Dread of apoplexy.

Consequences of fright, hearing bad news, rage, vexation or jealousy.

Anxious feeling in the head.

Complaints predom. on the upper eye-lids and on the external ear.
Saliva increased.
Thirst seems wanting only during the sweat.

Urine frequent, but scanty; only exceptionally copious.

Cough with difficult expectoration, which wakens the patient before midnight; ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened.

Remission of complaints during the day.

Worse or better from pressure.
After sleep oftener aggrav. than ameliorated.

Worse from light, better in the dark.
Ailments from the sting of insects (or Iod.).

Melancholy—Greediness.

Consequences of grief, fright, or of vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure, or vehemence.

Anxious feeling in the precordia.

Complaints on the lower eye-lids and on the inner ear.
Saliva diminished.
Thirst, particularly during sweat and before and after the attack.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.

Expectoration not constant; is loosened only during the day.

Remission during the day and before midnight.

Better from pressure.

After sleep better, that is, after sufficient sleep; but on awaking generally aggravation quite as often as improvement.

Worse (better) from light or in the dark.
Ailments from Plumbum, Strychnine, Cinchona, Digitalis (Iod), Phosphor.

Predom. worse  
From wrapping up, warmth and warmth of the bed, in warm rooms, when moving, partic. moving the suffering part, and after sleep.

Predom. better  
From uncovering, from cold*, spirituous liquors, after perspiration, and when assuming an erect position.

Predom. better  

Predom. worse  

* Both remedies have aggravations in cold weather.
## Apis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side</th>
<th>Right side</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints of external parts predom.</td>
<td>Complaints of inner parts predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for open air—Emaciation</td>
<td>Disinclination to open air—Obesity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chills on the suffering part.</td>
<td>Chills on the suffering part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill with thirst</td>
<td>Chill without thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat with inclination to uncover; the latter is agreeable.</td>
<td>Heat with aversion to uncover, and improved by wrapping up warm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspiration increased in the room</td>
<td>Perspiration diminished in the room</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely paralysis</td>
<td>Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sensitiveness of disposition
With children stiffening of the body on being touched or moved (with inflammation of the brain).
Blood taken from the veins is black, viscous, does not coagulate.

Horses kick, and show inclination to run off.

Unsteadiness—Jealousy—Consequences of hearing bad news.
Anxious feeling in the head
Complaints predom. in the spleen, and on the inner side of thigh.
Thirst is wanting only during sweat.
Appetite for sour things.
Milk diminished with nursing women

Insensibility of disposition predom.
With children stiffening of the body during attacks of spasmodic coughs.
The blood is most frequently bright and coagulates quickly, is therefore often already coagulated when discharged.
Horses stare and have a restless look; refuse to have their front-feet examined, or to be mounted; overturn themselves.

Changing mood—Distrust—Fancies—Insanity.
Anx. feeling in the region of the heart.
Complaints predom. in the liver and on the outer side of thigh.
Thirst most rare during the chill.
Aversion to sour things.
Milk most frequently increased.

---

**Remission** of complaints during the day
Worse or better from pressure
Better when assuming an erect position

**Remission** after midnight and in the forenoon.
Better from pressure.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.

**Predomin. worse**
Predomin. better

After lying down, in bed, from warmth, when stooping, sitting down; as also from holding the breath, warmth of the bed, and wrapping up.

**Predomin. better**
Predomin. worse

In the open air, from cold, from washing, and from wet applications, when rising from bed, and from uncovering.
### Apis.

*Left* side predom.  
Skin and muscles rigid.  
Complaints predom. in external parts.  
Dryness of skin.  
Blood does not coagulate (after being pricked with a needle, etc.)  
Heat, with inclination to uncover, with or without thirst.  
No thirst during the sweat.  

Somnolence.  
Apoplexy; rarely paralysis; the latter generally one-sided, (hemiplegia.)

---

### Cantharides.

*Right* side predom.  
Skin and muscles lax.  
Complaints predom. in internal parts.  
Disposition to sweat, (perspires easily.)  
Blood coagulates quickly.  
Heat, with aversion to uncover and with thirst; rarely with aversion to drink.  
Thirst is wanting only during the chill, but appears between the cold and hot stage and during the heat.  
Sleeplessness, particularly after midnight.  
Paralysis generally of both sides, (paraplegia.)

---

Jealousy—Absent-mindedness—Imbecility.  
Consequences of rage, vexation, or hearing bad news.  
Complaints predom. on the *upper* eyelids, on the *outer* side of the thigh, in the hollow of the knee.  
The patient drinks often, but little at a time.  
Urine frequent, but scanty; only exceptionally copious.  
Sexual desire increased or diminished.  

---

Amativeness—Fancies—Insanity.  
Complaints on the *lower* eyelids, on the *inner* side of the thigh, and in the hollow of the elbow.  
The patient does not drink often, but much at a time.  
Urine infrequent and scanty; only exceptionally (with paralysis) copious.  
Sexual desire increased.  

---

Remission of complaints during the day.  
Remission of complaints in the morning and evening, until midnight.  

Worse or better from pressure.  
Ameliorated by pressure.

**Predomin. worse**  
From warmth, in warm rooms, after lying down, and when growing warm in bed.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**  
In the open air, from cold, from washing with cold water and moistening the suffering part.
Apis.

Complaints (burning, etc.) predom. in external parts.
Complaints predom. left side, excepting the genitals.
Inclination for open air.
Skin and muscles rigid—Gangrene.
Suppurations do not occur.
Pulse predom. accelerated and full.

Heat, with (or without) thirst and inclination to uncover.
Thirst is generally wanting only during perspiration.
Chill increased in the warm room.
Somnolence predom.—Anxious dreams.

Cheerfulness or despondency—Indifference—Difficulty of thinking—Inbecility.
Ailments from rage or vexation with fright.
Complaints predom. on the upper eyelids and in the spleen.
Catamenia too soon.
Coryza, dry in the morning, fluent in the evening.
Respiration prevalently quick.
Cough wakes the patient before midnight, and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened, which is swallowed.
Difficulty of breathing, particularly when bent forward (and when leaning back.)

Remission of complaints during the day.

Lachesis.

Complaints (burning, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Complaints predom. right side, excepting the genitals.
Aversion to open air (predom.)
Skin and muscles lax—Sphacelus.
Suppurations, particularly in internal parts.
Pulse unequal; generally (quick, small, and weak; often alternating with full and strong beats.

Heat, without thirst, and with aversion to uncover.
Thirst is wanting during the chill, and not frequent during the heat, but appears before the chill.
Chill lessened in the warm room.
Sleeplessness predom.—Dreams generally pleasant.

Cheerfulness—Distrust—Easy comprehension—Mental excitation—Insanity.
Ailments from disappointed love or grief.
Complaints predom. on the lower eyelids and in the liver.
Catamenia too soon or too late.
Fluent coryza predom.
Respiration prevalently slow.
Expectoration in the morning and during the day.
Difficulty of breathing less when sitting bent forward.

Remission of complaints during the day. Aggravation from noon until midnight.
Poisoning by contagious Anthrax or Jodine. Ailments from abuse of Mercury.

Predomin. worse

In a warm room, from motion, shaking the head, after rising from a seat, when swallowing food, in cold weather, and during inspiration.

Predomin. better

In the open air, when holding the suffering part bent, when assuming an erect position, and when rising from bed.

Predomin. better

In the open air, when holding the suffering part bent, when assuming an erect position, and when rising from bed.

N. B. The over-sensitiveness to pain of the Apis-patient is found only very rarely with Lachesis.

* When swallowing drink, both remedies have predom. aggrav.; Lachesis also when swallowing saliva.
### Apis

*Left side*—Dark hemorrhages.
Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predom. in external parts.
Apoplexia sanguinea—Apoplexia serosa
Rarely paralysis of the limbs
Pulse more equal than with Phosphor
Want of thirst seemingly only during the sweating stage.
Complaints predom. on the upper lip, on the pylorus, and in the spleen.
Anxious feeling in the head

*Right side*—Bright-red hemorrhages.
Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Apoplexia nervosa.
Apoplexy less frequent than paralysis.
Want of thirst.
Complaints predom. on the lower lip, on the cardia, and in the liver.
Anxious feeling in the praecordia.

---

Sensitiveness of disposition—Loquacity—Fear of apoplexy.
Consequences of hearing bad news, or of jealousy.
Absent-mindedness—Difficulty in thinking—mental dullness—Imbecility.
Pupils most frequently dilated.
Vomiting of bile.
Retention of urine.
Cough, with difficulty to raise, awakens before midnight, and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened, which is swallowed.
Beating of heart and pulse intermittent.
Milk diminished

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, when lifting up the diseased limb, after sleep†, when sitting down, leaning back, and from the touch.

**Predomin. better**

From cold, when letting the diseased limb hang down, after perspiration, from cold applications, when assuming an erect position, and rising from bed.

---

* The warmth of the bed aggravates with both remedies.
† After the siesta, Phosphor also has aggravation; the same on awaking when roused from sleep; therefore, better after sufficient sleep.
**Apis.**

*Left side*—Inclination to wash with cold water.
Complaints predom. on external parts.
Complaints most frequent on exterior ear, on the upper lip, and in the spleen.
Apoplexia sanguinea—Apoplexia serosa—Blood coagulates slow.
Pulse most frequently accelerated and full.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during the sweat.

Chill increased by motion.
Chill on the suffering part.
Netter rash all over the body, except the feet.

Overstrained merriness—Fickle unsteadiness—Excitability and irascibility (more rarely deflection)—Jealousy.
Anxious feeling in the head.
Consequences of rage, jealousy, or hearing bad news.
Imbecility.
Horses kick, and show an inclination to run off.

Diarrhea most frequently dilated.
Diarrhea (with exception of dysentery) generally painless.
Urine frequent, but scanty; only exceptionally copious—Retention of urine.
Cough, with difficulty to raise, awakens before midnight and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened, which is swallowed.

Milk diminished.

**Remission of complaints during the day.**
Worse on awaking.
Worse after rising from bed.
Worse when sitting down.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse after rising from a seat.
Worse from moving the diseased limb.
Worse when swallowing, particularly food and drink.
Better when assuming an erect position.

**Pulsatilla.**

*Right side*—Disinclination to wash with cold water.
Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Complaints most frequent in the inner ear, on the under lip, and in the liver.
Apoplexia nervosa—Blood coagulates quickly.
Pulse most frequently quick, small and weak.
Want of thirst—Thirst only during the heat and before and after the chill, rarely after the heat.

Chill lessened by motion.
Heat on the suffering part.
Eruption all over the body, except the face.


Anxious feeling in the precordia.
Consequences of excessive joy, grief, mortification, or vexation with dread or fear.
Melancholy.
Horses sensitive to the touch, particularly on the ears, and, therefore, cannot be bridled.

Pupils most frequently contracted.
Diarrhoea most frequently painful.

Urine infrequent and scanty—Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; in the morning and during the day.

Milk most frequently increased.

**Remission from midnight until noon.**
Worse or better on awaking.
Better or worse after rising from bed.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Better or worse when moving the diseased limb.
Worse or better when swallowing, particularly worse when swallowing saliva.
Better when assuming an erect position.

**Predomin. worse**
From bodily exertion, while moving, lifting the diseased limb, in cold weather, from drinking cold water* from vinegar, and from sour things generally, during inspiration and after rising from bed or a seat.

**Predomin. better**
During rest, when letting the diseased limb hang down, in warm air, and from drinking wine.

* Drinking water ameliorates the already existing Pulsatilla complaints; on the other hand, new complaints frequently arise in consequence of cold drink, which Pulsatilla cures.
Apis.

L. Rhus.

Particularly affections of the ovaries, and eruptions go from l. to r.
Left side predom. Sensitiveness to pain predom. C.Hg.
Hæmorrhages dark—Blood incoagulable.
Inclination for open air. Cutting pain in internal parts.
Burning, with piercing pain.
Pulse most frequently accelerated and full.
Heat, with inclination to uncover. Chill on the suffering part.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during sweat. Somnolence predom.

Overstrained gaiety—Fickle unsteadiness— Irritable and irascible mood; more rarely Dejection.
Fear of apoplexy. Consequences of fright, rage, vexation, jealousy, or of hearing bad news.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis. Diarrhoea (with the exception of dysentery) predom. painless.
Secretion of urine oftener diminished than increased, but yet urinating oftener than usual; urine dark.
Retention of urine. Respiratio abdominis.
Cough, with difficulty to raise, awakens before midnight and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened which is swallowed.
Milk diminished.

Worse when swallowing food, and particularly drink.
Worse from the heat of the sun.

Rhus.

R. L.

Eruptions and pain from r. to l.
Right side predom. Insensibility or sensation of numbness predom.*
Hæmorrhages light-colored, serous—Blood coagulates easily.
Aversion to the open air. Cutting pain in external parts.
Burning pain, with itching. Pulse irregular; generally accelerated, faint, weak and soft.
Heat, with aversion to uncover, which aggrav.; while wrapping up, ameliorates.
Sweat on the suffering part. Thirst not constant.
Sleeplessness predom.

Secrecion of urine increased; urine pale, frequently copious.
Involuntary discharge of urine. Respiratio thoracica.
Expectoration not constant; is raised chiefly in the morning.
Milk most frequently increased.

Worse when swallowing food and saliva.
Worse in snowy air.

Predomin. worse

From wrapping up, warmth, warmth of the bed †, and in warm rooms, also from motion ‡.

Predomin. better

From uncovering, from cold and washing with cold water, in the open air, from erection, spirituous liquors, during rest, and when assuming an erect position.

* Yet we find, with Rhus as well as with Apis, "sensitiveness of external parts."
† We also find aggrav. in bed, with Rhus, probably more as a consequence of rest than of the warmth of the bedclothes; this applies chiefly to the scalp.
‡ Rhus has aggrav. during rest and in the beginning of motion, amelioration during continued moderate (not exciting) motion.
**Apis.**

Itching, relieved by scratching.

Inclination for open air and washing with cold water.

Phlebitis.

Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis; the latter generally one-sided.

Pulse most frequently accelerated and full.

Chill on the suffering parts.

---

**Sepia.**

Itching aggrav. by scratching.

Aversion to open air and washing with cold water.

Distention of the veins—Throbbing in the veins.

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy; generally of both sides.

Pulse is accelerated, partic. by vexation and motion; at night quick and full; during the day slow.

Sweat on the diseased parts.

---

Morbid merriness — Fickle unsteadiness — Delirium.

Pupils most frequently dilated.

Pallor most frequently above the eyes, and predom. on the upper lip.

Complaints predom. on pylors, in the spleen, and in the hollow of the knee.

Retention of urine; discharge often, but scanty, sometimes copious.

Catamenia too soon.

Sexual desire too strong; less frequently too weak, the latter more with women.

Respiratio abdominalis.

Cough wakens before midnight, and ceases as soon as the least particle is loosened, which is swallowed.

---

REMISION of complaints in the fore- and afternoon.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Better in the open air, worse in a warm room.

Worse when swallowing warm drink or food.

Better after sweating.

Worse from being over-hurried.

Worse in the heat of the sun.

---

REMISION in the afternoon.

Much oftener amelioration than aggravation by exertion; on the other hand aggravation by mental exertion.

CHg.

Sometimes better, and sometimes worse out doors, particularly in cold open air.

Worse when swallowing food.

Worse during and after sweat.

Worse when idle.

Worse in snowy air.

---

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, wrapping up, after sleep, from motion, partic. moving the diseased part, from bodily exertion, sitting down as well as rising from a seat.

**Predomin. better**

From cold, uncovering, during rest, and from scratching and rubbing.

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, uncovering, during rest, and from scratching and rubbing.

---

* Here the improvement of the Sepia symptoms is, no doubt, in consequence of sufficient sleep; for in general on awaking this remedy has aggravation at least quite as often as amelioration.
### Argent.

- Pressing or pinching pain in external parts.
- Pain pressing inwards
- Inclination for the open air.
- No Apoplexy
- Pulse often unchanged; accelerated in the evening after lying down; slow in the morning.
- Coldness on small spots
- Want of thirst, particularly during the hot stage of the fever.

### Mercur.

- Pressing or pinching pain in internal parts.
- Pain pressing outwards.
- Aversion to the open air.
- Apoplexy.
- Pulse irregular; generally full and accelerated; quick at night, slow during the day.
- Sweat on small spots.
- Thirst during all stages of the fever, but not constant.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fear of apoplexy, particularly with palpitation of the heart.</th>
<th>Fear of loss of reason—Consequences of mortification—Unconsciousness.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

| Itching, unchanged by scratching | Itching, relieved or aggravated by scratching. |
| Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, on the front side of the thigh, on the patella, and on the calf of the leg. | Complaints predom. in the upper part of chest, the back part of thigh, in the hollow of the knee, and on the shin. |
| Most frequently hunger | Most frequently loss of appetite. |
| Expectoration almost constant; during day and evening. | Expectoration not constant; during the day. |

---

| Remission evening and night | Remission of complaints during the day. |
| Worse when swallowing | Worse or better when swallowing; particularly worse when swallowing saliva or liquids. |
| Ailments from abuse of Mercury | Ailments from the sting of insects, Sulphur, Calcarea, or Cinchona; also from Arsenic or Copper vapors. |

**Predomin. worse**

During rest, while lying down, sitting, and standing, particularly when lying on the back, sitting bent forward, leaning against anything, when descending, in doors, and from smoking.

**Predomin. better**

During motion, while walking, lying on the side, assuming an erect position, ascending, and in the open air.

---

* Both remedies have aggravation "in bed."
Argent.

Left side; particularly lower left, upper right side.
Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.
Pain pressing inwards . . . . . .
Itching, unchanged by scratching: . . . .
Pains increase gradually and disappear suddenly.
Complaints predom. on external ear, soft palate, and on the patella.

No apoplexy . . . . . . .
Pulse accelerated in the evening, after lying down.
Sweat sometimes only on the front part of the body.
Want of thirst, even during the heat . .

Right side; particularly lower right, upper left side.
Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Pain pressing outwards.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Pains come on suddenly and disappear gradually.
Complaints most frequently in the inner ear, on the roof of the mouth, and in the hollow of the knee.

Apoplexy.
Pulse generally small, weak, and quick, partic. in the evening; slower in the morning.
Sweat sometimes only on the back part of the body.
Thirst only during the hot stage of the fever, before and after the chill, and after the hot stage.

Fear of apoplexy, particularly with palpitation of the heart.
Neither unconsciousness nor delirium .
Urine often and copious . . . . .
Expectoration almost constant; during the day and evening.

Consequences of excessive joy, of fright, grief, mortification, or of vexation with fear, fright, dread, reserved displeasure.
Unconsciousness—Delirium.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; in the morning and during the day.

Remission of complaints in the evening and night.
Worse when lying on the back, better when lying on the side.
Better while and after rising from bed, and after rising from a seat.
Worse when swallowing . . . . .
Worse when drawing a deep breath .
Worse when looking at running water . .

Remission from midnight till noon.
More frequently aggrav. by lying on the side than the back; often improved by the latter position.
Better or worse while and after rising from bed, or from a seat.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Better or worse when drawing a deep breath.
Worse when looking up.

Predomin. worse
From cold, uncovering, when lying on the painful side, when lifting, resting on anything, stretching out or bending the diseased limb sideways, as well as when running, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
From warmth, wrapping up, when lying on the unpainful side; when letting the diseased limb hang down, or when drawing it up.

N.B. Argent. lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain as well as the sensation of numbness in the suffering parts which characterizes Pulsatilla.
Argent.

Inclination for open air . . . .
Pain pressing inwards . . . .
Rending pain in internal, pinching pain in external parts.
Itching, generally unchanged by scratching.
Pulse accelerated in the evening, after lying down; slow in the morning.
Want of thirst, even during the hot stage of the fever.

Sepia.

Aversion to the open air.
Pain pressing outwards.
Tearing pain in external, pinching pain in internal parts.
Itching aggravated by scratching — Apoplexy.
Pulse quick and full at night; slow during the day.
Thirst is constant only during the chill, and is entirely wanting during sweat.

Fear of apoplexy, particularly with palpitation of heart.
Vacancy of mind, but only with vertigo or headache.
Most frequently hunger . . . .
Discharge of urine too often and copious .
Expectoration nearly constant; during the day and evening.
Complaints predom. on the front part of the thigh.

Consequences of vexation with fear.
Vacancy of mind and thoughtlessness, with desire to work.
Most frequently want of appetite.
Discharge of urine too seldom.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; is loosened particularly in the night and morning, and is generally swallowed.
Complaints predom. on the back part of the thigh.

Remission evening and night . . . .
Predom. worse after lying down and in bed.
Better while and after rising from bed . .
Better when rising from a seat . . . .
Predom. better during expiration, worse during inspiration.
Predom. better when walking in the open air.
Worse when walking fast or running . .
Worse when looking at running water . .

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.
Better or worse after lying down and in bed.
Worse or better while and after rising from bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Most frequently aggrav. during expiration, and then better during inspiration.
Worse or better when walking in the open air.
Better or worse when walking fast or running.
Worse when looking up or over a large surface.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better
While lying on the painful side, descending, sitting down, or when assuming an erect position.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse
When lying on the unpainful side, when ascending, and from rubbing.

N.B. Argent. lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Sepia-patient.
Argent. nitr.  
Upper left, lower right side.
Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Paralysis — Sensation of numbness in external parts.

Kali bichrom.
Upper right, lower left side.
Complaints predom. in external parts.
Sensitiveness in external parts.

Gloomy, dull; wishes to do nothing.
Scrupulousness — Want of self-confidence.
Inclination to motion.
Want of thirst.
Dry cough (without expectoration).
Collection of viscous, thick mucus in the choanae and in the throat, compels to gag and retch; small greasy, round lumps of mucus in the larynx, which are removed by light coughs.
Pustulous ecthyma — Erysipelas.

Aversion to all occupation, but without laziness.
Indifferent, or low-spirited after the least annoyance.
Aversion to motion — Inclination to lie down.
Thirst.
Expectoration is not constant.
Mucus so viscid that it draws out like a long thread from the gullet and throat; continually a troublesome retching and cough.

Collection of mucus in the choanae and in the throat, compels to gag and retch; small greasy, round lumps of mucus in the larynx, which are removed by light coughs.

Aggravation of symptoms after midnight, in the morning and afternoon.
General feeling better in the open air, particularly catarrhs (eyes, stomach), while vertigo and headache are aggravated in the open air.
Chill from being uncovered; wrapping up causes a smothered feeling.
Worse after vomiting.
Squeamishness in the stomach, improved by eating; but acute pains in the stomach aggravate by eating.

Aggravation in the morning and at noon.
General feeling better out-doors, particularly vertigo improved while walking in the open air; chilliness and complaints of the stomach are aggravated in the open air.
Uncovering aggravates; wrapping up ameliorates.
Better after vomiting.
The gastric pains are diminished by eating; the rheumatic pains are increased or renewed by it.

* It is true that with K bichr. an eruption breaks out in the face after vomiting, but in reference to the general state this must be regarded as an improvement quite as much as the breaking out of eruptions in hot weather. The subjective symptoms are aggravated in cold weather.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Argent. nitr.</th>
<th>Natrum mur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Left side.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Right side.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. in internal parts</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of feeling and sensation of numbness in external parts</td>
<td>Want of feeling and numbness in internal parts*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion — Aversion to the open air †.</td>
<td>Aversion to motion — Inclination for the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awaking too early</td>
<td>Generally awaking too late.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Reserve—Sadness. | Loquacity—Cheerfulness or sadness. |
| Fear of apoplexy | Fear of loss of reason. |
| Apoplexy has not yet been observed. | Unconsciousness—Delirium—Apoplexy. |
| Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways | Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards. |
| Complaints predom. on the upper eyelids | Complaints predom. on the lower eyelids. |
| Want of thirst | Thirst during the fever and when there is no fever. |
| Urine frequent and scanty | Urine frequent and generally copious. |

**Remission of complaints in the forenoon** and evening, till midnight.
Complaints from the pressure of the clothes ‡. 
Chill from being uncovered; but difficult respiration is increased by being wrapped up.
**Worse** from cold, **better** from warm diet. 
**Better** from wine. 
**Worse while drinking.** 
Nausea, lessened by sour things. 
**Worse** from opening or spreading out the hands.

**Remission in the afternoon.**
Often improved by tying the clothes tight. 
Uncovering aggravates—Wrapping up ameliorates.
**Better** sometimes from cold, sometimes from warm diet. 
**Worse** from spirituous liquors. 
**Worse after drinking.** 
Sour things disagree with the patient. 
**Worse** when closing the hands.

* With Natr. mur. we also find sensitiveness in internal and external parts.
† Yet the catarrhal complaints of Arg. nitr. are improved in the open air.
‡ But yet the headache of Arg. nitr. is ameliorated by tying something tightly around the head, by the pressure of the hat, etc.
Argent. nitr.  
Pulsatilla.

Predom. left side of the body . . . .  Complaints predom. on the right side.
Inclination for motion . . . . . . . .  Aversion to motion.
Aversion to the open air . . . . . . .  Inclination for the open air.
Pressing pain from outside inward . .  Pressing from inside outward.
Itching, aggrav. by scratching . . . .  Itching unchanged or aggrav. by scratching
Heat without thirst . . . . . . . . . . Heat with thirst.

Embarrassment—Scrupulousness—Lack of self-confidence.
Vertigo inclining to fall sideways . . .  Vertigo inclining to fall backwards—Apo-plexy.
Farsightedness . . . . . . . . . . . .  Shortsightedness.
Want of thirst . . . . . . . . . . . .  Thirst only during the heat*.
The stream of urine spreads asunder . .  The stream of urine thin.
Urine often, but scanty . . . . . . . .  Urine infrequent and scanty.
Sexual desire diminished—Impotence . .  Sexual desire increased.
Cough without expectoration . . . . .  Expectoration not constant; in the morn-
ing and during the day.
Complaints predominate on fore-arm . .  Complaints predom. on upper-arm.
Emaciation, particularly of the legs . .  Emaciation, particularly of the suffering parts.

Aggravation in the afternoon, after mid-
night and in the morning.
Aggravation when drinking (difficult res-
piration).

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better
From motion, when lifting the diseased limb, from tying the clothes tight, and from cold diet.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse
During rest, while standing, from scratching and rubbing, letting the diseased limb hang down, lying on a cold cushion, from warm diet, drinking wine, and loosening the clothes.

* Puls. has thirst, (which is not constant even during the heat,) more between the stages of the fever, that is, before and after the chill, and after the heat.
Arnica.

Left side—Complaints predom. in external parts.
Inclination for motion and open air.
Complaints predom. in the lower part of the chest, and on the inner side of the thigh.
When the pulse grows slow, it is weak.
Cold on the side lain on.
Thirst constant, particularly during chill.

Right side—Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Aversion to motion * and open air.
Complaints predom. in the upper part of the chest, and on the outer side of thigh.
When the pulse grows slow, it is strong.
Sweat on the side lain on.
Thirst most rare during chill.

Weak memory.
Ailments from fright or anger.
Pupils oftener contracted than dilated.
Shortsightedness.
Appetite for sour things.
Nausea in the stomach.
Foetid flatus.
Voice deep.
Audible respiration predom.
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened during the day and evening; is generally swallowed.

Memory very active or very weak.
Consequences of fright, anger, mortification, or of vexation with fright, dread, fear or vehemence.
Pupils oftener dilated than contracted.
Farsightedness.
Aversion to sour things.
Nausea in the throat or in the abdomen; less frequently in the stomach.
Scentless flatus.
Voice raised.
Respiration predom. low.
Expectoration infrequent; in the morning, during the day or evening.

Remission after midnight and during the day.
Worse during increase of moon.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Worse when leaning against anything.
Worse when bending the diseased part.
Worse or better when moving the diseased part.
Ailments from charcoal vapors.

Remission after midnight and in the forenoon.
Worse during full moon.
Predom. better with the head lying high.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when leaning against anything, particularly better when leaning against something hard (and from lying on something hard).
Better or worse when bending the diseased part.
Worse when moving the diseased part.
Ailments from poisoning with contagious Anthrax, Iodine, Plumbum, or abuse of Mercury.

Predomin. worse
In doors, from stooping, and lying with the heat high.

Predomin. better
In the open air †, when swallowing, and in a horizontal position.

Predomin. worse

* We also find inclination for motion in single or suffering parts with Belladonna.
† Both remedies have aggrav. "when walking in the open air."
Arnica.

Inflammation and other complaints predom. in external parts.
Tearing pain upwards.
Inclination for the open air.
Complaints from charcoal vapors.
Itching, relieved or unchanged by scratching.
Pulse most frequently accelerated; hard and full.

Heat on upper part of body (lower part cold).
Partial sweat on the front part of body.
Thirst constant only during the chill.
Congestion predom. to the eyes.
During sleep, lying with head low.
Complaints predom. on the lower jaw and teeth, on the back part of thigh, and in the hollow of the elbow.

Consequences of fright or anger.
Unconsciousness.
Eyes protruding.
Saliva generally diminished.
Nausea in the stomach.
After pains return when suckling the child.
Inspiration quick, expiration slow.
Expectoration infrequent; is generally swallowed.

Remission after midnight and during the day.
Worse when perspiring.
Worse when closing eyes, better when opening them.
Better in a horizontal position.
Better or worse when lying on the painful (or unpainful) side.
Worse on awaking.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when bending the diseased limb.
Predom. worse after meals.
Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse from sleeping too long.

Predomin. worse
In the room, from warm applications, from uncovering the head, lying on the left side and with the head high.

Predomin. better
Remission of complaints in the afternoon and evening.
Worse, particularly after perspiring.
When closing the eyes (or opening them), better or worse.
Better when lying with the head high.
Predom. worse when lying on the painful, better when lying on the unpainful side.
Worse or better on awaking.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse when bending the diseased limb.
Worse or better after meals.
Most frequently better on inspiration, worse on expiration.
Improved oftener than aggrav. when taking a deep breath.
Worse from being awake all night.

Predomin. better
In the open air †, when wrapping up the head, after lying down, in bed, when sitting, when swallowing, from erection, lying on the right side, and in a horizontal position, or with the head low.

Predomin. worse
China.

Inflammation and other complaints predom. in internal parts.
Tearing pain generally downwards.
Aversion to the open air.
Complaints from mercurial vapors.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
Pulse quick, hard, but small; more quiet after meals.
Sweat on the side lain on.

Consequences of vexation.
Rarely unconsciousness in fevers.
Eyes generally sunken.
Saliva increased.
Nausea in the throat or stomach.
Cough, with bloody expectoration when suckling the child.
Inspiration slow, expiration quick.
Expectoration not constant.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon and evening.
Worse, particularly after perspiring.
When closing the eyes (or opening them), better or worse.
Better when lying with the head high.
Predom. worse when lying on the painful, better when lying on the unpainful side.
Worse or better on awaking.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse when bending the diseased limb.
Worse or better after meals.
Most frequently better on inspiration, worse on expiration.
Improved oftener than aggrav. when taking a deep breath.
Worse from being awake all night.

* Cinchona has thirst more frequently before and between the different stages of fever.
† Both remedies have aggrav. † when walking out-doors; † it appears, therefore, to be caused more by motion than by the open air.
Arnica.

Left side.—Muscles predom. rigid—Dark hair.
Increased irritability—Inclination for the open air.
Inflammation and other complaints predom. in external parts.
Ailments from charcoal vapors . . . .
Itching, relieved or unchanged by scratching.
 Pulse unequal; most frequently quick, full, and hard.
Chill increased by drinking . . . .
Predom. external chill, with internal heat.
Heat of the upper part of body; coldness of lower part of body.
Thirst constant only during the chill. . .

Ailments from fright or anger . . . .
Fancies . . . .
Paralysis . . . .
Eyes protruding . . .
Optical illusions in dark colors. . . .
Urine scanty and infrequent; sometimes frequent.
Labor-pains, weak or ceasing . . . .
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened during the day and evening, and is generally swallowed.
Complaints predom. on the back of the hand

Remission during the day and after midnight.
Better when lying on the back or on the side.
Worse on awaking . . . .
Aggrav. oftener than improved after sleep.
Better in the open air*; worse in the room.
Worse after sleeping too long. . . .

Predomin. worse

Remission of complaints during the day.
Better when lying on the back; worse when lying on the side.
Worse or better on awaking.
Better after sufficient sleep.
Predom. worse in the open air; better in the room, if it is not too warm.
Worse from being awake all night.

Predomin. better

When closing the eyes, from cold, after drinking, after sleeping, and in the room.

Predomin. better

When opening the eyes, from warmth, after rising from bed, and in the open air.

Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have aggrav. "when walking in the open air;" therefore, motion decides in this case.

Ipecacuanha.

Right side.—Muscles lax—Light hair.
Want of bodily irritation—Aversion to the open air.
Inflammation and other complaints predom. in internal parts.
Ailments from Arsenic or copper vapors.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Pulse very much accelerated, but weak.
Chill moderated by drinking.
Predom. internal chill, with external heat.
Upper part of body cold.

Ailments from vexation and reserved displeasure.
No delirium—Very rarely unconsciousness in fevers.
Very rarely paralysis.
Eyes sunken.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Urine scanty.
Spasmodic labor-pains.
Expectoration infrequent; in the morning and during the day.
Complaints predom. in the palms of the hands.

Remission of complaints during the day.
Better when lying on the back; worse when lying on the side.
Worse or better on awaking.
Better after sufficient sleep.
Predom. worse in the open air; better in the room, if it is not too warm.
Worse from being awake all night.
Arnica.

Left side; partic. upper left and lower right.
Inclination for motion and open air.
Complaints (sensation of cold, pinching, &c.) predom. in external parts—Cold, left side.
Pulse sometimes intermitting the 7th beat.
Thirst constant only during the chill.
Perspiration on front part of body.
Ailments from coal fumes.
Compl. predom. in the hollow of the elbow.
Paralysis predom. in the arms.
With horses compl. partic. pastern joints.
Sleeplessness before midnight.

No malice, &c.
Ailments from fright or anger.
Short-sightedness—Dim-sightedness.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Saliva predom. diminished.
Appetite for sour things.
Diarrhoea predom.
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened during day and evening, and is generally swallowed.

Aggravation in the morning and evening.
Better in a horizontal position.
After sleep most frequently aggravation.
Worse on awaking.
Worse after drinking.
Better when swallowing.
Better from eructation.
Worse or better when moving the diseased part.
Worse from being overhurried.

Predomin. worse
In the room, lying with the head high, lying on the left side, when closing the eyes, lifting or resting the diseased limb on anything, on inspiration, on expiration, eating, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
In the open air, lying in an horizontal position, or with the head low, lying on the right side, when opening the eyes, letting the diseased limb hang down, on expiration.

Nux vomica.

Right side; partic. upper right and lower left.
Aversion to motion and open air.
Complaints (sensation of cold, pinching, &c.) predom. in internal parts—Cold on the right side of the body.
Pulse sometimes intermitting the 4th or 5th beat.
Thirst mostly during the chill, and between the heat and sweat.
Perspiration on back part of body.
Ailments from Arsenic or copper vapors.
Compl. prev. in hollow of the knee.
Paralysis predom. in the legs.
With horses; complain partic. of the hocks.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.

Maliciousness—Amativeness.
Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, grief, disappointed love, jealousy, or from vexation with fright, dread, fear, indignation, or vehemence.
Far-sightedness—Pred. clear-sightedness.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Saliva most frequently increased.
Predom. aversion to sour things.
Constipation predom.
Expectoration not constant; in the morning, during the day and evening.

Remission of complaints in the evening until midnight.
Better lying with the head high.
After sleep most frequently amelioration.
On awaking better or worse*.
After drinking worse or better.
When swallowing worse or better.
Worse or better from eructation.
Worse when moving the diseased part.
Worse when idle, or fr. being overhurried†.

* Improvements of Nux vom. complaints here follow after sufficient sleep; for after sleeping too long, this remedy also has aggravation; on being roused from sleep pred. aggravation.
† This is only apparently a contradiction, and arises from the common cause of the same mental disposition.
‡ Both remedies have aggravation "when walking in the open air," and when moving.
§ Both remedies have aggravation when resiping deeply.
Arnica.

Left side, even cold. and other fever compl.
Upper left, lower right side—Inclination for motion.
Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.
Ailments frequently on the external ear, on the upper lip.
Dropsy of internal parts.
Paralysis, generally painful.
Prevents suppuration.
Ailments from charcoal vapors.
With horses: Spasmotic ischurie with hot hoofs, and the excrements in small balls.
Itching, unchanged or relieved by scratching.
Pulse often more frequent than the beat of the heart; unequal; generally quick, full and hard.
Thirst constant only during the chill—Per- spiration on the front side of body.
During sleep prefers to lie with the head low or horizontal.

Irritable mood—Fear of apoplexy.
Ailments from fright or anger.
Eyes protruding.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Saliva predom. diminished.
Predom. loss of appetite.
Nausea in the stomach.
Generally retention of urine from exertion.
Catamenia too soon.
Expectoration infrequent; during day and evening; is generally swallowed.

Remiss during the day and after midnight.
Worse when assuming an erect position, and when rising from a seat.
When swallowing almost always improved.
Better from exertion.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Most frequently aggravated when moving the part.
Worse when bending the diseased part.
Complaints after bodily exertion.

Predominant worse.
From cold, uncovering, on inspiration, when moving, walking, running, walking in the open air, from bodily exertion, when stretching, lifting, or resting the diseased limb on anything, lying with the head high, from weeping, and after drinking cold water.

Predominant better.
From warmth, wrapping up, on expiration, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting, and standing, drawing up the diseased limb, or letting it hang down, lying with the head low, or in a horizontal position, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. Arnica has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which is not infrequent with Pulsatilla.

Pulsatilla.

Right side, even chill, coldness, heat, &c.
Upper right, lower left side—Aversion to motion.
Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.
Complaints frequent in the inner ear and on the underlip.
Dropsy predom. in external parts.
Paralysis generally painless.
Cures suppuration.
Ailments from copper or mercurial vapors.
With horses: Spasmotic ischurie with cold feet and the excrements in large balls.
Itching, unchanged or aggravated by scratching.
Pulse often suppressed, with strong beat of the heart; generally quick, but small and weak.
Thirst only during the hot stage of fever—Perspiration on the back part of body.
During sleep prefers to lie with the back high; often throws the arms over the head; sometimes lying on the belly.

Gentleness—Calm sadness—Peevishness—Boldness—Distrust—Greediness.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread, fear, or reserved displeasure.

Eyes sunken.
Optical illusion in bright colors.
Saliva most frequently increased.
Most frequently hungry.
Nausea in the throat, stomach and abdomen.
Incontinence urinae from exertion.
Catamenia too late.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; in the morning and during the day.

Remiss from midnight until noon.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position, and from rising from a seat.
When swallowing worse or better.
When swallowing worse or better from exertion.
Better or worse when respiring deeply.
Most frequently improved when moving the diseased part.
Bett.or worse when bending the diseased part.
Complaints more after mental exertion.
C.Hg.

* Both remedies have amelioration “in the open air,” aggravation in the room.
† Compare note to Apis and Pulsatilla.
Arnica.

Left side—Dark hair.
Inclination for open air—Cutting pain internally.

Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
With Horses: Hydrocephalus, with a stubborn posture.

Painful ulcers.
Pulse most frequently quick, full, and hard.

Heat on the upper part of body, (lower part cold.)
Thirst constant only during the chill.

In Typhus: Thinks is well; putrid breath, (and stool); yellow-greenish spots as large as the tip of a finger on the skin, like those appearing after death; are unchanged by pressure.

Irritable mood—Fear of apoplexy.
Absent-mindedness—Ailments from fright or anger.

Discharge of blood from the ear.
Saliva predom. diminished.
Desire for spirituous liquors.
Nausea in the stomach.

Urine scanty and infrequent; in some cases frequent urging; sediment generally red.
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened during the day and evening, and is generally swallowed.
Complaints predom. in the hollow of the elbow, and on the soles of the feet.

Remission during the day and after midnight.
Worse when leaning against anything.
More frequently aggravated than ameliorated by moving the diseased part.

Predomin. worse after meals.
Predomin. worse after drinking.

Rhus.

Right side—Light hair.
Aversion to open air—Cutting pain in external parts.

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
With Horses: Hydrocephalus, with jerking of the head.
Painless ulcers.
Pulse generally accelerated, but weak, faint, and soft.

Chill or heat on upper part of body.
Thirst not constant.

In Typhus: Complains of great weakness or violent pain in the limbs; stools smelling like carrion; small red spots, disappearing when pressed; rarely ecchymosis or violet spots of the size of an inch. C. Hg.

Low-spirited—Fear of being poisoned.
Ailments from vexation with fear.

Discharge of pus from the ears.
Saliva most frequently increased.

Aversion to wine.
Nausea in esophagus or stomach, less frequently in the throat.

Urine frequent and copious; sediment white.
Expectoration not constant; during the day.

Complaints predom. in the hollow of the knee, and on the top of the foot.

Remission of complaints during the day.
Worse or better when leaning against anything; particularly better when leaning against anything hard, and from pressure.

More frequently ameliorated than aggravated by moving the diseased part.
Worse or better when bending the diseased part.

Worse after drinking.
Predomin. worse after meals.

N.B. Rhus has not the over-sensitiveness to pain that the Arnica-patient has; on the other hand, Arnica has not the sensation of numbness in the suffering parts which is not infrequent with Rhus.

* Both remedies have aggravation from walking fast, and running, and from exertion in general.

† "When walking in the open air," Arnica has prevalent aggravation; Rhus pr. dom. amelioration; therefore motion, and not the open air, must decide the choice.
# Arnica.

*Left side.*—Dark hair—Muscles predom. rigid.
Rending pain upwards—Painful paralysis.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.
Congestion of blood predom. to the extremities.
Pulse most frequently accelerated, full, and hard; sometimes *quicker than the beat of the heart*.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Dry heat predom., particularly on the upper part of the body.
Thirst predom., but constant only during the chill.

Fear of apoplexy.
Consequences of fright or anger.
Mental excitability.

---

Hot spots on the top of the head.
Eyes protruding.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Urine scanty and infrequent; sometimes frequent urgency.
Labor-pains weak or ceasing.
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened during the day and evening, and is generally swallowed.

**Remission** during the day and after midnight.
Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Predom. better in bed.
Predom. worse after eating.
Worse from being overhurried.

**Predomin. worse**
From being uncovered, from motion, while walking, and when ascending.

**Predomin. better**
From wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting and standing, when descending, and when swallowing.

# Veratrum.

*Right side.*—Light hair—Muscles predom. lax.
Rending pain downwards—Painless paralysis.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Congestion of blood to the head.
Pulse most frequently slow, small, and weak; even *slower than the beat of the heart*; often imperceptible.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Sweat predom., particularly on the upper part of body.
Thirst not constant.

Fear of being poisoned, or of apoplexy—
Cheerfulness or dejection—
Amativeness—
Haughtiness—
Malice.

Consequences of fright, anger, *grief*, or of vexation with dread or fear.
Ecstasies or mental dullness—Insanity.

Cold spots on the top of the head.
Eyes most frequently sunken.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Urine infrequent and scanty; but sometimes copious.
Spasmodic labor-pains.

Expectoration not constant; during the day.

**Remission** during the day and evening.
Worse or better when growing cold (or warm.)
Predom. better in bed.
Predom. worse after eating.
Worse when idle.

**Predomin. worse**
From being uncovered, from motion, while walking, and when ascending.

**Predomin. better**
From wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting and standing, when descending, and when swallowing.

N.B. Arnica has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which we often find with Veratrum; the latter generally has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of the Arnica-patient. But, notwithstanding this, both remedies have the predom. characteristic of increased constitutional irritability.
**Arsenic.**

Itching, aggravated by scratching — Eruptions generally dry.

Emaciation — Paralysis after neuralgia, with atrophy of muscles — Rarely apoplexy.

Ulcers, with much discharge or proud flesh.

Haemorrhages; blood coagulates slowly.

Pulse predom. weak.

Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.

Fear of being alone — Sensitiveness of disposition.

Satiety of life, with fear of death; also with inclination to stab himself.

Greediness — Mental dullness.

In nervous conditions, unconsciousness is never so complete as with Belladonna.

Consequences of grief and sorrow.

Weakness of memory.

Desire to drink without thirst.

Pulse weak — Partial sweat on lower or back part of body.

Appetite for milk, coffee, beer, sour things.

Unconquerable desire for brandy.

Nausea predom. in the throat.

Fetid flatus.

Fluent coryza.

Respiration audible — Voice trembling.

Cough most frequently with expectoration; expectoration only during the day.

Milk diminished.

Complaints predom. on the inner side of the thigh and on the calf.

**Aggravation** evening and after midnight — Remission before midnight and during day.

Worse in the Fall.

Ailments from Strychnine or Digitalis.

Ailments from sleeping on damp ground.

Worse, especially when swallowing food.

**Predomin. worse**

During rest, after lying down, while lying, standing and sitting, particularly sitting bent forward, from cold diet*, after sweat, and when turning in bed.

**Predomin. better**

From motion, after sleep, from washing, sitting erect, from warm diet.

**Predomin. worse**

From motion, after sleep, from washing, sitting erect, from warm diet.

* From drinking cold water Bellad. also has aggrav., because one of its effects is that of swallowing drink.

† The improvement of the Arsen. symptoms here follow after sufficient sleep; for on awaking (when roused) from sleep, this remedy has aggrav. oftener than improvement. In this respect N. vom., Phosph., Pulsat., Sepia, Cinchona, and Ipec. are very similar.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Arsenic.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Calcarea.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muscles (and skin) rigid.</td>
<td>Skin and muscles lax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggravated by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching, <em>lessened</em> or <em>aggrav.</em> by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption predom. on the upper lip.</td>
<td>Eruption predom. on the under lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers even with the surface; sometimes with proud flesh (pred. with copious discharge.)</td>
<td>Deep ulcers (pred. with scanty discharge.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swollen glands, cold.</td>
<td>C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaciation, particularly of the feet, and atrophy of the tips of the fingers.</td>
<td>Swollen glands, hot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse small and weak.</td>
<td>Obesity (particul. with children and young people) or emaciation, partic. of the face—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>During heat desire for drink, without thirst, and with aversion to uncover.</td>
<td>Swelling of the tips of the fingers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First chill, then heat.</td>
<td>Pulse predom. full.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after rising from bed.</td>
<td>Heat, with thirst and inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspiration lessened when walking in the open air.</td>
<td>First heat, then chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.</td>
<td>Chill increased after rising from bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely apoplexy.</td>
<td>Perspiration increased when walking in the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remission</strong> before midnight and during the day.</td>
<td><strong>Remission</strong> before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from poisoning by contagious Anthrax., Jodine, Lead, Strychnine (or Phosphor.)</td>
<td>Ailments from abuse of Mercury, Nitric acid, or Phosphor.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from the touch, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, particularly lying on the back, when lifting up or resting the diseased limb on anything, from uncovering, after breakfast and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, from washing and moistening the diseased limb, or when letting it hang down, when moving generally and particularly the painful limb, from wrapping up warm and from the warmth of the bed, from lying on the side, after sleep, on an empty stomach.

*Compare note to diagnosis of Arsenic and Belladonna.*
**Arsenic.**

Rending or piercing pain upwards... Rending or piercing pain downwards.

Cutaneous eruptions, most frequently dry... Eruptions most frequently humid.

Flat ulcers, with copious discharge... Deep ulcers, with scanty discharge.

Burning sensation of sores... Sores burn; become painful on change of weather; break open.

Partial sweat on lower part of body... Partial sweat on upper part of body.

Least thirst during chill, most with sweat... Thirst is constant only during the chill.

Sweat less when and after rising from bed... Sweat increased when and after rising from bed, and by motion.

Sleeplessness, particularly after midnight; therefore, awaking too early... Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late.

Complaints predom. on the pylorus and on the leg... Complaints predom. on the cardia and on the thigh.

Weakness of reasoning powers... Fancies—Excited imagination.

Saliva decreased... Saliva increased.

Predom. loss of appetite... Predom. hunger.

Appetite for milk... Aversion to milk.

Diarrhoea predom.; is generally painless... Costiveness predom.; when there is diarrhoea, it is generally painful.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea), or copious... Urine infrequent and scanty.

(during the cold stage of fever.)

Expectoration predom., but not constant; during the day.

Bad effects of putrid animal matter, particularly when changed by disease (pus, etc.); from inhalation, or from contact with wounds.

Consequences of sausage-poison... Ailments from putrid fish*.

Remis. before midnight and during the day... Remis. after midnight and in the afternoon.

Aggrav. more during than after the sweat... Aggrav., particularly after the sweat.

Worse after lying down; but in bed (rest) worse or (warmth) better... Better after lying down; but worse in bed and from the warmth of the bed.

Worse or better on awaking... Worse on awaking.

Better after sleep, that is after sufficient sleep... Worse after sleeping.

Worse in cold, better in warm weather... Better or worse in cold (resp. warm) air.

Worse in dry, better in moist air... Worse or better in dry (resp. wet) air.

Worse in the Autumn... Worse in the Spring.

Worse (better) from light or in the dark... Better from light, worse in the dark.

**Predomin. worse**

When growing cold, from uncovering, cold diet, after lying down, during rest, while sitting, particularly sitting bent forward.

**Predomin. better**

When growing warm, from wrapping up, warm diet, coffee†, after a satisfying meal, from the warmth of the bed, after sleeping, from motion, when rising from bed, after rising from a seat, when assuming an erect position, from external pressure, riding, washing and moistening the diseased part.

N.B. The burning pain which both remedies have, and both more in the night, predom. in Arsenic in the stomach and abdomen; and in Carb. veg. in the chest, while coughing; we find it in Arsenic predom. in external parts and the skin; in Carb. veg. internally; however, Arsen. has a burning sensation in all the veins, and Carb. veg. sometimes externally, as for instance on the umbilicus. Arsen. has burning pain in the eyes, on the external ear, on the tongue, in the mouth, throat, pit of the stomach, the loins, bladder, urethra, breast-bone, the third finger; Carb. veg. has it in the head, on the ear-lap, cheeks, roof of mouth, fauces, in the neck, on the back, shoulders, upper arm, elbow, fore-arm, thigh, knee, and soles of the feet.

---

* Both remedies cured the bad effects from drinking ice-water because these are similar to those of putrid matter. C.Hg.
† Probably only because coffee is generally drank warm. This remark is applicable also to Causticum, Phosphor, Sepia; less to Belladonna, Pulsatilla, and Mercury because narcotics, in general, are a simile to coffee, and Mercury symptoms are quite as often aggrav. by cold as by warm diet.
Arsenic.

Upper left, lower right side . . . .
Complaints (sensat. of cold, heaviness, &c.) predom. in internal parts.
Itching aggrav. by scratching . . . .
Discharge from ulcers predom. too copious.
Pulse quick, small, weak, intermitting; quicker in the morning, slower in the evening.
First heat, then sweat . . . .
Least thirst during the chill; most during sweat; besides this, thirst before and after the fever, and between the chill and heat.
Chill increased by drinking and in bed . .
Sweat lessened by motion and walking in the open air.
Paralysis, particularly of the Extensors.

Want of reserve . . . .
Malice — Greediness — Delirium — Mental dullness — Imbecility — Insanity.
Consequences of dread or fear . . . .
Insensibility of internal parts . . . .
Eruption around the eyes . . . .
Horizontal half-sight . . . .
Thirst, unquenchable by drinking; desire for drink without thirst.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea), or copious (during the cold stage of fever.)
Sexual desire increased . . . .
Catamenia too soon and too copious . .
Cough most frequently with expectoration.
Expectoration only during the day . . .

Complaints predom. on upper arm and on the sole of the foot.
Vesicles containing blood on the tips of the fingers; ulcerous scabs under the nails.

Aggravation in the evening, after midnight, and in the morning.
Remiss. during the day and before midnight.
Worse from drinking cold water, generally also in cold open air, from running and bodily exertion.
Worse from eating bread . . . .
Better from warm diet . . . .
Better when standing and when crouching down.
Worse (better) from the light or in the dark.
Ailments from (China) (Plumbum) Veratum, Strychnine, Ipecacuanha, Lachesis, Carb. veg., Graphites, Phosphor, Digitalis, Iodine, or contagious Anthrax.

Causticum.

Upper right, lower left side.
Complaints (cold, heaviness) predom. in external parts.
Itching lessened or aggrav. by scratching.
Discharge from ulcers predom. too scanty.
Pulse often unchanged; quicker in the evening, slower in the morning.
First chill, then sweat.
Predom. want of thirst; partic. during the chill and sweat.
Chill lessened by drinking and in bed.
Sweat increased by motion and walking in the open air.
Paralysis, particularly of the Flexores.

Taciturnity.
Distrust — Haughtiness — Absent-mindedness — Fancies.
Ailments from mortification or disapp. love.
Sensitiveness in internal parts.
Eruption in the eye-brows.
Perpendicular half-sight.
Thirst easily quenched; thirst with aversion to drink.
Urine frequent, but scanty.

Sexual desire decreased.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Cough most frequently dry.
Expectoration is loosened from evening till morning; rarely during the day; is generally swallowed.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and on the top of the foot.
Warts on the tips of the fingers.

Aggravation in the evening, during the night and morning.
Remission during the day.
Better from drinking cold water, in the open air, from running and bodily exertion; in some cases worse from exertion.
More frequently improved than aggravated after eating bread.
Worse from warm diet.
Worse when standing and when crouching down.
Worse from the light; better in the dark.
Ailments from (China) (Plumbum) Asa fiæt., Euphrasia, or Colocynthis.

N. B. Although Arsen. has the characteristic of constitutional irritability, yet we also find over-sensitiveness to pain with this remedy, which Causticum has not.
**Arsenic.**

*Right side—* Predom. want of irritability .
Muscles rigid, (skin the same.) . . . .
Gnawing, sensation of weight, etc., in external parts.
Often indicated with old people than children.
Blood coagulates slowly or not at all . .
Pulse very quick, small and weak, or intermitting.
Partial sweat on the lower part of body .
Chill or sweat lessened after rising from bed.
Sweat lessened by motion . . . . . .
Sweat often disappears while falling asleep, often on awaking.
Heat, with desire for drink without thirst; least thirst during the chill, most during sweat.
Itching aggr. by scratching . . . . .

---

**Chamomilla.**

*Left side—* Increased bodily irritability.
Skin and muscles lax.
Gnawing, sensation of weight, etc., in internal parts.
Often indicated with children and women.
Blood coagulates quickly.
Pulse accelerated, small, but tensive.
Partial sweat on upper part of body.
Chill or sweat *increased* after rising from bed.
Sweat increased by motion.
Sweat often disappears on awaking.
Heat (chill or sweat), with thirst.

---

Loquacity—Imbecility—Insanity . . .
Children do not want to be spoken to .
Consequences of grief and sorrow, or of vexation with reserved displeasure.
Complaints predom. on the lower eyelids and on the upper lip.
Nausea in the throat . . . . . .
Expectoration predom. with the cough, but not constant.

---

**Aggravation** in the evening and night, particularly after midnight.
Better when moving the diseased limb .
Predom. worse during and after sweat .
Better from drinking coffee . . . . .
Worse or better after stool . . . . .
Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Jodine, Plumbum, Phosph., Strychnine, Digitalis, Ipecacuanha.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark .
Children sometimes feel easier when carried about very quickly.

---

**Predomin. worse**
From cold and cold diet, when lying on the painful side, sitting, particularly sitting bent forward, on expiration, change of position, and after perspiring.

---

**Predomin. better**
From warmth and from warmth of the bed, warm diet, washing and moistening the diseased part, after* sleep, lying on the unpainful side, sitting erect, and on inspiration.

---

* Compare note to Arsen. and Bellad.
Arsenic.

Generally aversion to motion.
Right side predom.—Muscles (and skin) rigid.
Want of irritability—Rarely apoplexy.
Itching increased by rubbing and scratching.
Cold swelling of the glands—Diseases of the bones.
Rending pain, upwards.
Sphacelus more frequent than gangrene.
Pulse very quick, small and weak; quicker in the morning, slower in the evening.
Partial sweat on lower part of body.
Distention of the veins of the feet.
Heat, with desire for drink without thirst (see Arsen., Puls.).
Thirst is wanting during the chill; but appears between chill and heat, and during the sweat.
Sweat lessened by motion and walking in the open air.
Sleeplessness prevails after midnight.

Loquacity—Sensiveness of disposition—Fears—Greediness.

Mental dullness—Imbecility—Insanity.
Consequences of fright, grief, or of vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure, or with vehemence.
Loss of taste.
Desire for warm food.
Aversion to sweets.
Nausea in the throat.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Deep, quick inspiration, and difficult, interrupted expiration.
Expectoration predominates in the cough, but not constant; during the day.

With Horses: Swelling of the fore-feet; predominating ailments of the hoof or the cleft of the hoof.

Remis. during the day and before midnight.
Uncovering aggravates, wrapping up ameliorates.
Worse from uncovering the head; better from wrapping it up.
Washing and moistening improves oftener than aggravates.
Improved oftener than aggr. in wet weather.
Improved quite as often as aggravated by vomiting; likewise after passing urine.
Better from the warmth of the bed.
Predom. better from motion.
Ailm. from contag. Anthr., Digit., Phosph., Strychn., Plumb. or abuse of Cinchona.
Worse (better) from the light or in the dark.

Remission in the afternoon and evening.
Uncovering ameliorates quite as often as it aggravates.
Better from uncovering the head, worse from wrapping it up.
Moisture aggravates.

Worse in wet weather.
Aggravation by vomiting, and also after passing urine.
Generally worse from the warmth of the bed.
Predom. worse from motion.
Ailments from abuse of Sulphur or Mercury, and from helleborus nigre.
Worse from the light; better in the dark.

China.

Inclination for motion.
Left side—Skin and muscles lax.

Increased bodily irritability—Apoplexy.
Itching lessened by rubbing and scratching.
Hot, painful swelling of the glands—Diseases of the periostenum.
Rending pain downwards.
Gangrene.
Pulse quick, small, but hard; more quiet after meals.
Sweat on upper part of body.
Distention of the veins of the hands.
Heat most frequently without thirst.

Thirst during the chill, but not constant; appears particularly between the different stages of the fever, and during sweat.
Sweat increased by motion and walking in the open air.

Sleeplessness before midnight.

Taciturnity—Predom. insensiveness of disposition—Amativeness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies.

Mental excitability—Rarely delirious.
Ailments from vexation.

Delicate taste.
Aversion to warm food.
Inclination for sweets.
Nausea in the throat or stomach.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Difficult inspiration, and quick, blowing expiration.

Expectoration not constant; during the day and evening.

With Horses: Swelling of fore-legs above the knee.
### Arsenic.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predom.</th>
<th>Predom. right side; particularly lower right and upper left side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of irritability</td>
<td>Increased bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles rigid</td>
<td>Skin and muscles lax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood coagulates slowly, or not at all</td>
<td>Blood coagulates quickly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending and piercing pain upwards</td>
<td>Rending and piercing pain downwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy</td>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick, small and weak</td>
<td>Pulse full and hard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat increased by motion</td>
<td>Heat abating when moving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill without thirst</td>
<td>Chill with thirst.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Ferrum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predom.</th>
<th>Predom. left side; particularly lower left and upper right side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of irritability</td>
<td>Increased bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles rigid</td>
<td>Skin and muscles lax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood coagulates slowly, or not at all</td>
<td>Blood coagulates quickly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending and piercing pain downwards</td>
<td>Rending and piercing pain upwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy</td>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick, small and weak</td>
<td>Pulse full and hard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover</td>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat increased by motion</td>
<td>Heat abating when moving.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill without thirst</td>
<td>Chill with thirst.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Fear

- Dejection
- Indifference
- Malice
- Greediness

#### Insensibility

- Delirium
- Imbecility
- Insanity

#### Ailments from fright, grief, or from vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure or vehemence

#### Vertigo when walking over an open space

#### Complaints predom. on the lower eyelids

#### Catamenia too soon

#### Desire for sour things

#### Difficult, interrupted expiration, with deep inspiration

#### Expectoration predom., but not constant; only during the day

#### Straining the eyes aggravates

#### Spirituous liquors aggravates

#### Quite as often better as worse in bed

* Predomin. worse
  - In dry weather, when lying on the back, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, being uncovered, from bodily exertion, after breakfast, from exerting the mind or the eyes.

* Predomin. better
  - In wet weather, when lying on the side, from warm diet, wrapping up, when standing, and on an empty stomach.

* N.B. Are antidotes to each other, and follow each other well. C.Hg.

* Ferrum also cures mania-potam in conformable cases; but this is caused much less frequently by wine than beer or brandy. H Gr. Even beer does not, if used without alternating it with alcoholic drinks. C.Hg.

† The warmth of the bed generally improves, while the rest in bed aggravates.
Hepar. s. c.

**Anæmic predom.** — Tension in inward parts.
Complaints predom. on the lower eyelids, in the inner ear, on the lower part of leg, and on the sole of the foot.
Cutaneous eruptions, generally dry . . .
Ulcers even with the surface, with copious discharge of a carion-like odor; sometimes proud flesh.
Cold glandular swellings . . . . . .
Pulse very quick, small and weak . . .
Pulse frequent in the morning, slow in the evening.
Sweat less while and after getting out of bed; moderated by motion and walking in the open air.
Least thirst during the chill, most during sweat; appears also before and after the heat and after the chill.

Fear—Indifference—Malice—Greediness—
Want of reserve.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity . .
Saliva generally decreased . . . . . . .
Urime scanty (with diarrhea) or copious (during the chill.)
Sexual desire increased . . . . . . .
Involuntary seminal emissions . . . . .
Fluent coryza . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Generally expectoration; during the day .

**Reserve**—Very rarely unconsciousness.
Insanity—Apoplexy.
Saliva predom. increased.
Urime not often and scanty.
Sexual desire diminished.
Discharge of succus prostraticus.
Dry coryza.
Cough generally dry—Expectoration in the morning and during the day.

**Remission during the day** and before midnight.
Better or worse after urinating . . .
Predom. worse during and after sweat .
Worse or better on awaking; better after sufficient sleep.
Worse or better from light (in the dark.) .
Worse from chewing tobacco . . . . .
Worse while talking . . . . . . . . .
Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Plumbum, Phosph., Strychnine, Cinchona, Digitalis, or Ipecacuanha.

**Remission** of complaints in the afternoon.
Worse after passing urine.
Better after the sweat.
Worse on awaking; worse after sleep.
Worse from light; better in the dark.
Predom. better from smoking.
Better or worse while talking.
Ailments from Mercury and other metals, Nitric acid, Silicea, or Belladonna.

**Predomin. worse** — Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

During rest, after lying down, while lying down, after perspiring, and after breakfast.

**Predomin. better** — Predomin. worse

From motion, when walking, when riding, on an empty stomach, when rising from bed, after sleeping, from drinking coffee, from eructation, from biting, from pressure, and when leaning against anything.
Arsenic.

Upper left, lower right side. Muscles and skin rigid Diseases of the bones. Itching, aggravated by scratching. Generally dry eruptions. Scars burn. Tension, sensation of heaviness, etc., in internal parts. Pulse very quick, small and weak. Heat, with aversion of being uncovered. Chill on lower part of body. Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; appears also before and after the fever and between the chill and heat; during the hot stage desire for drink without thirst. Perspiration lessened by motion.

Restlessness and haste Fear—Irritability—Malice—Greediness—Imbecility—Insanity. Ailments from fright, grief, or vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure, or with vehemence. Saliva decreased. Generally want of appetite. Aversion to meat. Urine scanty (with diarrhoea or hot stage of fever) or frequent and copious (during chill.) Voice trembling. Difficult, interrupted expiration. Expectoration predom., but not constant; during the day. Spinal complaints, with gressus gallinaeacaus. With Horses: Emaciation, with want of appetite, rather aversion to food.

Remission during the day and before midnight.

Iod.

Upper right, lower left side. Skin and muscles lax. Diseases of the periosteum. Itching, unchanged by scratching. Eruptions predom. humid. Scars itch, break open, or pimples break out on them. Tension, heaviness, etc., in external parts. C. Hg. Pulse accelerated; at the same time large and hard, or weak and like a thread. Heat, with inclination for being uncovered. Sweat on lower part of body. Thirst, particularly during the sweat. Perspiration increased by motion.


Remission in the forenoon and before midnight.

Ailments from Arsenicum, Mercurius, Calcaria or Argentum nitricum.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In cold weather, from cold and being uncovered, during rest*, after lying down, when sitting still, particularly when sitting bent forward, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In warm air, from warmth, warmth of the bed, and wrapping up, from motion, when assuming an erect position, on an empty stomach, and from external pressure.

N.B. Follow each other well, sometimes in alternation. Dr. G. Bute.

* Both remedies have improvement of symptoms "when standing." There is no complete rest for the human body.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arsenic</th>
<th>Ipecacuanha</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muscles rigid—Rarely apoplexy</td>
<td>Muscles lax—Rarely paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ansemie</td>
<td>Plethora.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching aggravated by scratching</td>
<td>Itching unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pus predom. copious</td>
<td>Pus scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partial chill or sweat on the lower part of</td>
<td>Partial cold or sweat on upper part of body.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>body.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased by drinking and in the open</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>air.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perspiration lessened by motion</td>
<td>Perspiration increased by motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Least thirst during the chill, most during</td>
<td>Thirst not constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sweating stage.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Delirium—Unconsciousness (in the fever.).**

**Loquacity**

A bluish circle around the cornea.

Aversion to sweets.

Nausea in the throat.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.

Fluent coryza.

Cough most frequently with expectoration; during the day.

Very rarely unconsciousness or delirium.

Taciturnity.

A red circle around the cornea.

Appetite for sweets.

Nausea in the throat, rarely in the abdomen.

Urine scanty.

Dry coryza.

Cough predom. dry; expectoration in the morning and during the day.

**Remission during the day and before midnight.**

Worse (better) from light, or in the dark.

Better or worse when stooping.

Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, Plumbum, Digitalis, Strychnine, Ipecac, or Phosphor.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Remission during the day.**

Worse from light, particularly candle-light; better in the dark.

Worse when stooping.

Ailments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Arnica or Opium.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

From cold, during rest, while lying, when closing the eyes, lying on the back, on expiration, and after drinking.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, while moving, while walking, when bending the diseased limb, when opening the eyes, lying on the side, from the warmth of the bed, drinking coffee, when biting, and when sitting down.

N.B. Ipecacuanha and Lachesis lack the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which is frequent with Arsenic.

* Both remedies have predom. improvement "while standing."
**Arsenic.**

Want of bodily irritability — Skin and muscles rigid.
Amennic predom. — Often indicated with men and old people.
Sensation of numbness in internal parts.
Tension in internal parts.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Paralysis with atrophy of the muscles; generally painless.
Eruptions most frequently dry.
Ulcers predom., with copious discharge.
Old scars burn.
Chill or sweat, lessened after rising from bed.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.

- Fear of being alone.
- Satiety of life, with fear of death.
- Dejection — Indifference — Greediness.
- Difficult comprehension — Mental dullness.
- Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
- Consequences of grief, or vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure, or with vehemence.
- Desire for drink, without thirst.
- Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious (during the chill).
- Catamenia predom. too copious and of long duration.
- Respiration quick.
- Voice trembling — Cough most frequently with expectoration; expectoration only during the day.

Complaints predom. on the calf of the leg.

**Lachesis.**

Increased irritability — Skin and muscles lax.
Plethora — Is often indicated with women and children.
Sensitiveness of internal parts.*
Tension predom. in external parts.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Nervous lameness, originating in central organs; generally painful.
Eruptions humid.
Ulcers, sometimes with scanty discharge.
Old scars burn, break open, bleed. C. Hg
Chill or sweat, increased after rising from bed.
Sleeplessness predom. before midnight.

- Likes to be alone.
- Satiety of life, with longing for death.
- Distrust — Haughtiness — Amativeness — Jealousy.
- Easy comprehension — Mental excitability.
- Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
- Consequences of jealousy or disappointed love.
- Thirst, with disgust for drink.
- Urine too frequent.

Catamenia predom. too scanty and of short duration.
Respiration slow.
Voice nasal — Cough generally dry; when there is expectoration, it is loosened in the morning and during the day, but is generally swallowed.
Complaints predom. on the shin.

**Aggravation,** particularly in the evening and after midnight.

- Worse in dry (cold) weather.
- Worse in the Winter and Autumn.
- Worse (better) from light or in the dark.
- Worse from touch, better from pressure.
- Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, Plumb., Digitalis, Phosph., Strychnine, or Ipecac.

**Predomin. worse**

- In dry weather, from cold diet, and after breakfast.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from warm diet, on an empty stomach, after sleep, while and after rising from bed, from holding the diseased limb bent, and from pressure.

* Both remedies have sensitiveness rather than insensibility in external parts.
† Compare note to Arsenic, Belladonna.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arsenic.</th>
<th>Lycopodium.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muscles rigid</td>
<td>Muscles lax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending and piercing pain upwards.</td>
<td>Rending, and piercing pain downwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side—Rarely apoplexy.</td>
<td>Upper right, lower left side—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on the lower eye-lids, and on the upper-arm.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on the upper eye-lids and on the fore-arm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erysipelas around the joints.</td>
<td>Perspiration around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions most frequently dry.</td>
<td>Eruptions most frequently humid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick, small, weak, or intermitting.</td>
<td>Pulse somewhat accelerated after eating, and in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick in the morning, slow in the evening.</td>
<td>Pulse quick in the evening, slow in the morning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill on the lower part of the body.</td>
<td>Cold shudders on the upper part of the body.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat with aversion to uncover, and desire for drink without thirst.</td>
<td>Heat with inclination to uncover, and thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst continues after the sweat.</td>
<td>More thirst before than after the fever.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Want of reserve—Greediness. |
* Sleeplessness predom. after midnight. |
* Desire for coffee and bread, particularly rye bread. |
* Aversion to sweets. |
* Nausea in the throat—Desire for drink without thirst. |
* Fetid flatus. Diarrhea predom. |
* Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious. |
* Incontinence oftener than retention of urine. |
* Catamenia predom. too soon. |
* Fluent coryza. |
* Cough with predom. but not constant expectoration; during the day. |
* Predomin worse |
| Predomin. better |
| Predomin. worse |
| In dry weather, from cold, in cool open air, from being uncovered, lying on the back, when sitting bent forward, when ascending, when closing the eyes, and on expiration*. |
| Remission during the day and before midnight. |
| Worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air. |
| Better from the warmth of the bed. |
| Worse or better on awaking, that is, better after sufficient sleep. |
| Worse when alone; better in company. |
| Worse in the autumn. |
| Remission in the forenoon and after midday. |
| Worse or better when growing cold, and in cold weather; likewise when growing warm and in warm air. |
| Worse or better from the warmth of the bed. |
| Worse on awakening and after sleeping. |
| Worse or better, when alone (or in company). |
| Worse in the spring. |

**Predomin worse** |
**Predomin. better** |
**Predomin. worse** |

In wet weather, from warmth, in warm rooms, from wrapping up, lying on the side, after sleep, when sitting erect, when descending, when opening the eyes, from drinking coffee, after a satisfying meal, when standing or leaning on anything, from pressure, and from washing, moistening, or bending the diseased part.

* Both remedies have aggravation when resiping deeply.*
Arsenic.

Complaints predom. in internal parts.  
Paralysis, partic. of the extensors.  
Rarely apoplexy.  
Dry skin—Eruptions most frequently dry—Scars burn.  
Pulse generally very quick, small and weak.  
Sweat lessened after getting out of bed, and when moving.

Fear—Dejection—Hopelessness—Greediness—Insanity.  
Consequences of grief and sorrow.  
Fear of being alone.  
Sleeplessness, partic. after midnight, therefore waking too early.  
Horizontal half-sight.  
Saliva decreased.  
Complaints pred. on the roof of the mouth.  
Most thirst during the sweating stage of fever*.  
Desire for drink without thirst.  
Appetite for coffee or rye bread.  
Aversion to farinaeous food.  
Nausea in the throat.  
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea), or copious (partic. during the chill).  
Catamenia predom. too soon.  
Fluent coryza.  
Cough most frequently with expectoration, which generally appears only during the day.

Remission of complaints, during the day and before midnight.
Aggrav. of many symptoms in the Winter and Autumn.
Improvement after rising from a seat.
Better from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. worse—Predomin. better
From cold, in cold open air, during rest, after lying down, while lying and sitting, lying on the back, during and after perspiration, and when stretching out the diseased limb.

Predomin. better—Predomin. worse
From warmth, and warmth of the bed, in a warm room, from motion, from riding, when bending the diseased part, lying on the side, from pressure, a satisfying meal, washing, moistening, after catamenia, and when drawing up the diseased limb.

N.B.  Natr. mur. has not the oversensitiveness to pain often found with Arsenic.

Natr. mur.

Complaints predom. in external parts.  
Paralysis, partic. of the flexores.  
Apoplexy.  
Perspires easily—Eruptions most frequently humid—Scars become painful, reddened.  
Pulse very irregular; sometimes quick and weak, sometimes full and slow.  
Sweat increased after getting out of bed and when moving.

Changing mood—Amativeness—Absence-mindedness.
Ailments from anger or mortification.
Likes to be alone.
Sleeplessness before midnight, and awakening too late.
Perpendicular half-sight.
Saliva increased.
Complaints predom. on the soft palate.
Thirst during all stages of the fever and during the apyrexia.
Thirst with disgust for drink.
Aversion to coffee or rye bread.
Appetite for farinaeous food.
Nausea in the stomach.
Urine too frequent.

Catamenia predom. too late.
Dry coryza.
Cough predom. dry; when there is expectoration, it is loosened only in the morning.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.
Aggrav. of many symptoms in the Summer and Spring.
After rising from a seat, quite as often aggravated as improved.
Predom. better from tying the clothes tight.

* Arsen. also has thirst before and after the chill and after the sweat, but not during the chill; during heat, desire without thirst.
Arсенicum.

Nux vomica.

Upper left, lower right side . . . . . .
Want of irritability . . . . . . . . . .
Insensibility of single parts predom . .
Paralysis, with atrophy of the muscles . .
Predom. clonic spasms; sleep after sweat.
Sears burn—Warts . . . . . . . . . .
Pulse soft—Chill without thirst; most thirst during sweat and between chill and heat.
Partial sweat on the lower part of body . .
Chill lessened after getting out of bed . .
Heat is increased when or after awaking . .
Sweat less, by motion and walking out-doors.

Greediness—Imbecility—Insanity.
Consequences of vexation with grief and reserved displeasure.

Toothache makes him angry . . . . . .
Dim-sightedness . . . . . . . . . .
Saliva predom. diminished . . . . . .
Desire for drink, without thirst . . . .
Appetite for coffee, bread, particularly rye-bread, or for sour things and beer.

Aversion to fatty things and sweets . . . .
Nausea in the throat . . . . . . . . . .
Diseases on the pylors . . . . . . . . .
Diarrhoea predom.; is generally painless.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Fluent coryza . . . . . . . . . .

Difficult, interrupted expiration . . . .
Respiration mostly with a moist sound .
Cough generally with expectoration . .
Expectoration generally only during the day.
Milk decreased . . . . . . . . . .
Distention of the veins of the feet . . . .
Complaints predom. on the upper arm .
Complaints after violent bodily exertion . .

With Horses: Hip-shot from inflammation of the kidneys, standing crooked, legs drawn together.

Remission of complaints during the day and before midnight.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark . .
Ailments from Strychnine, Digitalis, or from contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

During rest, after lying down, while lying and sitting.*

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

When moving, particularly moving or bending the diseased part, when walking, getting out of bed,† and from drinking coffee.

Remission in the evening and before midnight.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Ailments from Arsenic or copper vapors, or from Sulphur.

* Both remedies have improvement when sitting erect and standing.
† Both remedies have sometimes improvement, sometimes aggravation after getting out of bed.
Arsonic.

Muscles rigid ...
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy ...
Bodies of the poisoned withstand decomposition.
Complaints predom. on the upper lip and upper arm.
Pulse predominantly quick, small and weak.
Partial sweat on lower part of body ...
Talkativeness during sweat ...
Least thirst during the chill, most during sweat.
Thirst between chill and heat, and before and after the fever.

Dejection and despondency — Maliciousness.
Mental dullness—Rarely unconsciousness.
Weak memory ...
Ailments from grief or vexation.
Diarrhoea predom. ...
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious—Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.
Expectoration predom., but not constant.

Remissi.on during the day and before midnight.
Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.)
Worse in bed (rest) or better* (warmth.)
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Worse or better on awaking; that is, better after sufficient sleep.
Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, or abuse of Cinchona, from Phosphor, or Ipecac.

Predomin. worse
From cold and growing cold, in cold weather, in cool out-door air, from being uncovered, after the sweat, when lying on the back, when sitting bent forward, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. better
From warmth and growing warm, in warm air, in a warm room, from wrapping up, after sleep, lying on the side, when sitting and standing, from riding, and when moving the suffering part.

Predomin. worse

N.B. Although both remedies have the character of constitutional want of irritability, yet we often find over-sensitiveness to pain with Arsenic; predom. painlessness on the other hand with Opium. We find "sensation of numbness in internal parts" with both remedies.

Opium.

Muscles lax.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Bodies of the poisoned decompose rapidly.
Complaints predom. on under lip and forearm.
Pulse very different; full and slow, with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick respiration.
Sweat on upper part of body.
Dislikes to talk during the sweat. C.Hg.
Want of thirst.

Thirst almost only between heat and sweat.

Indifference — Gentleness — Amativeness —Mood bold, rarely peevish or irritable.
Eccstacies or mental dullness—Fancies.
Memory active or weak.
Ailments from excessive joy, from rage, shame, or vexation with fright.

Constipation predom.

Urine infrequent and scanty; copious only after strong doses—Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.

Expectoration infrequent.

Remissi.on during the day and evening.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Worse in bed and from the warmth of the bed.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Better after getting out of bed.
On awaking and after sleep most frequently aggrav.

Ailments from charcoal vapers (or Mercury.)

* Both remedies have aggravation "after lying down."
† Both remedies have predom. improvement from motion in general.
Arsenic.

Tension or constriction in internal parts .
Ulcers predom. with too much discharge .
Pulse very quick, small and weak; or intermitting; quicker in the morning, slower in the evening.
Least thirst during the chill, most during the sweat *. Drinks often, but little at a time during the heat.

Mood indifferent; hopeless; peevish; malicious—Greediness—Sitting lost in thought
—Insanity.
Most frequently loss of appetite .
Diarrhoea most frequently painless .
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious, (partic. during chill.)
Sexual desire increased.
Catamenia predom. too soon and copious .
Fluent coryza .
Cough generally with expectoration .

Petroleum.

Tension or constriction in external parts.
Ulcers with scanty discharge.
Pulse made stronger, full, and accelerated by every motion.
Thirst only during the heat.

Mental excitability—Absent-mindedness.
Most frequently hunger †.
Diarrhoea predom. painful.
Urine often, but scanty.
Sexual desire predom. decreased.
Catamenia predom. too late and scanty.
Dry coryza.
Cough predom. dry.

Remission during the day and before midnight.
Worse or better from light, (or in the dark.)
Worse or better on awaking; that is, better after sufficient sleep.
Better or worse after getting out of bed .

Remission during the day and after midnight.
Worse from light; better in the dark.
Worse on awaking.
Better after getting out of bed.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, during rest, after lying down, while sitting, when alone,—and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from motion, while walking and standing, after sleep, when getting out of bed, on an empty stomach, from biting, when bending the diseased part, when riding, and in company.

* Besides this, Arsenic has thirst before and after the chill, and after the sweat.
† The Petroleum hunger is a greedy appetite, insatiable at dinner, or ravenous hunger that causes nausea, awakes the patient at night from sleep; Arsenic also cures when the patient has great hunger not in accordance with other symptoms.

C. Hg.
Arsenic.

Upper left, lower right side.
Want of bodily irritability, (torp. weakn.)
Gnawing in internal parts, insensibility, or
sensation of numbness in internal parts.
Sensitiveness of external parts
Itching aggrav. by scratching
Cold swelling of the glands—Sears burn.
Paralysis with atrophy of the muscles
Erysipelas around the joints
Distention of the veins of the feet
Emaciation, par tic. of the feet and atrophy
of the tips of the fingers.
Pulse generally small and weak
Heat with aversion to uncover
Chill lessened after getting out of bed
During the day chill, at night sweat.
Chill on lower, sweat on back part of body.
Sweat disappears during sleep or on awak'g.
Talkativeness during sweat.
Most thirst during sweat, least during chill.
Sleepless aft. didn't, th'fore awak'g too early.
Sensitiveness of disposition
Hopelessness—Malice—Greediness—Mental dullness.
Loquacity—Weakness of memory
Ailments from vexation with dread, fear or
reserved mortification.
Ailm. from lead or abuse of China, fr. Ipec.
Changed expression of the face.
Complaints of inner ear, lower eye-lids, pylorus, upper lip, and calf of the leg.
Appetite from coffee, or bread, partic. rye bread.
Nausea in throat—Fetid flatus
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Expectoration predomin., but not constant;
during the day.
Milk decreased.
Idiopathic heart-disease; skin-diseases d.—
Spine-disease with gressus gallinaceus.
Bodies of the poisoned withstand decompos.

Remis. before midnight and during the day.
Wind-colic better when lying down, (and
growing warm in bed.)
Worse from cold drink; from cold diet in
general; better from warm.
Worse in Winter.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, in the open air, during rest, partic. when sitting, in the evening twilight, from being
uncovered, drinking cold water, cold diet, after drinking in general, from the touch and from
rubbing, and lifting up the diseased limb.

Predomin. better
In wet weather, in a warm room, from motion, from letting the diseased limb hang down, or from
washing or moistening it, from wrapping up, and growing warm in bed, from warm diet, from
riding, and after stool like diarrhoea.

Phosphor.

Upper right, lower left side.
Increased irritability, (irritable weakness.)
Gnawing in external parts—Sensation of
numbness in external parts.
Sensitiveness of internal parts.
Itching lessened or aggrav. by scratching.
Hot swelling of the glands—Contraction in
the ears; they break open, bleed.
Paralysis seems nervous (central) Apoplexy.
Vesicles in groups around the joints.
Distention of the veins of the hands.
Emaciation of the hands.
Pulse generally full and hard.
Heat with inclination to uncover.
Chill incr. a. t. get. out of bed, & by motion.)
In the morning cold, in the evening heat.
Sweat on the lower front part of body.
Sweat disappears on awaking.
Dislikes to talk dur'g the sweat stage. C.Hg.
Want of thirst.
Sleepless bef. didn't, th'fore awak'g too late.
Insensibl. of disp. oftener than sensitiveness.
Changing mood—Amativeness—Haught-
tiness—Mental excitability—Ecstacies.
Tactiurnity—Active memory.
Consequences of rage or vexation with fright.
Ailments from abuse of common salt.
Color of the face changes often. C.Hg.
Complaints of external ear, upper eye-lids, under lip, cardio, and shin.
Aversion to coffee and rye bread.
Nausea in stomach Scentless flatus.
Urine frequent, but scanty.
Expectoration not constant; in the morn-
ing and during the day.
Milk most frequently increased.
Symptomatic heart-disease; skin-diseases d.—
Spine-disease with gressus vaccinm.
Bodies of the poisoned decompose rapidly.

Remission after midnight.
Wind-colic, worse when lying down, (and
growing warm in bed.)
Worse while drinking, better after drinking
—Warm diet aggrav., cold diet improves.
Worse in Summer. C.Hg.
**Arsenic.**

- Want of irritability
- Cold swelling of the glands
- Pulsatilla.
- Itching aggravated by scratching. — Warts.
- Pulse quick in the morn’g, slower in the ev’g.
- Sensation of cold in internal parts
- Cold or sweat on the diseased part.
- Sweat often disappears on falling asleep, often on awakening.
- Chill increased out doors; heat by exercise.
- Least thirst during chill; most during sweat; drinks often, but little during the heat; cold water does not agree with him.
- Blood coagulates slowly.
- Sleeplessness; partic. after midnight, and awaking too early.
- With Horses: Verminous colic; the upper lip is drawn up.
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Paralysis with atrophy of the muscles.
- Dread of loneliness — Loquacity — Maliciousness — Irritable mood.
- Ailments from vexation with grief, reserved displeasure, or vehemence.
- Burning itching on the head, in the evening, when undressing, and growing cold.
- Complaints predom. on the upper lip.
- Saliva predom. decreased.
- Food tastes as though salted too little.
- Most frequently loss of appetite.
- Appetite for milk.
- Nausea in throat.
- Diarrhoea most frequently painful.
- Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
- Catamenia too soon, profuse, of long durat’n.
- Expectoration during the day.
- Milk decreased.

**Pulsatilla.**

- Increase irritability.
- Hot, painful swelling of the glands.
- Itch, aggr. or unchang’d by scratch’g. — Corns.
- Pulse slow in the morn’g, quicker in the ev’g.
- Sensation of cold in external parts.
- Heat on the diseased part.
- Sweat often disappears on awakening.
- Chill less’d out doors, heat less’d by exercise.
- Thirst only during the heat; cold water agrees well with the patient.
- Discharged blood coagulates rapidly.
- Sleeplessness before midnight, and awaking too late.
- With Horses: Colic; the mouth is wide open.
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
- Nervous lameness from central organs.
- Likes to be alone — Taciturnity — Goodnaturedness — Calm sadness.
- Ailments from vexation with fright, from mortification or excessive joy.
- Biting, pierc’g itch’g on head, partic. even’es.
- when undress’g, & wh. grow’g warm in bed.
- Complaints predom. on the under lip.
- Saliva generally increased.
- Food tastes too salty.
- Most frequently hunger.
- Aversion to milk.
- Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
- Diarrhoea most frequently painful.
- Urine infrequent and scanty.
- Cat. ned. too late, scanty. & of short durat’n.
- Expectoration in the morn. & during the day.
- Milk most frequently increased.

**AGGRAVATION** in the evening and at night, partic. after midnight and in the morning.

**Children** want to be carried about, quickly.

Predom. better when getting out of bed.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Better after rising from a seat.

Worse when swallowing.

Better from eructation.

Better or worse after passing urine.

Complaints from violent bodily exertion.

**Predomin. worse**

In cold dry weather, in cool open air, from cold, growing cold, and being uncovered, drinking cold water, and cold diet in general, vegetable diet, vinegar, acids in general, from walking fast, running, and exertion in general, tightening the clothes, lying on the back, lying on the painful side, and stretching out the diseased limb.

**Predomin. better**

In warm and moist air, in a warm room, from warmth, growing warm, wrapping up, and warmth of bed, from warm diet, eructation, drinking coffee, from biting, while standing, loosening the clothes, lying on the side, lying on the unpainful side, and when drawing up the diseased limb.

**Predomin. worse**

In cold dry weather, in cool open air, from cold, growing cold, and being uncovered, drinking cold water, and cold diet in general, vegetable diet, vinegar, acids in general, from walking fast, running, and exertion in general, tightening the clothes, lying on the back, lying on the painful side, and stretching out the diseased limb.
**Arsenic.**

Complaints (pressing, gnawing, tension, cutting, &c.) predom. in internal parts.

Disch'd blood coagul. either not, or slowly.

Itching increased by scratching . . .

Erysipelas around the joints . . .

Eruptions generally dry . . .

Flat ulcers, sometimes with proud flesh .

Cold swelling of the glands . . .

Paralysis with atrophy of the muscles .

Distention of the veins of the feet .

Heat increased by exercise, abating after drinking coffee.

Pulse sometimes suppressed, with strong beat of the heart.

Chill on lower part of body—Partial sweat on back of body.

Least thirst during chill, most during sweat.

Sleeplessness pred. after midnight; awaking too early.

Mood irritable, malicious—Greediness—

Dread of loneliness—Conseq. of vexation with reserved displeasure or vehemence.

Saliva predom. decreased . . .

Desire for brandy . . .

Aversion to sweets .

Nausea in throat .

Diarrhoea, generally painful .

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious .

Difficult, interrupted expiration .

Exp. pred., but not constant; dur'g the day.

Milk decreased . . .

Compl'ts pred. on upper arm & sole of foot.

REMS. during the day and before midnight.

**Rhus.**

Worse or better from light (in the dark.) .

Improved by warmth of bed . . .

On awakening worse or better, that is, better after sufficient sleep.

**Better or worse when assuming an erect position.**

Almost alw. improv'd when gett'g out of bed.

Worse when rising from a seat . . .

Better after rising from a seat .

Better when bending the diseased part .

Worse after drinking . . .

Aggrav. oftener than improved after stool.

Worse when looking up . . .

Complaints (pressing, gnawing, tension, cutting, &c.) predom. in external parts.

Disch'd blood coagulates rapidly.

Itching lessened by scratching.

Itching around the joints.

Eruptions generally humid.

Deep ulcers.

Hot painful swelling of the glands.

Nervous lameness—Apoplexy.

Distention of the veins of the hands.

Heat abated by exercise, increased by drinking coffee.

Pulse sometimes quicker than the beating of the heart.

Chill on upper part of body—Sweat on front of body.

Thirst not constant.

Sleeplessness pred. before midnight; awaking too late.

Mood dejected—Fear of being poisoned—

Fancies—Love of loneliness.

Saliva most frequently increased.

Aversion to wine.

Appetite for sweets.

Nausea in *asophagus* or in stomach.

Diarrhoea predom. painful.

Urine often and copious.

Difficult inspiration.

Expectoration infrequent; in the morning.

Milk most frequently increased.

Complaints pred. on fore-arm & top of foot.

REMISSION of complaints during day.

**Worse from light, better in the dark.**

**Better or worse from warmth of bed.**

**Worse on awakening—Most frequently aggr. after sleep.**

Almost always aggr. when assuming an erect position.

Worse or better when getting out of bed.

Oftener aggr. than improved when rising from a seat.

Worse or better after rising from a seat.

Aggrav. oftener than improved when bending the diseased part.

After drinking worse or better.

Improved oftener than aggr. after stool.

Worse when looking down.

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, lying on the painful side, stretching out the diseased limb, from rubbing and scratching, after sweat, on expiration after breakfast.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, lying on the unpainful side, drawing up the diseased limb, when washing and moistening it, standing, after sleep, on an empty stomach, drinking coffee, and from eructation.

N.B. Rhus has not the oversensitiveness to pain, so often found with Arsenic.
Arsenic.  

Is often indicated with childless women.  
Intermitting of accelerated pulse.  
Partial sweat on back or lower part of body.  
Retards the decomposition of the poisoned.  
Sensation of coldness predom. in internal parts.  
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.  
Least thirst during chill, most during heat.  
Sensitiveness of skin.  

Secale cornutum.  

Is often indicated with women who have many children.  
Intermitting of retarded pulse.  
Sweat on front or upper part of body.  
Hastens decomposition.  
Sensation of coldness predom. in external parts.  
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.  
Thirst during all stages of the fever.  
Insensibility of the skin.  

---

Sensitiveness of disposition — Restlessness and haste — Fear — Consequences of grief and sorrow, or of vexation with vehemence.  
Most frequently loss of appetite.  
Nausea in throat.  
Urinal scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.  
Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.  
Sleeplessness predom.  
Spine-disease, with gressus gallinaceus.  
Complaints predom. on upper arm.  

Insensibility of disposition — Indolence — Fancies — Very rarely unconsciousness.  
Predom. hunger.  
Very rarely Nausea.  
Urine infrequent and scanty — Predom. retention of urine.  
Somnolence predom.  
Spine-disease, with gressus vaccinus.  
Complaints predom. on fore-arm.  

AGGRAVATION in the evening, after midnight, and in the morning.  
REMISSION during the day and before midnight.  
Better or worse after getting out of bed.  

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better  
From cold, growing cold, uncovering, and in cold weather, during rest, after lying down, while lying and sitting*, lying on the painful side, while sweating, from rubbing and scratching, and when stretching out the diseased limb.  

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse  
From warmth† and warmth of bed, when growing warm, wrapping up, and in warm air, from exercise, walking, lying on the unpainful side, and from drawing up or bending the diseased limb.  

N.B. Although both remedies have the character of constitutional want of irritability, yet we often find with Arsenic over-sensitiveness to pain, while Secale has "unpainfulness" predom. Both remedies sometimes have "sensitiveness of external parts."

* Both remedies have improvement "when standing."
† In Secale, external warmth aggravates, particularly the pain of ulcers and in the limbs. C.Hg.
### Arsenic.

Rending pain upwards—Complaints of internal parts predom.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight. . . . .
Pulse quick in the morning, slow in the evening.
Least thirst during chill, most during sweat.
Partial sweat on lower part of body . . . . .
First chill, then heat . . . . . . . .

Dread of loneliness . . . . . . . .
Obstipation—Malice — Delirium . . . . .
Ailments from grief . . . . . . . .
No Apoplexy . . . . . . . .
Swelling under the eyes . . . . . . .
Eruptions, etc., on the upper lip . . . .
Appetite for bread, particularly rye-bread; and also milk.
Diseases of the pylorus . . . . . .
Leucorrhoea, thick. . . . . . . .
Expectoration during the day . . . . .
Complaints predom. on upper arm and in hollow of the knee.
Complaints from violent bodily exertion . . . .

**Remission during day** and before midnight. . . . . . . . .
Worse or better from light (or in the dark.) . . . . .
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air . . . . .
Worse after lying down . . . . . . . .
Better from warmth of bed . . . . . . .
Worse when rising from a seat. . . . . . .
Worse from exertion, walking fast, running.
Worse from chewing tobacco . . . . . . .
Better or worse after passing urine . . . . .
Worse in the Autumn . . . . . . . .

**Predomin. worse**
When quite alone, closing the eyes, lying on the painful side, when turning in bed, drinking cold water, from cold diet in general, and after breakfast. (After bodily exertion. C. Hg.)

* Predomin. better
In company, when opening the eyes, lying on the unpainful side, drinking coffee, from warm diet generally, after eating till satisfied, when biting, from pressure in general, leaning backwards, when washing, moistening or bending the diseased part, when standing, riding, from eructation, and on an empty stomach.

### Sepia.

Rending pain downwards—Complaints of external parts predom.
Sleeplessness predom. before midnight.
Pulse quick at night, slow during the day.
Want of thirst, particularly during the sweat—Thirst only during chill.*
Partial sweat on upper part of body.
First heat, then chill.

Dread of loneliness . . . . . . . .
Imbecility of the will — Absent-mindedness—Fancies.
Ailments from rage.
Apoplexy.
Swelling above the eyes.
Eruptions, etc., on the under lip.
Aversion to bread and milk.
Diseases of the cardia.
Leucorrhoea, watery.
Expectoration is loosened at night and in the morning, and is swallowed.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and in hollow of the elbow.
Better after bodily exertion, but worse after mental exertion. C. Hg.

**Remission of complaints in afternoon.**
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Worse or better in cold (or warm) air.
Worse or better after lying down.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Better or worse when rising from a seat.
Improved oftener than aggravated by exertion, etc.
Predom. better from smoking.
Worse after passing urine.
Worse in the Spring.

* Both remedies have thirst before and after the chill.
**Arsenic.**

Upper left, lower right side—Want of bodily irritability.
Muscles rigid—Rending pain upwards...
Complaints (constriction &c.) predom. in internal parts.
Ulcers, discharge predom. too copious...
Scars burn...
Pulse very quick, small, and weak; intermitting.
Pulse quick in the morning, slow in evening.
Partial sweat on lower part of body...
Distention of the reins of the feet...
Least thirst during chill, most during sweat.
Itching aggrav. by scratching.
Dreams of fire, thunderstorms, dead persons, misfortunes, embarrassments, &c.

**Silicea.**

Upper right, lower left side—Increased bodily irritability.
Muscles lax—Rending pain downwards.
Complaints (constriction, &c.) predom. in external parts.
Ulcers, discharge predom. too scanty, C.Hg.
Scars become painful, break open. C.Hg.
Pulse quick and small, but hard.
Pulse quick at night, slow during day.
Partial sweat on upper part of body.
Distention of veins of the hands.
Thirst predom.
Itching, aggr. or unchanged by scratching.
Dreams of water, sickness, thieves, business of the day, also erotic dreams, &c.

Fear—Malice—Greediness—Irritability—Dulled.
Ailments from fright or grief, or from vexation with vehemence.
Complaints of lower eyelids, and inner ear predom.
Secretion of saliva decreased.
Nausea in throat.
Diarrhoea predom.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Catamenia predom. too soon.
Fluent coryza.
Expectoration, predom., but not constant.

Gentleness—Amativeness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies.
Very rarely unconsciousness—Apoplexy.
Complaints of upper eyelids and generally of external ear predom.
Saliva increased.
Nausea in stomach, less frequently in abdomen.
Costiveness predom.
Urine too frequent.
Catamenia often too late than too soon.
Coryza dry oftener than fluent.
Expectoration almost constant.

**Remission during day** and before midnight.
Worse or better, from light, (or in the dark.)
Worse or better on awaking, that is, better after sufficient sleep.
Worse during rest; better when exercising.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse after drinking...
Worse in the Autumn...
Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, Plumbum, Digitalis, Phosphor., Ipecac, Strychnine, or abuse of Cinchona.

**Remission of complaints before midnight.**
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Worse on awaking and after sleep.
Worse or better when exercising, (resp. rest.)
Better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse in the spring.
Ailments from sting of insects, or abuse of Sulphur or Mercury.

**Predomin. better**

Predomin **worse**

After eating till satisfied, from biting, pressure in general; from washing, moistening or bending the diseased limb, when standing and riding, getting out of bed and after sleep.
Arsenic.

Want of irritability—Complaints (gnawing, throbbing, sensation of cold &c.) predom. in internal parts.

Trembling of external parts . . . . . .

Pain in the limbs jump'g from place to place.

Rending piercing pain in the muscles . . .

Itching, aggrav. by scratching . . . . . .

Erysipelas around the joints . . . . . .

Paraplegia . . . . . .

Chill increased out doors . . . . . .

Heat with aversion to being uncovered, and desire for drink without thirst.

Thirst, partic. during sweat *. . . . . .

Loquacity—Mood irritable and malicious—Avarice—Delirium—Insanity.

Ailments from fright or vexation, with fear.

Losing the hair on front part of head . . . .

Complaints predom. on lower eyelids and on upper arm.

Saliva predom. decreased, therefore most frequently want of appetite.

Diarrhoea more frequent than constipation.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious .

Involuntary seminal emissions . . . . . .

Catamenia predom. too soon & too copious.

Voice trembling—Expectoration not constant; during the day.

Taciturnity—Mood indifferent—Amative- ness—Fancies.

Ailments from the misbehavior of others, or from shame, disappointed love, mortification or indignation.

Losing hair on back part or sides of the head.

Complaints predom. on upper eyelids and on fore arm.

Saliva predom. increased, therefore predom. hunger.

Costiveness predom.

Urine often, but scanty.

Predom. discharge of succ. prostat.

Catamenia too late and too scanty.

Voice nasal—Expectoration almost constant; is loosened partic. at night and generally swallowed.

REMIS. during the day and before midnight.
Worse when swallowing food . . . . . .

Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, Plumbum, Digitalis, Phosphor., Ipecac., Strychnine, or abuse of Cinchona.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In dry weather, during rest, after lying down, while sitting, particularly sitting bent forward, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from motion, particularly moving the suffering part, when walking and riding, getting out of bed, after sleep, on an empty stomach, from washing and moistening the diseased part, sitting erect, from pressure, and generally also after passing urine.

Staphisagria.

Bodily irritability—Complaints (gnawing, throbbing, cold sensation, &c.) predom. in external parts.

Internal trembling, trembling sensation.

Stationary pain in the limbs.

Rending piercing pain, partic. in the joints.

Itching, aggrav. or locality changed by scratching.

Crusty eruption around the joints.

Hemiplegia.

Chill abating out doors.

Heat with inclination to uncover, and with thirst.

Want of thirst, partic. during the chill and sweat; more thirst during the heat.

REMISION uncertain.

Better or worse when swallowing, partic.
worse when swallowing drink.

Ailments from abuse of Mercury and from Colocynthis.

* Both remedies have no thirst during the chill.
### Arsenic.

**Right side**—Insensibility intern. parts pred.  
Rending pain upwards—Itching aggr. by scratching.  
Erysipelas around the joints.  
Cold swelling of the glands.  
Chill or sweat on lower part of body.  
Heat or sweat with perspiration.  
Most thirst during sweat.  
Chill lessen'd after getting out of bed.  
Sweat lessen'd by motion.  
Sleeplessness, partic. after midnight awaking too early.

**Malice**—Hopelessness—Greediness.

Ailments from grief, fright, or vexation with reserved displeasure.

**Complaints** of lower eyelids & upper arm pred.

Appetite for milk & bread, part rye bread.

Appetite for beer and spirituous liquors.

Nausea in throat.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious, partic. with chill.

Expectoration predom. but not constant; during day.

Remission during day and before midnight.

Worse when alone, better in company.

Worse or better from light. (or in the dark.)

Worse when looking up.

Worse when lying on back, better when lying on the side.

Worse or better on awaking, that is, better after sufficient sleep.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.

Better when standing.

Almost always improved when moving the diseased part.

Worse when stretching out the diseased limb.

Predom. better on an empty stomach.

Worse in the Autumn.

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in cool open air, from cold, uncovering, rubbing and scratching, lying on back, and being alone.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in warm rooms*. from warmth, wrapping up, warmth of bed, after sleep, lying on side, standing, riding, when washing, moistening or bending the diseased part, biting, drinking coffee, eating till satisfied, and in company.

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. We rarely find with Sulph. the oversensitiveness to pain of the Arsenic-patient.

---

### Sulphur.

**Left side**—Sensitiveness intern. parts pred.  
Rending pain downwards—Itching lessen'd by scratching.

Erysipelas, vesicles around the joints.

Hot, but general painless swelling of glands.

Heat or sweat on lower part of body.

Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.

Most thirst during the hot stage.

Chill accelerated, but full and hard.

Chill increased after getting out of bed.

Sweat increased by motion.

Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late.

Gentleness—Sadness—Changing mood—

Absent-mindedness—Fancies.

Ailments from shame, hearing bad news, mortification, or vexation with fright.

**Complaints** of upper eyelids & fore arm pred.

Aversion to milk or bread, partic. rye bread.

Inclination or avers. to beer & spirituous liquors.

Nausea in stomach, rarely in throat.

Urine often, but scanty; sometimes copious, that is, after large doses.

Expectoration not constant; in the morning and during day, rarely at night.

Remission after and before midnight.

Most frequently better when alone, worse in company.

Almost alw's worse fr. light, bett. in the dark.

Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.

Most frequently better when lying on the back, worse when lying on the side.

Worse on awaking, and after sleep.

In cold (resp. warm) air, better or worse.

When growing cold (resp. warm) better or worse.

Worse from standing a long time; but better when standing still after exercise.

Most frequently aggr. by moving the diseased part.

Generally aggravated by stretching out the limb, sometimes improved.

Worse or better on an empty stomach.

Worse in Spring.

---

* Yet Sulphur, like Arsen., sometimes has improvement from warmth of stove.
Arsenic.

Want of bodily irritability—Rending pain upwards.
Skin and muscles rigid . . . . . .
Ulcers, with copious discharge, sometimes proud flesh—(Warts.)
Sleep in a half-sitting posture . . . .
Sleeplessness, particularly after midnight; therefore, awaking too early.
Pulse very much accelerated, small and weak.
Sweatlessened by motion . . . . . .
Talkative during sweating stage . . . .
Internal sensation of coldness* . . . .
Heat, with aversion to uncover . . . .
Heat, then sweat . . . . . .
Thirst, particularly during sweating stage of fevers.
Thirst with the pain . . . . . .

Wrapt in thought—Want of reserve—
Avarice—Mental dulness and imbecility more frequent than insanity—
Rarely Apoplexy.

Complaints predom. on lower eyelids . . .
Desire for drink, without thirst . . . .
Nausea in throat . . . . . .
Intussusception with pains in abdomen, increased by motion; sensitive to pressure.

Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious, (particularly during the chill.)
Fluent coryza . . . . . .
Cough, generally with expectoration . . .

Remission during the day and before midnight.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark .
Ailments from Iodine, Plumb., Strychn., Digitalis, Phosph., Ipecac., or contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse Predomin. better
In dry weather, from being uncovered, generally also after sweating, from ascending, drinking milk, and after salt food.

Predomin. better Predomin. worse
In wet weather, from wrapping up, warmth of bed, after sufficient sleep, when standing, and when descending.

Veratrum.

Bodily irritability — Rending pain downwards.
Skin and muscles generally lax.
Ulcers, with scanty discharge—(Corns.)
Sleep, lying with head bent backwards.
Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late, from a deep, stupifying morning-nap.
Pulse irregular; most frequently slow, small and weak.
Sweat increased by motion.
Dislikes to talk during sweat. C.Hg.
Sensation of cold predom. external.
Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Chill, then sweat.
Thirst not constant.

Wana of thirst with the pain.

Being beside one's self—Taciturnity—Distraction—Gladness or sadness—Ambivalescence—Absent-mindedness—Mental excitability more frequent than mental dulness—Fancies—Insanity—Apoplexy.

Complaints predom. on upper eyelids.
Thirst, with disgust for drink.
Nausea in stomach.
Intussusception with anxiety, forcing to pace the room, pressing abdomen with hands.

Urine infrequent and scanty, only exceptionally copious.
Predom. dry coryza.
Cough, generally dry.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Ailments from Iron or Arsenic.

* Chill, with synchronous or alternative heat, is found with both remedies.
† On awaking, when disturbed from sleep, Arsenic has aggravation.
Asa fœt.

**Left side**
- Inclination for open air—Pain pressing outward.
- Pain predom. piercing outward.
- Itching, lessened or unchanged by scratching.
- Ulcers, discharge too copious.
- Pulse often unchanged; unequal; generally very much accelerated, but small.
- No chill—Want of thirst.
- Coma predom.; when sleeplessness, it is predom. after midnight.

**Right side**
- Aversion to open air—Pain pressing inward.
- Piercing outward or inward.
- Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.
- Ulcers, discharge scanty or copious.
- C.Hg.
- Pulse quick and full, often trembling.
- Thirst.
- Sleeplessness predom., particularly before midnight.

**Changing mood**—Neither unconsciousness, delirium, apoplexy, nor paralysis have as yet been observed.

**Diseases of the spleen** predom.

**Urine of an ammoniacal smell**.

**Cough** predominantly dry; expectoration during day.

**Complaints** predom. on upper arm and on front side of thigh.

**Aggravation** afternoon and evening, more rarely after midnight.

**Most frequently aggrav. after lying down**.

**Better after getting out of bed**.

**Worse from bodily exertion**.

**Ailments from Pulsatilla or abuse of Mercury**.

Calcarea.

**Predomin. worse**

- Predomin. better

During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, in-doors, and on expiration.

**Predomin. better**

- Predomin. worse

From exercise, walking, out of doors, on inspiration, and after stool.

* Here, motion decides in the first case, and the cessation of warmth of bed in the second.
Asa foet.

Inclination for open air—Rending pain upwards.
Sore pain in internal parts.
Discharge from ulcers too copious.
Coma predom.; when there is sleeplessness, it is predom. after midnight.
Pulse often unchanged; small.
Want of thirst.
Complaints predom. on under-lip, spleen, upper-arm, on front side of thigh, and on patella.

Changing mood—No unconsciousness—No apoplexy.
Appetite for wine.
Urine smelling like ammoniac.
Catamenia too soon.
Milk increased.

Aversion to open air—Rending pain downwards.
Sore pain in external parts.
Suppuration too copious, or too scanty.
Sleeplessness predom., partic. before midnight.
Pulse changed in quality and strength, generally accelerated and full.
Thirst predom.
Complaints predom. on upper-lip, liver, fore-arm, back part of thigh, on tip of elbow, and in hollow of knee.

Changing mood—No unconsciousness—Mood fearful, dejected, irritable, malicious, amorous—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Imbecility—Consequences of mortification.
Aversion to wine, but appetite for beer.
Urine smelling sour.
Catamenia too late.
Milk diminished or spoiled.

Aggravation afternoon, evening, and after midnight.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Worse when swallowing.
Better or worse on inspiration.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Ailments from Pulsatilla or Mercury.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In the room, during rest, when lying, standing, and sitting, partic. sitting bent forwards, and on expiration.

Out of doors, and when walking out doors, from exercise in general; sitting erect, from the touch, rubbing and scratching; on an empty stomach, after stool, and on inspiration.
Asa fœt.

Left side—Obesity.

Coma predom.; when there is sleeplessness, it occurs particularly after midnight.

Itching, lessened by scratching.

Ulcers discharge too copiously.

Complaints predom. in the spleen on front side of thigh, on patella, and top of foot.

Pulse often unchanged; generally quick and small.

Right side—Emaciation more frequent than obesity; the latter only of single internal parts.

Sleeplessness before midnight, or Coma.

Itching oftener lessened than aggravated by scratching.

Discharge of ulcers too copious, rarely scanty, or they bleed too much. C.IIg.

Complaints predom. in the liver, on back part of thigh, in hollow of knee, and sole of foot.

Pulse changed in quality and strength, generally accelerated, full, and hard.

Mood changeable.

Mood changing, cheerful or sad and fearful; indifferent or irritable; amorous; haughty, &c. — Ailments from fright, anger, vexation, (or grief.)

Unconsciousness, delirium, apoplexy, and paralysis have not yet been observed.

Diarrhoea predom. painless.

Painful diarrhoea.

Expectoration infrequent; during day.

Expectoration not constant; in morning and during day.

Phosphor.

Aggravation afternoon, evening, and after midnight.

Worse in bed.*

Better after getting out of bed.

Better when walking out doors†.

Ailments from Pulsatilla or Mercury.

Remission of complaints after midnight.

In bed (rest) better or (warmth) worse.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

When walking out doors (air) better or (exercise) worse.

Ailments from Iodine or abuse of salt.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

During rest, when standing, sitting, and lying, after sleep‡, after eating till satisfied, after drinking, parts. beer, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

During motion,‡ when walking, assuming an erect position, after stool, and after breakfast.

N. B. Asa f. has not the oversensitiveness to pain of the Phosphor-patient.

* Asa f. sometimes has improvement, sometimes aggrav. "after lying down."

† Both remedies have predomin. improvement "out of doors."

‡ To this Phosphor has, as an exception, aggrav. after the siesta; the improvement of the Phosphor-symptoms follows after sufficient sleep, and not after being roused from sleep.

§ An "improvement by motion," which sometimes occurs with Phosphor, seems to refer exclusively to pain in the joints, is therefore an improvement by moving the suffering part.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Asa foet.</th>
<th>Pulsatilla.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left side predomin. — Itching, lessened by scratching.</td>
<td>Right side — Itching, aggravated or unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burning or pressing piercing pain in the muscles.</td>
<td>Reading, piercing pain in muscles and joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitive ulcers, with copious greenish, fetid, viscid, or thin, ichorous pus — Ulcers grow black.</td>
<td>Sensitive ulcers, with much yellow or milky pus, which sometimes causes soreness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diseases of the bones even to necrosis</td>
<td>Diseases of the bones even to caries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse often unchanged</td>
<td>Pulse changed, intermitting, etc.; quick in evening, slow in morning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No chill</td>
<td>Thirst only during heat, and even then not constant*.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst, particularly heat without thirst.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Changing mood

Apoplexy not observed as yet

Diseases of spleen predomin.

Catamenia too soon

Expectoration infrequent; during day

Complaints of patella and top of foot predomin.

AGGRAVATION afternoon, evening and after midnight.

Better when assuming an erect position.

Better after getting out of bed, or rising from a seat.

Worse when swallowing.

Better after stool.

Ailments from pulsatilla.

Worse after sleep.

Predomin. worse — From bodily exertion.

Predomin. better — From the touch†, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

N.B. Asa foet. has neither the pain jumping from place to place, nor the over-sensitiveness to pain of Pulsatilla.

* Besides this, Pulsatilla has thirst before and after the chill, and between the hot and sweating stage.
† Except the edges of carious ulcers, they are exceedingly sensitive to the slightest touch. C. Hg.
### Asa fœt.

- **Left side**—Inclination for open air.
- Constriction in internal parts.
- Rending pain inwards.
- Itching, lessened by scratching.
- Discharge of ulcers too copious.
- Pulse often unchanged; generally quick and small.
- Want of thirst.
- Coma predom.

### Silicea.

- **Right side**—Aversion to open air.
- Constriction in external parts.
- Rending pain downwards.
- Itching, aggr. or unchanged by scratching.
- Suppuration scanty or copious.
- Pulse quick and small, but hard; sometimes imperceptible.
- Thirst predom.
- Sleeplessness.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mood changeable</th>
<th>Mood dejected; indifferent; gentle; amorous</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed</td>
<td>Absent-mindedness—Fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on the under lip</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva predominantly decreased</td>
<td>Saliva increased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally diarrhoea</td>
<td>Generally constipation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td>Catamenia often too late than too soon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluent coryza</td>
<td>Coryza dry oftener than fluent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough predominantly dry</td>
<td>Cough predom. with expectoration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on shoulder-joint, upper arm, front side of thigh, and on shin</td>
<td>Complaints predominant on hip-joint, forearm, back part of thigh, and on calf of leg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggravation** afternoon, evening, and after midnight—(Remiss. morning, forenoon, and before midnight.)

- Worse in bed
- Better after getting out of bed
- Worse after drinking
- Worse from exertion, walking fast, and running.

**Remission** of complaints before midnight.

- In bed (warmth) better or (rest) worse.
- Worse or better after getting out of bed.
- Worse or better after drinking.
- Worse or better from bodily exertion, etc.

Ailments from Pulsatilla

Ailments from Sulphur.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

In the room, and on an empty stomach.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

Out of doors, when walking out-doors, from touch*, rubbing and scratching, and after breakfast.

**N.B.** Asa fœt. has not the over-sensitiveness to pain which characterizes Silicea.

* Compare ↑ to Asa and Pulsatilla.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aurum.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Arsenic.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Increased bodily irritability. . . . . . .</td>
<td>Want of bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts .</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plethora . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Anemia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnawing sensation in external parts. . . .</td>
<td>Gnawing sensation in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swollen glands painful . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Swollen glands cold.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching unchanged by scratching . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Itching aggrav. by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep ulcers . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Flat ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dropsy, with clear, gold-colored urine . .</td>
<td>Dropsy with turbid urine.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Satiation of life, with longing for death, partic.** | **Satiation of life, with fear of death, partic. at night** |
| **in the evening—Taciturnity—Sanguine temperament.** | **Want of reserve—Choleric temperament.** |
| **Mood changeable—Distrust—Consequences of disappointed love, contradiction or anger.** | **Mood indifferent; predom. malicious.** |
| **Active memory predom.** | **Weak memory—Unconsciousness.** |
| **Insanity more frequent than imbecility.** | **Imbecility more frequent than insanity.** |
| **Hunger predom.** | **Generally loss of appetite.** |
| **Urinary frequent and scanty.** | **Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.** |
| **Catamenia too late** | **Catamenia too soon.** |
| **Voice often nasal.** | **Voice often trembling.** |
| **Cough predom. dry—Expectoration morning and evening.** | **Cough generally with expectoration, during day.** |
| **Complaints predom. on thigh, on outer side of thigh, and top of foot.** | **Complaints predom. on leg, on inner side of thigh and on sole of foot.** |

---

**Remission during day and evening till midnight.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Predomin. worse in bed</strong></th>
<th><strong>Predomin. worse</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Improved oftener than aggrav. when closing the eyes.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Bette or worse when assuming an erect position.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>When opening the eyes aggrav. oftener than improved.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Better or worse after getting out of bed.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Worse on awaking.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Better or worse when rising from a seat.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Better when assuming an erect position.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Better or worse when talking.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Better after getting out of bed.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Worse when rising from a seat.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Better or worse when rising from a seat.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Worse when talking.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Better or worse when talking.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Alliments from abuse of Mercury.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from drinking coffee, standing, and riding, bending the diseased limb, in the room, and after sleep. **Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather†, while eating, and out of doors. **Predomin. worse**

---

* Warmth of bed improves, with both remedies.  
† Cold weather aggrav., warm air improves, with both remedies.
Aurum.

Complaints of external parts predom.
Inclination for open air — Often indicated with old people.
Pulse accelerated, but small.
Want of thirst predom., partic. during the chill.
Very rarely paralysis — Sleeplessness after midnight.

Belladonna.

Complaints of internal parts predom.
Aversion to open air — Often indicated with children and young women.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.
Least thirst during the chill.

Paralysis — Sleeplessness before midnight.

Sensitiveness of disposition.
Does nothing but ask questions.
Unconsciousness not yet observed.
Ailments from disappointed love, contradiction, or vexation with reserved displeasure.

Pupils most frequently contracted.
Discharge of fetid pus from ears.
Fetid flatus.
Catamenia too late.
Fluent coryza predom.
Expectoration rather infrequent; morning and evening.
Milk decreased.
Complaints predom. on top of foot.

Remission during day and evening till midnight.
Better when assuming an erect position.
When getting up from a seat, better or worse.
Worse when bending the diseased part, partic. bending it inwards.
Oftener improved than aggrav, when eating.
Worse from drinking wine.

Predomin. worse

When opening the eyes, in wet weather, in the room, during rest, after lying down in bed*, lying, sitting, and standing, when sitting down, stooping, bending the diseased part inwards, and stretching out the diseased limb.

Predomin. better

When closing the eyes, in dry† weather, out of doors, and walking out doors, from motion, particularly moving the diseased part, when assuming an erect position, getting out of bed, drawing up the diseased limb, and when walking.

* The Aurum-symptoms are improved quite as often as aggrav. by warmth of bed.
† Both remedies have aggrav. in cold weather.
### Aurum

- Increased bodily irritability...
- Complaints predom. in external parts...
- Inclination for open air—Often indicated with old people.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching...
- Sleeplessness after midnight...
- Pulse accelerated, but small...
- Chill, without thirst, (want of thirst predom.)
- Sweat or heat, with aversion to uncover...

Satiety of life, with longing for death—Mood changing—Distrust.
Ailments from disappointed love, or from fright, anger, contradiction, mortification, or vexation with vehemence or reserved displeasure.
Active memory predom.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Pupils contracted.
Optical illusions generally in bright colors.
Appetite for coffee.
Urine infrequent and scanty; retention of urine.
Complaints from pollutions.
Catamenia too late.
Expectoration rather infrequent; morning and evening.
Spine disease, with gressus gallinaceus.
Complaints predom. on thigh, particularly on outer and front side of thigh.

**Remis. during day** and even'g, till midnight.
Improved quite as often as aggravated by warmth of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when hungry.
Worse from exertion, walking fast, running, etc.

**Remission** before midnight.
Worse from warmth of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse after a satisfying meal.
Exertion aggravates often than improves; particularly worse from exertion on an empty stomach.

### Calcarea

- Want of bodily irritability.
- Complaints predom. in internal parts.
- Aversion to open air—Often indicated with children and young women, rarely old people.
- Itching, oftener improved than aggravated by scratching.
- Sleeplessness predom. before midnight.
- Pulse quick, full, often trembling.
- Chill, with thirst, (thirst predom.)
- Sweat or heat, with inclination to uncover.

Satiety of life, with fear of death—Ama-tiveness.
Ailments from hearing bad news, or from vexation with fright.
Weakness of memory.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Pupils dilated.
Optical illusions in black or dark colors.
Predom. aversion to coffee.
Urine too often; involuntary discharge of urine.
Complaints predom. after coition.
Catamenia generally too soon.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.
Spine disease, with gressus vaccinins.
Complaints predom. on leg and on inner and back part of thigh.

**Predomin. worse**

From uncovering, in the room, during rest, after lying down, from sitting down, when lying, sitting, and standing.

**Predomin. better**

From wrapping up, out of doors, and walking out-doors, from motion, walking, getting out of bed, pressure, when eating, and after stool.

N.B. We rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain of Aurum with Calcarea: rarely with Aurum the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which is often found with Calcarea.
**Aurum.**

Rending pain upwards—Pain pressing inwards.
Rarely paralysis.
Sleeplessness after midnight.
Pulse quick, but small.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Want of thirst predominant, particularly during chill.

Satiety of life, particularly in the evening, with longing for death—Ailments from disappointed love, or from contradiction.
Active memory predominant.
Eyes protruding—Pupils contracted.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Appetite for coffee.
Fetid flatus.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Complaints predominant on thigh, particularly on outer and front side of it.

Remission during day and evening, till midnight.
Worse when growing cold, and in cold weather; better when growing warm, and in warm air.
Worse when hungry.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Better when getting out of bed.
Worse when sitting down.

Predomin. worse
From cold, being uncovered, ascending, and when stooping.

Predomin. better
From warmth, wrapping up, descending, when eating, and from external pressure.

Remission after midnight and during forenoon.
Better or worse when growing cold and in cold weather, (or growing warm and in warm air.)
Worse after a satisfactory meal.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when sitting down.

Predomin. worse

**Lycopodium.**

Rending pain downwards—Pain pressing outwards.
Paralysis predominant.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
Pulse accelerated only after eating and in the evening; slower in the morning.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst predominant, even after sweat, but none during chill.

Satiety of life, particularly in the morning, in bed—Malice—Haughtiness—Greediness—Amativeness—Absent-mindedness—Unconsciousness.
Weakness of memory.
Eyes sunken—Pupils dilated.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Aversion to coffee.
Scentless flatus predominant.
Urine often, but scanty.
Cough generally with expectoration.
Complaints predominant on leg and on inner and back part of thigh.

Remission after midnight and during forenoon.
Better or worse when growing cold and in cold weather, (or growing warm and in warm air.)
Worse after a satisfactory meal.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when sitting down.

Predomin. worse

From cold, being uncovered, ascending, and when stooping.

Predomin. better

From warmth, wrapping up, descending, when eating, and from external pressure.

N.B. The sensation of numbness in the suffering parts, characteristic of Lycopodium, is rarely found with Aurum.
Aurum.

Inclination for open air — Often indicated with old people.
Rending pain upwards — Pain pressing inwards.
Itching unchanged by scratching.
Sleeplessness after midnight.
Pulse accelerated and small.
Chill lessened after getting out of bed.
Chill without thirst — Want of thirst predom.

Mood changing — Cheerfulness or despondency — Distress — Ailments from grief, disappointed love, contradiction, anger, or from vexation with reserved displeasure, fear or vehemence.
Active memory predom.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Pupils contracted — Optical illusions predom. in bright colors.
Hunger predom.
Appetite for wine.
Urine infrequent and scanty — Retention of urine.
Nasal secretion thick.
Expectoration morning and evening.
Complaints predom. on the outer and lower side of thigh.

Remission during day and evening till midnight.
Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Ailments from abuse of Mercury.

Mercur.

Aversion to open air — Often indicated with children and women.
Rending pain downwards — Pain pressing outwards.
Itching lessened or aggravated by scratching.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
Pulse generally accelerated and full.
Chill increased after getting out of bed.
Chill with thirst — Thirst predom., but not constant.

Dejection — Malice — Amativeness — Absent-mindedness — Very rarely delirium.
Weakness of memory.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Pupils dilated — Optical illusions in dark colors.
Generally loss of appetite.
Aversion to wine; but appetite for beer.
Urine often and copious — Incontinence.
Nasal secretion generally watery.
Expectoration during day.
Complaints predom. on the inner and back part of thigh.

Remission of complaints during day.
Better or worse when growing cold, (resp. warm.)
Worse from warmth of bed.
Ailments from Arsenic or copper vapors, from Calcarea or Sulphur; abuse of Cinchona or sting of insects.

Predomin. worse

In doors, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying.
Predomin. better

Out of doors, walking out doors, from motion generally, partic. moving diseased limb, from external pressure, and after stool.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness to pain of the Aurum-patient with Mercurius, although both remedies bear the character of increased constitutional irritability.
Aurum.

Increased irritability. Want of bodily irritability.
Sore pain in external parts. Sore pain in internal parts.
Rending pain in internal parts. Rending pain in external parts.
Irritation for open air—Painful swelling of the glands. Aversion to open air—Painless swelling of the glands.
Itching unchanged by scratching. Itching rather improved by scratching.
Pulse accelerated, but small. Pulse very unequal and irregular, double, intermitting.
Want of thirst predom., particularly during the chill. Thirst is wanting during chill, and is not constant during heat.

Mood changing, cheerful or despondent; irritable; no unconsciousness. Malice—Unconsciousness.
Ailments from grief or disappointed love, fright, anger, contradiction, mortification, or vexation with dread, fear, reserved displeasure, or vehemence. Ailments from mental excitement in general.
Apoplexy. Apoplexy not yet observed.
Optical illusions predom. in bright colors. Optical illusions in dark colors.
Retention of urine. Involuntary discharge of urine.
Sexual desire increased. Sexual desire predom. decreased.
Erections with desire. Erections without desire—Impotency.
Catamenia too late. Catamenia predom. too soon.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and evening. Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.
Complaints predom. on outer side of thigh. Complaints predom. on inner side of thigh.

Remission during day and evening till midnight.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse after drinking.
When rising from a seat better or worse.
Ailments from abuse of Mercury.

Remission of complaints during forenoon.
Often improv. than aggr. in cold weather.
Often aggr. than improved in warm air.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Ailments from Mercur., Calc., or Digitalis.

Predomin. worse
In doors, during rest, in bed, when sitting down, being uncovered, when stooping, and riding.

Predomin. better
Out doors and when walking out doors, when walking, and from exercise generally, from wrapping up, when assuming an erect position, when and after getting out of bed, when eating, after stool, and from pressure.

N.B. The oversensiveness to pain of Aurum is rarely found with Nitr. acid.—This is quite in accordance with the constitutional character of both remedies.

* Aurum and Nitric acid both have predom. improvement from warmth of bed.
### Aurum.

Complaints (sensitiveness, etc.) predom. in external parts.

Pain pressing inwards — Apoplexia sanguinea.

Rarely paralysis . . . . .

Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.

Distention of veins of feet . . . .

Pulse accelerated, but small .

Chill, lessened after getting out of bed .

Heat or sweat, with aversion to being uncovered.

Hopelessness—Distrust . . . .

Hypochondriasis, with longing for death .

Ailments from disappointed love, mortification, contradiction, or vexation with reserved displeasure.

Eyes protruding—Optical illusions generally in bright colors.

Appetite for coffee . . . . .

Fetid flatus . . . . .

Urine infrequent and scanty—Retention of urine.

Catamenia too late . . . . .

Milk decreased .

Voice often nasal .

Expectoration infrequent; morning and evening.

Spine disease, with gressus gallinaceus .

Complaints predom. on thigh, particularly on front side of it and on top of foot.

### Phosphor.

Complaints (sensitiveness, etc.) predom. in internal parts.

Pain pressing outwards—Apoplexia nervosa.

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late.

Distention of veins of hands.

Pulse varying; most frequently quick, full, and hard.

Chill, increased after getting out of bed.

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Indifference—Haughtiness—Amativeness.

Hypochondriasis, with sensual frenzy, destructive rage, bloodthirstiness, hypocrisy; also with the idea of hanging or standing high.

Ecstasies — Unconsciousness — Ailments from vexation with fright.

Eyes sunken—Optical illusions in black or rainbow colors.

Aversion to coffee.

Generally scentless flatus.

Urine frequent, but scanty—Incontinence.

Catamenia generally too soon.

Milk generally increased.

Voice often trembling or hissing.

Expectoration not constant; in the morning and during day.

Spine disease, with gressus vaccinimus.

Complaints predom. on leg and on back part of thigh and on sole of foot.

### Aggrav.

Aggrav. nocturnal; partic. after midnight and in the morning.

Generally improved by warmth of bed .

Worse on awaking .

Better after getting out of bed .

Oftener improved than aggravated when rising from a seat.

Better from eructation .

Worse from mental exertion .

Ailments from abuse of Mercury .

Remission of complaints after midnight.

Generally aggravated by warmth of bed.

Worse or better on awaking; partic. worse after the siesta; better after sufficient sleep.

Better or worse after getting out of bed.

Almost always aggravated when rising from a seat.

Worse or better from eructation.

Worse or better from mental exertion.

Ailments from abuse of table-salt or Iodine.

### Predomin. worse

From being uncovered, during rest, when sitting down, when sitting, standing, and lying, from the touch, drinking wine, after drinking in general, and after sleep.

### Predomin. better

From wrapping up, from exercise and when walking, assuming an erect position, when getting out of bed, from pressure, and after stool.
Aurum.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Plethora—Heat, with aversion to being uncovered.

Want of thirst predom., particularly during chill.

Satiety of life, with (taciturnity and) longing for death.

Ailments from disappointed love, or vexation with vehemence.

Mental dulness.

Active memory predominant.

Hunger predominant.

Catarrhia too late and scanty.

Expectoration rather infrequent.

Complaints predom. on front side of thigh.

AGGRAVATION night, particularly after midnight and in the morning*.

Worse in bed; yet oftener improved than aggravated by warmth of bed.

Ailments from abuse of Mercury.

Platina.

Neither apoplexy nor paralysis has yet been observed.

Anemic — Heat, with inclination to uncover.

Thirst predom., particularly during heat.

Satiety of life, with (taciturnity and) fear of death—Amativeness—Changing mood.

Ailments from shame or indigination.

Mental excitability—Unconsciousness.

Weakness of memory.

Generally loss of appetite.

Catamenia too soon and profuse.

No expectoration with the cough.

Complaints predom. on back part of thigh.

AGGRAVATION after midnight and in the evening.

Worse in bed and from warmth of bed.

Ailments from abuse of Plumbum.

Predomin. worse

From cold, growing cold, and being uncovered.

Predomin. better

From warmth, growing warm, from wrapping up, when assuming an erect position, when moving the diseased part, from external pressure, and after stool.

N.B. Although both remedies have the character of increased constitutional irritability, yet Platina has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of Aurum. On the other hand, Aurum very rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which is frequent with Platina.

* Aurum is very decidedly predom. in the morning, Platina in the evening. Aurum has decidedly more headache in the morning, which lasts until 3 o’clock P. M., or till evening; also the swelling of cheeks, lips, and particularly of the nose, only in the morning; on the other hand swelling of throat in the evening, 6 till 11 o’clock. Platina, on the contrary, has decidedly more headache in the evening, from afternoon 4 until evening 10 o’clock; burning heat of the face and redness, with quivering before the eyes, from 5 till 9 o’clock; particularly also increase of mental symptoms in the evening, before going to bed. Only gastric symptoms in the morning, and in consequence displeasure, ill humor, etc.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Aurum.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Pulsatilla.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexia sanguinea—Often indicated with old people.</td>
<td>Apoplexia nervosa—Often indicated with children and women.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints of external parts predom.</td>
<td>Complaints of internal parts predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards</td>
<td>Pain pressing outward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching, aggr. or unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Satiety of life with longing for death — Mood cheerful or sad; irritable.

Ailments from disappointed love, contradiction, anger, or vexation with vehemence.

Eyes protruding
Complaints on the outside of the gums
Appetite for milk
Retention of urine
Cough preval. dry.
Expectoration morning and evening.
Milk decreased.
Complaints predom. on palm of hand, thigh, and top of foot.

**Remission during day** and evening till midnight.

Generally improved by the warmth of bed.
Worse on awaking
Better when assuming an erect position.
Almost always improved when getting out of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Predom. worse when sitting down.
Better after rising from a seat.
Better from moving the diseased part.
Worse when bending the diseased part.
Better from pressure.

**Aggravation afternooon** and evening till midnight.

Almost always aggrav. by warmth of bed.
Worse or better on awaking.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
When getting out of bed, generally better, sometimes worse.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Better or worse from moving the part.
Better or worse when bending the part.
Worse or better from pressure.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>On opening the eyes, from cold, growing cold, and in cold weather, being uncovered, stretching out the diseased limb, when walking fast, running, and from bodily exertion in general.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>On closing the eyes, from warmth, growing warm, and in warm air, wrapping up, when eating, from eructation, and when drawing up the diseased limb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. With Aurum we rarely find the sensation of numbness in the suffering parts, so frequent with Pulsatilla.
**Aurum.**

Inclination for open air—Very rarely paralysis.
Pain pressing inward—Rending pain in internal parts.
Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.
Itching, unchanged by scratching .
Distention of veins of feet—Congestion of blood to ears.
Want of thirst during cold stage . . .

**Rhus.**

Aversion to open air—Paralysis.
Pain pressing outward—Rending pain in external parts.
Sleeplessness predom. before midnight—Awaking too late.
Itching improved by scratching.
Distention of veins of scratching—Congestion to eyes.

Satiety of life with longing for death—Cheer.
Satiety of life with fear of death—Preadom. sadness, dejection—Unconsciousness.

Weakness of memory.
Pupils dilated.
Loss of appetite predom.
Urinary frequent and copious—Incontinence.

Catamenia too late . . . .
Milk decreased . . . .
Expectoration infrequent . .
Complaints predom. in palm of hands, and on front side of thigh.
Dropsy with clear, gold-colored urine .

Remission during day and evening till midnight.
Predom. better on and after getting out of bed, and after rising from a seat.
Worse when moving the diseased part . . .
Worse when bending the diseased limb . . .
Worse after drinking . . . .

Predomin. worse ——— Predomin. better

In doors, and when stretching out the diseased limb.

Predomin. better ——— Predomin. worse

Out doors *, when drawing up the diseased limb, assuming an erect position, and from eructation.

N.B. Rhus has not the oversensitiveness to pain of Aurum. On the other hand, Aurum very rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, frequent with Rhus.

* Both remedies have improvement "when walking out doors," therefore motion decides here.
Aurum.

Inclination for open air—Pain pressing inwards.
Rending pain upwards—Rending pain in internal parts.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Painful swelling of glands.
Pulse accelerated, but small.

Want of thirst predominant during chill.

Very rarely paralysis.
Complaints predominant on front side of thigh.

Taciturnity—Cheerfulness or dejection—
Distrust—Delirium.

Does nothing but ask questions.
Active memory predominant.
Generally optical illusions in bright colors.
Discharge of fetid pus from ears.
Hunger predominant.
Appetite for milk.
Jaundice, with pain in liver and pit of stomach, greenish-brown urine, bad breath, and putrid taste.
Retention of urine.
Nasal secretion thick.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and evening.

Remission during day and evening, till midnight.
Almost always aggrav.* after lying down.
Worse on awaking.
Better on and after getting out of bed.
Worse from exertion, walking fast, running, etc.
Worse when hungry.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, when sitting down, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, from pressure, when eating, from eructation, and after stool.

* Both remedies have improvement oftener than aggravation from warmth of bed.

Sepia.

Aversion to open air—Pain pressing outwards.
Rending pain downwards—Rending pain in external parts.
Itching, aggravated by scratching.
Painless swelling of glands.
Pulse is accelerated, particularly by vexation and exercise; quick and full at night, slow during day.

Want of thirst predominant, particularly during sweat—Thirst only during chill.

Paralysis.
Complaints predominant on back part of thigh.

Loquacity—Predominant sadness—Indifference—Avarice—Absent-mindedness—
Imbecility—Unconsciousness.

Says something else than he intended.
Weakness of memory.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Predominant discharge of blood from ears.
Generally loss of appetite.
Aversion to milk.
Jaundice, with pain in liver.
Involuntary discharge of urine.
Nasal secretion watery.
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; is loosened night and morning, and generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Better or worse after lying down.
Worse or better on awaking; that is, better after sufficient sleep.
Generally better, sometimes worse, on and after getting out of bed.
Oftener improved than aggravated by exertion.
Worse after a satisfying meal.
Worse or better in cold (resp. warm) air.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, when sitting down, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, from pressure, when eating, from eructation, and after stool.
### Aurum.

- Inclination for open air—Often indicated with old people.
- Constriction in inward parts—Pain pressing inwards.
- Rending pain upwards—Apoplexia sanguinea—Very rarely paralysis.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching.
- Distention of veins of feet.
- Want of thirst predominant, particularly during chill.
- Pulse quick and small.

### Silicea.

- Aversion to open air—Often indicated with children.
- Constriction in external parts—Pain pressing outwards.
- Rending pain downwards—Apoplexia nervosa—Paralysis.
- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
- Distention of veins of hands.
- Thirst predominant, particularly during heat.
- Pulse quick, small, but hard; irregular.

**Mood**
- irritable; distrustful; fearful; cheerful or sad.
- Active memory predominant — Delirium—Insanity.
- Optical illusions generally in bright colors.
- Hunger predominant.
- Urine infrequent and scanty—Retention of urine.
- Coryza predominantly fluent.
- Cough predominantly dry—Expectoration morning and evening.
- Complaints predominant in palm of hand, on thigh, and particularly on front side of thigh.

**Optical illusions**
- in black or dark colors.
- Generally loss of appetite.
- Urine often, but scanty—Incontinence.

**Hunger**
- predominant.
- Generally loss of appetite.

**Urine**
- infrequent and scanty—Retention of urine.
- Urine often, but scanty—Incontinence.

**Coryza**
- dry oftener than fluent.
- Cough predominantly loose—Expectoration during day.

**Cough**
- predominant.
- Cough predominantly loose—Expectoration during day.

**Complaints**
- predominant in palm of hand, on thigh, and particularly on front side of thigh.

**Ailments**
- from abuse of Mercury.

**N.B.** Aurum very rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which is quite frequent with Silicea.
**Aurum.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Remedy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Increased bodily irritability</td>
<td>Weakness of bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for open air—Pain pressing inwards.</td>
<td>Aversion to open air—Pain pressing outward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending pain, upward s.—Itching unchanged by scratching.</td>
<td>Rending pain downwards—Itching lessened by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions</td>
<td>Painless eruptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful swelling of glands</td>
<td>Painless but hot swelling of glands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick, but small</td>
<td>Pulse accelerated, full and hard.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Chill increased after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat with aversion to being uncovered</td>
<td>Heat with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst predominating, partic. during chill.</td>
<td>Thirst predominates, mostly during heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight; awakens too early.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight; awakens too late.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mood cheerful or sad—Distrust.**

Mood sad and despondent; indifferent.

**Ailments from disappointed love, grief, contradiction, anger, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.**

Ailments from hearing bad news, from shame or vexation with fright.

**Does nothing but ask questions.**

Repeats words spoken to him, on account of difficult comprehension.

**Active memory predominates.**

Weakness of memory.

**Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.**

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

**Eyes protruding—Complaints predominating on inner angle of the eye.**

Eyes generally sunken—Complaints predominating on external angle of eye.

**Optical illusions predominating in bright colors.**

Optical illusions in dark colors.

**Complaints predominating on upper gum.**

Complaints predominating on lower gum.

**Hunger predominates—Appetite for milk.**

Generally loss of appetite—Aversion to milk.

**Urinary infrequent and scanty.**

Urinary often and scanty; but sometimes profuse.

**Nasal secretion thick.**

Nasal secretion watery.

**Expectoration infrequent; morning & evening.**

Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less frequent at night.

**Complaints predominating on outer and front side of thigh and on top of foot.**

Complaints frequent on inner and back part of thigh, and on sole of foot.

**External parts become black.**

Red parts grow white.

**Remis. during day & evening till midnight.**

Remission afternoon and before midnight.

**Worse when hungry.**

Worse after a satisfying meal.

**Worse when growing cold, and in cold weather; better when growing warm, and in warm air.**

Better or worse when growing cold, (resp. warm,) and in cold (resp. warm) weather.

**Most frequently improved by warmth of bed.**

Most frequently aggravated by warmth of bed.

**Better when assuming an erect position.**

Aggrav. oftener than improved when assuming an erect position.

**Better after getting out of bed.**

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

**Better or worse when rising from a seat.**

Worse when rising from a seat.

**Better when moving the diseased part.**

Often better, than improved when moving the diseased part.

**Ailments from abuse of Mercury.**

Ailments from metallic remedies in general, from Nitr. acid, Iodine, Sepia, Rhus, and Cinchona.

---

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, and from being uncovered.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, wrapping up, and when walking out doors.

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. The oversensitiveness to pain, peculiar to Aurum, is very rarely found with Sulphur.

---

* Both remedies have predom. improvement from being out doors, while Sulphur-complaints are aggravated in a crowded room, the warmth of a stove also improves complaints of both remedies.
Baryt.

Itching aggravated by scratching

Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.
Complaints predom. in exterior parts.
Is oftener indicated with old people, partic.
when they are fat than with children.
Rending pain downwards.
Inclination for open air.
When asleep, lying on the side—Apoplexia nervosa.
Pulse generally accelerated, but weak.
First chill, then heat.
Thirst, partic. during chill.
Sweat stinking, often only on one side.

Distrust — Absent-mindedness — No delirium.
Pupils inmoveable—Optical illusions generally in bright colors.
Complaints oftener on external than inner ear.
Complaints on external nose.
Eruption on upper lip.
Complaints on lower teeth and lower jaw.
Delicate taste—Generally loss of appetite.
Waterbrash, improved by sweets.
Sexual desire lessened.
Catamenia scanty and of long duration.
Voice hoarse, deep, or weak.
Cough, partic. in the evening till midnight.
—Expectoration chiefly during the evening.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse when looking sideways.

Calc.

Itching improved oftener than aggrav. by scratching.
Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.
Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Is often indicated with children and young people, partic. when they are fat.
Rending pain upwards.
Sensitiveness and aversion to open air.
When asleep, lying on back with arms over the head, or on belly—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Pulse quick and full, often trembling.
First heat, then chill.
Only during chill, sometimes want of thirst.
Sweat sticky, coloring, or bloody; sweat often confined to front side of body.

Embarrassment — Amativeness — Delirium.
—Ailments from embarrassment, hearing bad news, and from vexation with fright, dread, or fear.
Pupils dilated — Optical illusions in black or dark colors.
Complaints oftener in inner than on external ear.
Complaints of the inner oftener than external nose.
Eruption predom. on under lip.
Complaints predom. on upper teeth and upper jaw.
Loss of taste—Generally hunger.
Waterbrash aggrav. by sweets.
Sexual desire increased.
Catamenia profuse and of long duration.
Voice hoarse, or singing, nasal, or weak.
Cough, partic. in evening, night, and morning—Expectoration, morning and during day.

Remission before midnight.
Worse when looking up or down.

Predomin. worse
In doors, when lifting the diseased limb, lying on painful side, when sitting, assuming an erect position, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. better
Cut doors, and when exercising out doors, letting the diseased limb hang down, lying on unpainful side, and from warmth of bed.

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness of Baryt. to pain with Cale. On the other hand, Baryt. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, not infrequent with Cale.
### Baryt.

- Itching, aggravated by scratching
- Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predominant in external parts.
- Left side; particularly upper left, lower right side.
- Thirst.
- Pulse generally accelerated, but weak.
- Sweat or chill on left side.
- Chill lessened in a warm room.
- Sweat increased while eating.
- Hopelessness—Distrust

### Phosphor.

- Itching, oftener lessened than aggravated by scratching.
- Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
- Right side; particularly upper right, lower left side.
- Want of thirst.
- Pulse varying; generally quick, full, and hard; irregular; sometimes intermitting.
- Sweat or chill on right side.
- Chill increased in a warm room.
- Sweat abating while eating.

### Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predominant on external angle of eye.

- Optical illusions in bright colors.
- Complaints on upper lip.
- Urine often and copious.
- Sexual desire decreased.
- Expectoration predominant; evening.

### Complaints (sensitivity, etc.) predominant on inner angle of eye.

- Optical illusions in black or prismatic colors.
- Complaints on under lip.
- Urine often, but scanty.
- Sexual desire increased.
- Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

### Remission during day and evening.

- Redmission of complaints after midnight.
- Better or worse in company (or alone.)
- Better or worse from light (or in the dark.)
- Better or worse on awaking; particularly worse after the siesta.
- Predominantly worse after getting out of bed.
- Predominantly worse after meals, particularly after a satisfying meal.
- Better or worse after getting out of bed.
- Worse or better after meals, particularly better after a satisfying meal.
- Worse when swallowing food or saliva.

### Predominantly worse after a satisfying meal, but also on an empty stomach, when sitting, lifting the diseased limb, after sleep, from the touch, from rubbing and scratching.

### Predominantly better.

- After breakfast, after stool, from warmth of bed, and letting the diseased limb hang down.

**N.B.** Baryt. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts of Phosphorus.
**Baryt.**

*Left side*—Complaints of external parts predominant.

- Itching, aggravated by scratching
- Ulcers, with scanty discharge
- Local chill on upper part of body
- Chill, sweat, etc., predominant on left side
- Chill increased by exercise, lessened in warm room.
- Thirst, particularly during chill

**Pulsat.**

*Right side*—Complaints of internal parts predominant.

- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratch'g.
- Ulcers, with copious discharge.
- Local chill on lower part of body.
- Chill, heat, sweat, predominant on right side.
- Chill lessened by exercise, increased in a warm room.
- Want of thirst; thirst only during heat.

---

**Loquacity—Irritable mood—No delirium.**

Paralysis

Complaints predominant on external angle of eye, external ear, upper lip, on external side of gums, and in upper part of chest.

When asleep, lying on the side

Generally loss of appetite

Urine frequent and copious

Sexual desire decreased

Catamenia scanty, of long duration

Expectoration, particularly in evening

---

**Taciturnity—Gentleness—Ailments from excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification, or vexation with fright, dread or fear.**

Rarely paralysis

Complaints predominant in inner angle of eye, inner ear, on lower lip, on inner side of gums, and in lower part of chest.

When asleep, lying on back, often with the arms over the head.

Generally hunger.

Urine infrequent and scanty.

Sexual desire increased.

Catamenia scanty and of short duration.

Expectoration morning and during day.

---

**Aggravation night and morning.**

Worse on awaking

Predominantly worse after getting out of bed.

Better after rising from a seat

Predominantly better when sitting down.

Worse when bending the diseased part

Worse from pressure

Worse when swallowing

Worse when looking sideways

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from growing cold, and in cold weather, from motion, walking, stretching out, or lifting up diseased limb, washing or moistening the suffering part, lying on painful side, after getting out of bed and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, from warmth of bed, from growing warm and in warm air, during rest, after lying down, while lying, when drawing up the diseased limb or letting it hang down, and when lying on the unpalpable side.

**N.B.** Baryt. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Pulsatilla.

* The formula "upper left, lower right side" applies to both remedies, but applies, as will be noticed, in a different manner in the local fever-symptoms.

† Besides this, Pulsatilla has thirst before and after chill and between heat and sweat.
Baryt.

Left side: particularly upper left, lower right side.
Inclination for open air.
Constriction in internal parts.
Itching, aggravated by scratching.
Complaints predominant on external angle of eye, on external nose, and in upper part of chest.
Pulse generally accelerated and weak.
Thirst, particularly during chill.
Chill lessened in warm room.

Right side; particularly upper right, lower left side.
Aversion to open air.
Constriction in external parts.
Itching, aggravated or unchanged by scratching.
Complaints predominant in inner angle of eye, in inner nose, and in lower part of chest.
Pulse quick, small, but hard.
Thirst, particularly during heat.
Chill increased in warm room.

Mood irritable; distrustful—Unconsciousness.
Optical illusions, generally in bright colors.
Sexual desire too weak.
Coryza predominantly fluent.
Expectoration, particularly in evening.

Silicea.

Gentleness—Indifference—Very rarely unconsciousness.
Optical illusions, in black or dark colors.
Sexual desire too strong.
Coryza, dry oftener than fluent.
Expectoration during day.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse or better from light (or in the dark).
Better or worse from eructation.
Worse when blowing nose.
Worse when looking sideways.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Predominantly better from eructation.
Worse when blowing nose, but better afterwards.
Worse when looking upwards.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in-doors, in company, on an empty stomach, from warm diet, when assuming an erect position, and from exercise.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, out-doors, when alone, after breakfast, from cold diet, respiring deeply, and during rest.

N.B. Baryt. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Silicea.
Inclination for open air—Itching, aggravated by scratching.
Pulse generally accelerated and weak . . .
Thirst, particularly during chill . . . .
Apoplexy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Aversion to open air—Itching, lessened by scratching.
Pulse quick, full, and hard.
Thirst, particularly during heat; generally want of thirst during chill.
Rarely apoplexy.

Distrust—No delirium . . . . . . .
Optical illusions, in bright colors . . .
Complaints generally on external ear and on upper gum.
Urine frequent and copious . . . . . .
Catamenia generally of long duration .
Expectoration predominant, particularly in evening.

Mood changing; gentle; indifferent—Delirium—Ailments from embarrassment, hearing bad news, from fright, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread, or fear.
Optical illusions, in dark colors.
Complaints generally in inner ear and on lower gum.
Urine frequent and scanty; sometimes also copious, that is, after quantitative doses.
Catamenia generally of short duration.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day; less frequent at night.

Remission during day and evening . . .
Better or worse from light (resp. in the dark.)
Worse when growing cold and in cold weather; better when growing warm and in warm air.
Worse in-doors*, better in the open air .
Better or worse from eructation.
Worse when looking sideways . . . .

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Predominantly worse from light, better in the dark.
Better or worse from growing cold and in cold weather, (from growing warm and in warm air.)
Better or worse in-doors, (resp. in the open air.)
Almost always improved by eructation.
Worse when looking down, particularly at running water.

Predomin. worse —— Predomin. better

From cold, from warm diet, scratching, from external pressure, and from exercise.

Predomin. better —— Predomin. worse

From warmth, from warmth of bed, cold diet, after lying down, and during rest generally.

N.B. We rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain peculiar to Baryt. with Sulphur; on the other hand, Baryt. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Sulphur.

* Yet we also find “improvement by warmth of stove” with Baryt. (as with Sulphur), while Sulphur-complaints are aggravated in a crowded room.
Belladonna.

Upper left, lower right side — Dark hair.
Obesity predom.
Rending pain upwards.
Constriction in internal parts.
Humid eruptions — Induration of the cellular tissue.
Cold on diseased part.
Sweat lessened in doors.
Thirst very rare during chill.

Bryonia.

Upper right, lower left side — Light hair.
Emaciation predom.
Rending pain downwards.
Constriction in external parts.
Dry eruptions — Suppuration of the cellular tissue.
Chill or heat on diseased part.
Sweat increased in doors.
Thirst predom., but not constant.

Changeable mood — Cheerfulness or dejection — Indifference — Distrust — Malice.
Memory very active or very weak.
Vertigo inclining to fall sideways (left side) or backwards.
Aversion to light, partic. candle light.
Eruption on upper lip.
Drinks often, but little at a time.
Predom. aversion to sour things.
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Scentless flatus.
Diarrhoea generally painless.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest, and on shin.
With Cows: Painful swelling of the udder.

Predom. peevishness; sadness.
Weak memory.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Aversion to light, partic. sun light.
Eruption on under lip.
Drinks rarely, but a great deal at a time.
Appetite for sour things.
Nausea in stomach or abdomen, rarely in esophagus.
Scentless flatus.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Expectoration not constant; morning and evening, more rare during day.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, and in calf of leg.
With Cows: Painless swelling of the udder.

Remission of complaints after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse in cold weather and when growing cold.
Better when letting the diseased limb hang down.
Oftener improved than aggrav. by bending diseased limb.
Worse during full moon.

Remission fore and afternoon.
In cold weather and when growing cold, sometimes better, sometimes worse.
When letting the diseased limb hang down, sometimes worse, sometimes better.
Worse when bending diseased limb.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In the twilight, and when sitting erect.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

From stooping and sitting bent forward, bending the head back, when stretching out the diseased limb, and from change of position.
**Belladonna.**

*Upper left, lower right side* — Dark hair.
*Muscles rigid — Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.*
Complaints predom. on lower jaw, on upper arm, and on external side of thigh.
Heat with aversion to uncover.
Thirst not constant, very rare during chill.

Eruptions generally humid.
During sleep often lying with head on arm.

Generally insensitivity of disposition.
Satietv of life with longings for death.
Fear of being poisoned or of apoplexy.
Mood changing; distrustful; malicious.
Ecstasy or mental dullness — Insanity or imbecility.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or from vexation with vehemence.
Memory active or weak.
Headache, better during catamenia, from pressure, tying something tightly around it, and wrapping up; worse from warmth.
Eruption on upper lip.
Predomin. aversion to sour things.
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Inguinal hernia small, recent, with spasmodic incarceration and difficulty to be reduced.
Respiration predominant, low.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse from light; better in the dark.
Almost always worse when closing the eyes, better when opening them.
Worse when looking sideways.
Worse or better from wine.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Alm. always improved aft, gett’g out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse from walking fast, running, &c.
Worse from heat of sun.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from being uncovered, from the touch, when drawing up, lifting or resting the diseased limb on something.

Predomin. better
In wet weather, from wrapping up in bed, from pressure, when stooping, bending the diseased part backward, when stretching out the suffering limb, or letting it hang down, and when boring with the finger in ear or nose.

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness of Bellad. to pain with Calcarca, — with Bellad. rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, frequent with Calc.

**Calcarea.**

*Upper right, lower left side* — Light hair.
*Muscles lax — Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.*
Complaints predom. on upper jaw, on fore arm, and on inner side of thigh.
Heat with inclination to uncover.
Thirst almost constant during all stages of the fever, only sometimes it is wanting, during chill.

Eruptions generally dry.
When asleep, often the arms above the head.

Sensitivity of disposition.
Satietv of life with fear of death.
Fear of loss of reason.
Imbecility.

Ailments from hearing bad news.
Weak memory.
Headache worse during catamenia, from pressure, or tying something tight around it, & from wrapping up, better fr. warmth.
Eruption predom. on under lip.
Appetite for sour things.
Nausea in stomach.
Inguinal hernia lax, apt to be incarcerated, (fr. cough, &c.,) but also easily reducible.
Respiration loud.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, rarely in evening.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Worse or better from light, (in the dark.)
Better or worse when closing (resp. opening) the eyes.
Worse when looking upward or downward.
Worse from spirituous liquor.
Better when assuming an erect position.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Often more aggrav. than improved by running, &c., partic. worse from exertion on an empty stomach.

Worse in snowy air.
Belladonna.

Aversion to exercise — Obesity predominant.
Crawling sensation in external parts...
Reddening pain upwards—Apoplexy...
Ulcers, with scanty discharge...

Cantharid.

Inclination for exercise—Emaciation predominant.
Crawling sensation in internal parts.
Reddening pain downwards—No apoplexy.
Ulcers, with copious discharge.

---

Changing mood—Cheerfulness or dejection;
Indifference; distrust; malice.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
When the pulse grows slow, it is full and strong.
Heat descending...
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill;
but appears before the chill, and also after sweat.
Drinks often, but little at a time...
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Coryza* predominantly dry...
Voice nasal...
Expectoration from morning till evening...
Complaints predominant in hollow of knee,
in shin, and in sole of foot.

Amativeness.
Sleeplessness after midnight.
When the pulse grows slow, it is weak.
Heat predominantly ascending.
No thirst during chill; but appears after chill and during heat.
Drinks seldom, but much at a time.
Nausea in stomach.
Coryza predominantly fluent.
Voice trembling.
Expectoration in evening.
Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow,
in calf of leg, and in the instep.

---

Remission of complaints after midnight and during forenoon.
Worse while sweating...

Remission of complaints morning and evening, till midnight.
Better after sweating.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

After getting out of bed, and when stooping.

* Only during the sweating stage of fever fluent coryza is predominant with Belladonna.
Belladonna.

Right side predominant—Obesity.
Aversion to exercise*: Apoplexia sanguinea.
Rending pain upwards.
Pulse generally full (large).
Sweat on front or right side of body.
Sweat sometimes general, with exception of the head.
Thirst not constant; most rare during the chill.

Changing mood—Fear; Distrust; Dejection or cheerfulness.
Mental dullness oftener than mental excitability.
Consequences of fright, anger, or mortification.
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways (left side) or backwards.
Pupils dilated first, then contracted.
Far-sightedness.
Eyes protruding.
Complaints predominant in inner angle of eye, on lower jaw, in upper part of chest, in the liver, and on the shin.
Predominant aversion to sour things.
Nausea in throat or abdomen; rarely in stomach.
Scentless flatus.
Lochia suppressed.
Voice hoarse or raised.
Respiration predominantly low.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, and evening.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.
Aggravation in the Spring.
Worse during sleep; generally also after sleep.

Worse during sweat, predominantly better after it.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona, Plumb., sting of insects, or contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, when uncovering the head, sitting erect, drawing up the diseased limb, lying on left side, and after sleep.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from wrapping up the head, when sitting, particularly sitting and leaning forward, stretching out the diseased limb, in bed, lying on back, when stooping, bending the head backwards, lying on the right side, and after the sweat.

* Belladonna also has inclination for constant motion in single or in the suffering parts.

China.

Left side—Emaciation.
Inclination for exercise—Apoplexia nervosa.
Rending pain downwards.
Pulse predominantly small.
Sweat on back of body, or only on left side.
Sweat sometimes general, with exception of the feet.
Thirst mostly during sweat; besides this, particularly between the several stages.

Sadness. ?
Scheming.

Rarely unconsciousness or delirium in fevers.
Ectasies.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Pupils first contracted, then dilated.
Short-sightedness.
Eyes generally sunken.
Complaints predominant in external angle of eye, on upper jaw, in lower part of chest, in spleen (oftener than in liver,) and on calf of leg.
Appetite for sour things.
Nausea in throat or stomach.
Fetid flatus.
Lochia continue bloody too long.
Voice hoarse or deep.
Respiration generally loud.
Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

Remission afternoon and evening.
Aggravation in the Autumn.
Worse during sleep, better after sleep; that is, after sufficient sleep; for awaking from sleep, when roused, is generally followed by aggravation.
Worse after the sweat.
Ailments from abuse of Sulphur or of Calc.
Belladonna

Dark hair—Jerking pain in external parts.
Painful swelling of the glands.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.
Partial sweat on upper part of body.
Thirst most rare during chill; not constant.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.

Conium

Light hair—Jerking pain in internal parts.
Painless swelling of the glands.
Pulse very irregular; generally slow and large; now and then with small and quick beats.
Sweat on lower part of body.
Want of thirst.
Paralysis (painless) more frequent than apoplexy.

Silly merriness or sadness—Mood distrustful, irritable, malicious.
Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, etc.
Memory active or weak.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Desire for bread—Aversion to coffee.
Catamenia too soon, profuse, and of long duration.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Mood sad; serious—Very rarely delirium.
Ailments from grief.
Weak memory.
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways.
Aversion to bread—Appetite for coffee.
Catamenia too late, scanty, and of short duration.
Expectoration infrequent; is loosened only during day, and is swallowed.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on back or side.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse (resp. better) when ascending or descending.
Oftener aggravated than improved by wine and other spirituous liquors.
Worse from heat of sun.

Remission of complaints in forenoon.
Better when lying on back, worse lying on side.
Almost always aggravated when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better when ascending, worse when descending.
Oftener improved than aggravated by wine, etc.
Worse in snowy air.

Predomin. worse

In the sun, in dry weather, from warm diet, particularly when moving the diseased part, when walking, and closing the eyes.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from cold diet*, during rest, when standing, sitting or lying, from change of position, bending the diseased part backwards, and when opening the eyes.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts of Conium with Belladonna.

* When drinking cold water, Belladonna also has aggravation, because one of its effects is that swallowing fluids inconveniences.
Belladonna.

Right side: particularly lower right, upper left side.
Dark hair—Muscles rigid . . . . . .
Aversion to exercise* . . . . . .
Crawling sensation or bruised pain in external parts.
Apoplexia sanguinea—Paralysis often one-sided.
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on upper arm, in hollow of knee, and on shin.
Humid eruptions . . . . . . . .
Pulse generally full and accelerated . . .

Fear of being poisoned, or of apoplexy .
Distrust—Cheerfulness or sadness . . .
Fancies—Cannot express a thought, without first saying something foolish.
Ailments from anger or mortification .
Consequences of being very much overheated, or taking cold.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Eyes protruding.
Catamenia too soon . . . . . . . .
Voice low . . . . . . . . . .
Expectoration in morning, during day, evening.

Remiss. after midnight and in forenoon .
Worse during full moon . . . . . .
Toothache better when eating, worse afterwards.
Better (or worse) when lying on back or side.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse (or better) when ascending, or when descending.
Worse when looking sideways . . . .
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona or Mercury, from Plumbum, Iodine, sting of insects, or contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, and while sweating.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from pressure, when stooping, when bending the diseased part backwards, and when turning in bed.

Cuprum.

Left side: particularly lower left, upper right side.
Light hair—Muscles lax.
Inclination for exercise.
Crawling sensation or bruised pain in internal parts.
Apoplexia nervosa—Paralysis generally of both sides.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, on fore-arm, in hollow of elbow, and on calf of leg.
Dry, cutaneous eruptions.
Pulse generally weak and slow.

Fear of loss of reason.
Cheerfulness predominant.
Speaking words that one did not intend to say.
Ailments from hearing bad news.
Consequences of violent exertion, with mental excitement. Chlg.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
Eyes generally sunken.
Catamenia too late.
Voice low or stronger than usual.
Expectoration, with the cough in the morning.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse during and after new moon.
Complaints improved by drinking, worse afterwards.
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when ascending; better when descending.
Worse when looking upwards.
Ailments from Calce.

* With Belladonna there sometimes occurs inclination for exercise in single or suffering parts.
Belladonna.

Upp. left, lower r. side—Hair generly dark.  Upper right, lower left side—Light hair.
Skin and muscles rigid—Apople. sanguinea.  Skin and muscles lax—Apoplexia nervosa.
Complaints of internal parts predomin.  Complaints of external parts predomin.
Crawling sensation in external parts.  Crawling sensation in internal parts.
Generally increased beats of pulse.  The number of pulse's decreases at first. C.Hg.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is full.  When the pulse becomes slow, it is small.
Sweat on upper part of body.  Sweat on lower part of body.
Thirst not constant, most rare during chill.  Thirst is wanting only during chill.

Ailments from mortification. (Spasms in consequence of vexation. C.Hg.).  Ailments from grief or jealousy.
Headache increased by exercise, partic. aggravated out doors.  Headache improved by walking.  C.Hg.
The pupil of diseased eye is larger than that of the healthy one.  The pupil of the suffering eye is more contracted.
Dimsightedness more frequent than clear-sightedness—Farsightedness.  Clear-sightedness more frequent than dim-sightedness.—Shortsightedness more frequent than farsightedness.
When the pupils are dilated, eyes lusterless, dull, glazTed.  When the pupils are dilated, eyes sunken, staring and lustrous.  C.Hg.
Angles of the eyes painful when touched.  Reading pain in angles of eyes, disappearing by touch.  d°.
Sense of smell generally too sensitive.  Sense of smell weak or entirely lost.  d°.
More pain in lower part of belly.  More complaints in upper belly.  d°.
Too great irritability of the urethra.  Paralysis of the bladder.  d°.
Indifference to sexual desire.  Excessive sexual desire.  d°.
Milk predomin. increased.  Secretion of milk decreased.  d°.
Catamenia predomin. too soon.  Catamenia too late.
Expectoration not often, sometimes only during day; in the morning and not in the evening, or in the ev'n & not in the morn'.  Expectoration not often, only sometimes in morning; on the other hand chiefly during day.
Respiration predomin. low.  Respiration loud.
Compl'ts predomin. on upper arm & on shin.  Compl'ts pred. in fore arm & on calf of leg.
Tension and stiffness in hip and knee.  Cramp in calf of leg and of the toes.  C.Hg.
Rending pain in sole of foot, with stitches when walking.  Rending pain in sole of foot, generally during rest, disappearing when walking, appearing again when sitting down. C.Hg.
With Horses: Amaurosis with eyes reddened and constant restlessnesS.  With Horses: Amaurosis with winking of eyes and carrying the head high.
With Horses: Founder with dragging of the hind legs.  With Horses: Inflammation of brain with watering on the common.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.  Remission of complaints during day.
All compl'ts worse in afternoon 3 or 4 o'el.  Symptoms are worst in evening.  C.Hg.
Worse, partic. from candle light.  Worse, partic. from day light.
Better when lying, and in bed.  Worse wh. lying, but better fr. warmth of bed.
Worse when getting out of bed; better afterwards.  Better when getting out of bed; worse afterwards.

Predomin. worse
From external pressure, sitting bent forward, holding the diseased part bent, when lying and after getting out of bed.
Predomin. better
When getting out of bed, and when sitting erect.
Predomin. worse
### Belladonna.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Blood coagulates easily</th>
<th>Light hair—Muscles rigid</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dark hair—Muscles rigid</td>
<td>Predomin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anxious dreams</td>
<td>Pleasent dreams.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Most frequently insensitivity of disposition.**
- Changing mood—Hopelessness—Sadness.
- Hasty deliration—Merry talkativeness.
- Ailments from anger, vexation, mortification.
- Difficult comprehension; mental dullness or mental excitability.
- Memory very active or very weak.
- Pulse most frequently quick, full, hard and tense.
- Cold shudders or heat descending.
- Thirst not constant, most rare during chill.
- Sweat lessened when and after getting out of bed.
- Farsightedness.
- Aversion to beer and to sour things.
- Scentless flatus.
- Catamenia too profuse and of long duration.
- Coryza predom.* dry.
- Expectoration from morning till evening.

**Remission after midnight and in forenoon.**

**Aggravation afternoon and evening till midnight.**

**Worse during sleep, generally also afterwards.**

**Worse when swallowing and after drinking.**

**Complaints predom. after meals.**

**Worse in dry, cold weather; better in damp and warm air.**

**Worse during full moon.**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

In dry cold weather, from exercise, shaking the head, respiring deeply, drinking coffee, and when drawing up the diseased limb.

**Predomin. better**

In damp, warm air, during rest, when sitting and lying, when stretching out the diseased limb, when holding the suffering part bent, from change of position, from external pressure, and from crucitation.

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness to pain of the Belladonna-patient, with Lach.

N.B. Both remedies have great sensitiveness around the throat, even to the touch of the bed-clothes.

---

*Finest coryza is prevalent only during the sweating stage of fever with Bellad.*
Belladonna.  

Dark hair—Muscles rigid  . . . . .  
Reading pain upwards—Induration of cellular tissue.
Complaints predominant on roof of mouth, on upper arm, in hollow of elbow, on patella, and on outer side of thigh.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is full.
Thirst constant; more before than during the chill.
Dreams of fire, etc. . . . . .  

Fear of being poisoned, or of apoplexy  .  
Silly merriness or dejection—Distrust  .  
Love of being alone  . . . . .  
Tries to get out of the bed  .  
Mental excitability or dullness  . . .  
Ailments from fright, anger, or vexation  .  
Memory active or weak  . . . .  
Toothache, with sleepiness  . . .  
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Catamenia too soon  . . . . .  
Milk most frequently increased  . .  
Coryza predominantly dry  . .  
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse in Spring  . . . . .  
Better (resp. worse) when lying on back or on side.
Worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.
Better from cold, worse from warm diet  .  
Sugar lessens burning sensation in the throat, water does not.
Better or better from wine  . . .  
Almost always aggravated when swallowing.
Worse or better when leaning against anything; particularly better when leaning against something hard (and from pressure.)
Ailments from Mercurius, Plumbum, Iodine, or contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse  
In dry weather, and from smoking.

Predomin better  

Predomin better  
In wet weather, from pressure, when stooping, when holding the breath, and when turning in bed.

N.B. Although Mercurius has the character of increased constitutional irritability, yet we rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain peculiar to Belladonna with this remedy.

Mercur.  

Light hair—Muscles lax.
Reading pain downwards—Suppression of cellular tissue.
Complaints predominant on soft palate, on fore-arm, on tip of elbow, and on inner side of thigh.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is weak.
Thirst predominant during all stages of the fever, but not constant.
Dreams of water, etc.

Fear of loss of reason.
Seriousness.
Fear of being alone.
Tries to run out of the house.  C.Hg.
Mental dullness.
Ailments from emotion in general.
Weak memory.
Toothache, with sleeplessness.
Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, rarely in throat.
Catamenia too late.
Milk decreased or spoiled.
Coryza fluent oftener than dry.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Remission of complaints during day.*
Worse in Autumn.
Better when lying on back; worse when lying on side.
When growing cold, worse or (after warmth of bed) better.
Worse from cold or warm diet; when warm diet aggravates, cold diet improves.
Desire for sweets, but worse after partaking of them.
Worse from drinking wine.
Better or worse when swallowing; particularly worse when swallow'g saliva or drink.
Better when leaning against anything.
Ailments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Sulphur or Calc.

Predomin. worse  

* Except toothache, which sometimes rages all day and ceases at night.  C.Hg.
Belladonna.

Right side; particularly lower right, upper
left side.
Dark hair—Aversion to open air.
Crawling sensation, or jerking pain in ex-
ternal parts.
Apoplexy—Obesity—Swelling of suffering parts.
Ulcers, with scanty discharge.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw, lower teeth, and in upper part of chest.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
Pulse changed.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill, often after sweat and before the chill.
Chill increased out-doors.

Likes to be alone—Restlessness and haste.
Memory active or weak.
Sensation like drunkenness; worse after eating.
Eruption on upper lip.
Aversion to fatty food.
Nausea in throat or abdomen; rarely in stomach.
Voice often nasal.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, and evening.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Better or worse when bending the diseased part.
Oftener aggravated than improved when eating.
Worse from warm diet; better from cold diet.
Worse or better from wine.
Ailments from sting of insects, contagious Anthrax, or abuse of Cinchona, Plumb., or from Iodine.

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, when growing cold, when sucking the gums, when swallowing, and when drawing up the suffering limb.

Predomin. better
In-doors, when growing warm, after lying down, while lying in bed, from pressure, and when stretching out or bending the diseased part backwards.

* Both remedies are useful against the consequences of abuse of Mercurius.
† This refers particularly to complaints already existing and caused either by disease or medicine; with both remedies cold favors the production of new complaints.
‡ Belladonna has aggravation, particularly when swallowing drink; Mezereum aggrav. when swallowing saliva.

Mezereum.

Left side; particularly lower left, upper right side.
Light hair—Inclination for open air.
Crawling sensation, or jerking pain in internal parts.
No apoplexy—Emaciation, particularly of suffering parts.
Ulcers, with copious discharge.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw, upper teeth, and in lower part of chest.
Sleeplessness predominant after midnight.
Pulse changed very little.
Thirst, particularly during chill.
Chill lessened out-doors.

Aversion to being alone—Indolence and phlegma.
Weak memory.
Sensation of drunkenness; better after meals.
Eruption on under lip.
Appetite for bacon.
Nausea in throat or stomach.
Voice failing or interrupted.
Expectoration infrequent; morning.

Remission after midnight and during day.
Almost always improved when eating.
Better from warm or cold diet; when better from cold diet, warm diet aggravates.
Worse from drinking wine.
Ailments from poisoning by Phosphor.
Belladonna.

Plethora predom.—Apoplexia sanguinea—Paralysis.
Trembling with convulsive shocks, or of the hands and feet, with sudden screams.
Fainting fits from standing.
Sleeplessness with strong desire for sleep.
Heat or sweat with aversion to being uncovered.
Thirst not constant, rare during chill; more frequent before chill and after sweat.
Delirium; seeing animals, particularly black ones, or spectres.

Cheerfulness or dejection—Distrust—Irritability—Malice.
Hypochondriasis of women with Erethism.
Memory active or weak.
Disgust for coffee.
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Sexual indifference.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest and on upper arm.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Increases (in potencies) the sensibility to cold damp air.
Better when lying down, partic. on something hard.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or unpainful side.
Great weakness, noticeable mostly when standing and moving.

Moschus.

Anæmic—Apoplexia nervosa—No paralysis of the limbs.
Violent trembling, shaking without chill, so that the bed is shaken; at the same time screaming she must die. C. Hg.
Fainting fits when rising, accompanied by vertigo and vomiting followed by headache, or itching over the whole body.
Sleeplessness with nervous erethism. C. Hg.
Heat or sweat with inclination for being uncovered.
Want of thirst predom.

Delirium; supposes himself three times in bed, once again on each side. C. Hg.

Amativeness more frequent than with Belladonna.
Hypochondriasis with a tensive, tonic-spasmodic state—Hysterisms virils. C. Hg.
Weak memory.
Desire for coffee without milk. C. Hg.
Nausea in stomach.
Excited sexual desire.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest and on fore arm.

Remission morning and forenoon.
Diminishes the insensitivity to potentized medicines. C. Hg.
The part lain on, pains as though sprained or broken. C. Hg.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Great weakness more perceptible during rest than when moving. C. Hg.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
From motion, partic. when moving diseased limb, when walking, when walking out doors *, when getting out of bed † and from being uncovered.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse
During rest, after lying down, in bed ‡, when lying, sitting, and standing, when stooping, from pressure, and from wrapping up.

N.B. Moschus has not the oversensitiveness to pain of the Belladonna-patient.

N.B. Belladonna and moschus are principal remedies in the often fatal spasmus glottidis of children, (laryngismus,) the comparison given above will readily decide the choice. C. Hg.

* Here motion must decide; for both remedies have predom. aggrav. out doors.
† Both remedies have improvement of symptoms "after getting out of bed."
‡ The warmth of the bed also predominantly improves in moschus-complaints.
**Belladonna.**

*Upper left, lower right side—Obesity pred.*
*Coldness of the suffering (painful) part.*
*Sweat on the front side of body.*
*Sweat increased during sleep, heat after sleep.*
*Thirst very rare during chill.*
*Compl'ts predom. on upper arm & on shin.*
*Sleeptless before midnight.*

Most frequently insensibility of disposition.
*Mood changing; cheerful or sad; distrustful.—Eccstacies—Insanity—Imbecility.*

Delirium tremens: Walking insensibly about, undertaking many things; seeing various objects, (water, glass, cats: ) talks, laughs much; stammering; rush of blood to head, chill and heat, desire for beer, disgust for brandy.

Dimsightedness.
*Aversion to beer.*
*Tobacco smoke is unbearable.*
*Nausea in throat or abdomen, less frequently in stomach.*
*Scentless flatus.*
*False labor pains, with headache and redness of face.*
*Respiration low, or rattling.*
*Expectoration infrequent.*

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
*Worse from being overhurried.*
*Worse from light, partic. candle light.*
*Worse when sneezing.*
*Worse during sweat.*
*Almost always aggrav. when swallowing.*
*Worse when swallowing, partic. swallowing drink.*

Worse after drinking.
*Worse from heat of sun.*
*Aliments from Mercury, sting of insects or contagious anthrax.*

Remis. of complaints, evening till midnight.
*Worse when idle or fr. being overhurried.*
*Worse from light, partic. day light.*
*Worse or better when sneezing.*
*Worse or better during sweat.*
*Worse or better when swallowing.*
*Worse when swallowing food, and when swallowing saliva, often better when swallowing drink.*
*Worse or better after drinking.*
*Worse in snowy air.*
*Aliments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Sulph. or Phosph.*

**Nux vom.**

*Lower left, upper right side—Emaciation.*
*Sweat on suffering side.*
*Sweat often confin'd to the back part of body.*
*Sweat less during sleep — Heat less after sleep.*
*Thirst most freq't dur'g cold stage of fever.*
*Compl'ts pred. on fore arm & on calf of leg.*
*Sleeplessness preval. after midnight.*

Sensitiveness of dispos'n—Sensitive feel'gs.
*Sadness—Dreadfulness—Ailments fr. grief, disappointed love, jealousy, or from vexation with indignation.*

Del. tr.: Tormenting fear, sees people about him that ask questions, pressure in forehead, cold face, hands and feet; heat and sweat; aversion to coffee, or it disagrees, thirst, but vomiting of drink, nausea, bitter vomiting, pain in the region of liver, checks and eyes yellowish*.

Clearsightedness predom.
*Inclination for, or aversion to beer.*
*Desire or disgust for tobacco.*
*Nausea, partic. in stomach, less frequently in esophagus.*
*Fetid flatus.*
*False labor pains with urging to urinate and to stool.*
*Respirat. loud, but without rattl'g of mucus.*
*Expectoration not constant.*

**Predomin. worse**

From lying on the left side, after sleeping†, from washing and moistening the diseased part, when sitting erect, from warm diet, and when swallowing drink.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**

From lying on right side, when turning in bed, sitting bent forward, and from cold diet.‡

*In delirium tremens both remedies have great restlessness, which does not permit the patient to remain in any one place; vertigo, trembling, bitter taste, disgust for meat, pain in the stomach, and other symptoms; therefore the one has often been given when the other should have been, and thus the cure was retarded.*

† These symptoms are not opposite here, but are both caused by the same state of mind: impatience.

‡ Bellad. also has aggrav. from drinking cold water, because it has difficulty in swallowing drink.
Belladonna.

Dark hair—Heat, with aversion to being uncovered.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.

Thirst not constant; most rare during chill, more frequent before chill.
Anxious dreams.
Complaints predominant on upper lip and on upper arm.

Merry or dejected and despondent.
Mood distrustful, peevish, irritable, malicious.
Difficult comprehension—Cannot express a thought, without first saying something foolish.
Ailments from mortification.
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Scentless flatus predominant.
Respiration predominantly low.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on back, or on side.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Ailments from Mercurius, Iodine or abuse of Cinchona, from sting of insects or contagious Anthrax.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

In the open air, from being uncovered, from cold, from growing cold, and in cold weather, from motion, when walking, and from drinking coffee.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

In-doors, from wrapping up, from warmth, from growing warm, and in warm air, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, sitting, and standing.

N.B. Predominant painlessness characterizes the effects of Opium, and over-sensitiveness to pain Belladonna. Yet with Belladonna, whose constitutional character is rather vacillating, we also find sensation of numbness, probably only in parts that were painful at first.

Opium.

Light hair—Heat, with inclination for being uncovered.
Pulse varying; full and slow, with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick respiration.
Want of thirst; thirst almost only between heat and sweat.
Dreams predominantly pleasant.
Complaints predominant on under lip and on fore-arm.

Cheerfulness and boldness—Gentleness or rage.
Imbecility of will, as though annihilated.
Easy or difficult comprehension—Says nothing but "yes."
Ailments from excessive joy, or from shame.
Very rarely nausea.
Fetid flatus.
Respiration predominantly loud.
Expectoration infrequent; during day.

Remission during day and evening.
Better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Ailments from charcoal vapors, Strychnine, or Digitalis.

* Both remedies have aggravation "when moving the diseased part."
† Opium also has epileptic fits from fear or fright, or after bitter reproaches. C. Hg.
Belladonna.

Upper left, lower right side—Obesity . . .
Often indicat. with children a. young women.
Hemorrhages—Blood coagulates easily .
Apoplexia sanguinea—Apoplexia more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis often only one-sided . . .
Humid cutaneous eruptions . . .
Pulse equal . . . .
Heat or sweat, with aversion to being uncovered.
Thirst not constant; rare during chill; more frequent before chill and after sweat.
Chill increased out-doors; heat and sweat lessened in-doors.

Love of being alone . . . .
Fear of apoplexy or of being poisoned .
Distr. . . . .
Mental excitability or dullness . . . .
Spasms, partic. in the side not paralysed .
Hydrocephalus acutus . . .
Eyes protruding—Pupils most frequently dilated—Far-sightedness.
Complaints predominant on upper lip .
Tongue and pituitary membrane of the mouth red .
Aversion to sour things; appetite for salt fish .
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely stomach .
Voice raised or nasal .
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, and evening .

Remission after midnight and in forenoon . . .
Worse during full moon . . . .
Predominantly better in bed . . .
Better (or worse) when lying on the painful or on unpainful side .
Worse during sleep . . . .
Predomin. worse on awaking from sleep .
Generally improved after getting out of bed .
Worse dur'g sweat, generally better after it .
Worse or better from wine . . . .
Ailments from Mercureius, from abuse of Cinchona, or from animal poisons .

Predomin. worse
During twilight, in dry weather, out of doors, from being uncovered, after drinking, from drinking cold water, from drinking beer, from the touch, when sitting erect, when lifting or resting the diseased limb on anything, when drawing up the diseased limb, and after sleep .

Predomin. better
In wet weather, in-doors, from wrapping up, from pressure, when sitting bent forward, letting the diseased limb hang down, when stretching it out, when bending the suffering part backwards, from change of position, and after sweat .

* Belladonna has chills creeping up the back and down the front of body. Phosphor has heat the same. C.Hg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Belladonna.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Phosph. acid.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aversion * to exercise—Obesity . . . .</td>
<td>Inclination for exercise—Emanciation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending pain upwards—Apoplexy . . . .</td>
<td>Rending pain downwards—No apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful swelling of glands . . . . . .</td>
<td>Painless swelling of glands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers with scanty discharge . . . .</td>
<td>Ulcers with copious discharge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.</td>
<td>Pulse generally quick, small, and weak; in general irregular.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst not constant, rare during chill, more frequent before chill and after sweat.</td>
<td>Thirst infrequent, almost only during sweat; is wanting during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat on front part of body . . . . .</td>
<td>Sweat on back part of body.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth, on roof of mouth in upper part of chest, on upper arm, in hollow of elbow, and on patella.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper jaw and upper teeth on soft palate, in lower part of chest, on fore arm and on tip of elbow.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood changing; distrustful . . . . .</td>
<td>Mood very rarely irritable or malicious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memory active or weak . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Weak memory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental excitability—Eccstacies—Insanity .</td>
<td>Mental dullness—Imbecility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from fright, anger, or from vexation with fright, fear, or vehemen.</td>
<td>Ailments from grief, disappointed love, and jealousy, shame, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vertigo inclining to fall backwards or sideways.</td>
<td>Vertigo inclining to fall backwards or forwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes protruding—Farsightedness . . .</td>
<td>Eyes sunken—Shortsightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption on upper lip . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Eruption on under lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gums and mucous membrane of mouth red.</td>
<td>Gums &amp; mucous membrane of mouth white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.</td>
<td>Nausea in throat, rarely in stomach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milk most frequently increased . . . .</td>
<td>Milk decreased or spoiled.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.</td>
<td>Expectoration with the cough almost constant; morning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remission forenoon</strong> and after midnight. Better (resp. worse) when lying on the painful or unpainful side. Almost always improved after getting out of bed. Predom. worse when growing cold, better when growing warm. Worse from heat of sun . . . . .</td>
<td><strong>Remission afternoon</strong> and before midnight. Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side. Worse or better after getting out of bed. Better or worse when growing cold, (resp. warm.) Worse in snowy air.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

Out of doors, and when walking out doors, from exercise generally, when walking, moving the diseased part, when lifting the suffering limb, when eating and swallowing †.

**Predomin. better**

In doors, during rest, after lying down, in bed, and from warmth of bed, when lying, sitting, and standing, when letting the diseased limb hang down, and when stooping.

**N.B. Oversensitiveness to pain is frequent with Bellad., infrequent with Phosph. ac.**

* Bellad. sometimes has inclination for continual motion in single or suffering parts.  
† Bellad. has aggrav. when swallowing drink; Phosph. ac., aggrav. when swallowing food.
Belladonna.

Aversion to open air—Apoplexia sanguinea.
No suppuration; ulcers with scanty discharge.
Coldness of the painful part.
Pulse predominantly strong.
Sweat on front part of body.
Sweat increased after sleep.
Sweat, sometimes only in bed.
Sweat all over body, except the head.
Thirst remaining after the sweat.
The hands often under the head during sleep.

Satiety of life, with longing for death.
Mood cheerful or sad; irritable; malicious.
Consequences of anger.
Memory active or weak.
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways (left side) or backwards.
Growing black before the eyes when rising after lying.
Far-sightedness—Eyes protruding.
Pupils oftener dilated than contracted.
Swelling, etc., predominant on upper lip.
Desire for milk—Avers. to beer and sour things.
Hicougro, with eructation at the same time.
Scentless flats—Diarrhoea predom. painless.
Catam. too soon, profuse, of long duration.
Spasmodic labor-pains, with heat, rigidity and contraction of the os tinea, or with inclusion of some parts of the child.
Dry coryza (except during sweating stage of fever).
Respiration predominantly low.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day and evening.
Upper part of chest predominant.
The horse has a restless eye, stares, does not allow the forefoot to be examined, refuses to be mounted, overturns himself.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse during sweat, better afterwards.
Worse during full moon and from exertion.
Worse, particularly when swallowing drink.

Pulsatilla.

Inclination for open air—Apoplexia nervosa.
Suppuration; ulcers with copious discharge.
Heat of the painful part.
Pulse predominantly weak; sometimes imperceptible.
Sweat often confined to back part of body.
Sweat lessened after sleep.
Sometimes much sweat, except in bed, when it appears only on falling asleep, and disappears on awaking.
Sweat only on head.
Thirst between the different stages, particularly between chill and heat.
The arms often above the head during sleep.

Satiety of life, with fear of death.
Disposition good-natured, but bold; calm sadness of gentle dispositions—Amativeness—Greediness.
Consequences of grief.
Weak memory.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Growing black before the eyes while lying.
Short-sightedness—Eyes sunken.
Pupils oftener contracted than dilated.
Swelling, etc., predominant on under lip.
Avers. to milk—Appet. for beer or sour things.
Hiccough, alternat'g with paroxysms of suffocation.
Fetid flats—Diarrhoea generally painful.
Catam. too late, scanty, of short duration.
Deficient labor-pains, with relaxed and open os tinea, somnolence, etc., or spasmodic labor-pains, with the same concomitants.
Coryza fluent (particularly right side) oftener than dry.
Respiration loud.
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
Lower part of chest predominant.
The horse is sensitive to the touch, particularly on the ears, and, therefore, cannot be bridled.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Worse during and after sweat.
Worse before a thunder-storm—Oftener improved than aggravated by bodily exertion.
Worse when swallowing saliva.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, out-doors, from cold, from growing cold, from being uncovered, from exercise, bending the suffering part sideways, lying on painful side, from washing or moistening the diseased part, from weeping, from sour things, and when sitting erect.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in-doors, from warmth, from growing warm, wrapping up, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying, particularly when sitting bent forward, when lying on unpainful side, bending the diseased part backwards, from change of position, picking the teeth, and after sweat.
Belladonna.

Complaints of internal parts predominant...
Aversion to motion—Dark hair.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Ulcers, with sanguine discharge.

Cold on painful part.
Thirst rare during chill—Heat lessened in doors.

Mood cheerful or sad; indifferent; peevish; irritable; malicious; distrustful.
Satiety of life, with longing for death.
Memory active or weak.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways (left side.)
Horses; Water on the brain, with a staring look.
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on upper arm, shin, and on sole of foot.
Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
Diarrhoea predominantly painless.
Urine oftener dark than pale.
Coryza predominantly dry (except during the sweating stage of fever.)
Respiration predominantly low.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.

Remission after midnight and during forenoon.
Worse during full moon.
Better in bed and from warmth of bed.
Better (worse) when lying on back or side.
Better (worse) when lying on painful or unpleasant side.
Worse or better when assum. an erect position.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Almost always impr. after getting out of bed.
Worse or better after sweat.
Worse after drinking.
Worse after stool.
Better when sitting down.
Ailments from sleep in the sun or moonlight.
Worse when swallowing, particularly drink.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, when moving, walking, moving the diseased part, and when walking in the open air, from warm diet, when sitting erect, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting, and standing, from cold diet, when sitting bent forward, when stooping, bending the diseased part backwards, from change of position, from eructation, and before breakfast.

N.B. Rhus has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of Belladonna; Belladonna has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.

* Here motion decides; for both remedies have aggrav. in the open air generally, improvement of complaints in doors.
† Belladonna also has aggrav. from drinking cold water, because of difficulty in swallowing drink.

Rhus.

Complaints of external parts predominant.
Inclination for motion—Light hair.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Ulcers, with copious discharge; part. on the dropical legs spontaneous disch. of water.
Sweat on suffering side.

Pulse predominantly weak—Sweat left side.
Thirst not constant—Heat increased in doors.

Dejection.
Satiety of life, with fear of death.
Weak memory.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or forwards.
Horses: Water on the brain, with jerk of head.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, on fore-arm, calf of leg, and top of foot.
Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, rarely in throat.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Urine pale.
Fluent coryza.

Respiration loud.
Expectoration not constant; morning.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse during increase of moon.
Of tenor improved than aggravated in bed and by warmth of bed.
Worse when lying on back, better lying on side.
Better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unequal side.
Generally worse when assum. an erect position.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better after sweat.
Worse or better after drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Ailments from sleeping on damp ground.
Worse when swallowing food and swall. saliva.
Belladonna.

Right side predom.—Generally dark hair.
Obesity—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Paralysis often painful, one-sided.
Painful eruptions.
Pulse sometimes intermittent and slow with quick respiration.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is full.
Thirst very rare during chill, often before chill and continues after sweat.
Drinks often, but little at a time.
Inflammation of brain with aggravation when lying down.

Love of being alone.
Fear of being poisoned or of apoplexy—Distrust—Ailments from anger.
Memory very active or very weak.
Farsightedness.
Painful jerking of single muscles of the face.
Complaints predom. on roof of mouth and on upper arm.
Aversion to sour things.
Scentless flatus.
Urine oftener dark than pale—Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.
Catamenia predom. too soon.
Puerperal convulsions with congestion to the head.
Respiration predom. low.
Horses stare and have a restless look; refuse to have their fore-feet examined or to be mounted; overturn themselves.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse from light, partic. candle light.
Worse in Spring.

Predomin. worse
From sour things, lying on left side, and when lying on painful side.

Predomin. better
When stooping, from external pressure, lying on right side, and when lying on unpainful side.

Stramonium.

Left side—Generally light hair.
Emaciation—Apoplexia nervosa.
Paralysis generally painless & of both sides.
Painless eruptions.
Pulse sometimes double and very quick with quiet respiration.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is weak.
Thirst during heat and sweat and between both stages; none during chill.
Drinks seldom, but much at a time.
Inflammation of brain with improvement when lying, involuntary movements of the head and frequent raising of middle of body.

Fear of being alone.
Fear of loss of reason—Haughtiness—Amativeness—Ailn. from hearing bad news.
Weak memory.
Shortsightedness.
Painless jerking of single muscles of the face.
Complaints predom. on soft palate, and on fore-arm.
Appetite for sour things*.
Fetid flatus.
Urine pale—Retention of urine more frequent than involuntary discharge.
Catamenia predom. too late.
Puerperal convulsions with copious sweating.
Lippe.
Respiration loud.
Horses: Uneasy with the least noise, likes to run off, bites and kicks with very quick motions.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse from light, partic. candle light.
Worse in the Autumn.

Predomin. worse
From sour things, lying on left side, and when lying on painful side.

Predomin. better
When stooping, from external pressure, lying on right side, and when lying on unpainful side.

N.B. Stram. has not the oversensitiveness to pain of Bellad., in accordance with the predom characteristic of constitutional want of irritability, which is peculiar to Stramon. H.Gr. Except with paronychiae and other suppurations where on the contrary the greatest sensitiveness to pain indicates Stramon.

C.Hg.

* Acids are not antidotes in cases of poisoning with Bellad., but are antidotal to poisoning with Stramon. C.Hg.
### Belladonna.

- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis...
- Paralysis often one-sided—Rending pain upwards.
- External parts become black...
- Humid eruptions...
- Painful swelling of glands...
- Sweat sometimes on front part of body...
- Sweat right side—Cold shudders, or heat descending.
- Sweat often general, with exception of head...
- Sweat increased after sleep...
- Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover...

#### Predomin. worse

- Generally insensibility of disposition...
- Silly merriness—Distrust—Malice...
- Cannot express a thought without first saying something foolish.
- Ecstasies—Memory active or weak...
- Periodical vertigo every morning; ceases after copious nose-bleeding.
- Hot spots on the head...
- Eyes protruding—Complaints on inner angle of eye — Pupils generally dilated — Far-sightedness.
- Nausea in throat or abdomen, rarely in stomach.
- Scentless flatus...
- Voice hoarse or raised...
- Respiration predominantly low...
- Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.
- Milk generally increased...
- Complaints predominant on upper arm, on outer side of thigh, and on shin.

#### Predomin. better

- Remission after midnight and in forenoon...
- Worse from heat of sun...
- Worse in the open air, better in-doors...
- Worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.
- Almost always improv. after getting out of bed.
- Worse when resting the diseased limb on anything.
- *Better or worse when bend'g the diseased part.*
- Predom. imp. when stretch'g the diseased limb.
- Worse when moving the diseased part...
- Almost always aggravated by the touch...
- Worse when looking sideways...
- Worse when swallowing drink...
- Ailments from Iodine or from animal poisons, from Ferrum, Plumbum, Cuprum, Platina, Aconitum, or Hyoscyain.

### Sulphur.

- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Paralysis often both sides—Rending pain downwards.
- Red parts become white.
- Eruptions generally dry.
- Painless swelling of glands.
- Sweat sometimes only on back part of body.
- Sweat left side—Cold shudders, or heat ascending.
- Heat sometimes general, with except. of head.
- Sweat lessened after sleep.
- Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover...

#### Predomin. worse

- Sensibility of disposition.
- Seriousness.
- Says something different from what was intended, or repeats all the words spoken to him on account of difficult comprehension.
- Aim. from hearing bad news—Weak memory.
- Vertigo, with nose-bleeding. C.Hg.

#### Predomin. better

- Remission before midnight and in afternoon.
- Worse in snowy air.
- Better (resp. worse) in the open air or in doors.*
- Better or worse when growing cold and in cold weather (growing warm and in warm air.)
- Worse or better after getting out of bed.
- Oftener improved than aggravated when resting the limb on anything.
- Worse when bending the suffering part.
- Mostly aggrav. when stretching out the limb.
- Worse or better when moving diseased part.
- Worse or better from the touch.
- Worse when looking downwards.
- Worse when swallow, dry food and on swell. saliva.
- Ailments from abuse of metallic substances, from Iod., Cinchona, Rhus, Nitr. acid., or Sepia.

#### Predomin. worse

- In dry weather, from cold, being uncovered, when getting out of bed, when drawing up the diseased limb, when sitting erect, and from warm diet.

#### Predomin. better

- In wet weather, from warmth and warmth of belt, from wrapping up, after lying down, when lying, from change of position‡, when bending the diseased part backwards, while standing, from cold diet†, when stretching out the suffering part, and when sitting bent forward.

---

* Sulphur complaints are improved by warmth of stove, and aggravated in a crowded room.
† "In bed" generally Sulphur complaints are as often improved as aggravated.
‡ Sulphur-symptoms are almost as often improved as aggravated "when getting in bed."
§ Belladonna also has aggravation from drinking cold water on account of having difficulty in swallowing drink.
Nux vom.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax . . . .
Want of bodily irritability—Inclination for open air.
Pulse often unchanged . . . . . .
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Sweat increased during sleep—Heat after sleep.
Thirst not constant; is generally wanting during the chill.
Skin getting callous . . . . . .

Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed .
Affections of the spleen predominant .
Painless diarrhoea . . . .
Sexual desire too weak . . . .
During pregnancy swelling, itching, and burning of the vagina, with a discharge like gonorrhoea. Bute.
False labor-pains or spasmodic labor, with frequent crampstrokes.
Galactorrhoea; milk coagulating . . . .
Disagreeable sensation of emptiness in mammae after suckling the child. Guernsey.
Nipples apthous . . . . . .
Fluent coryza . . . . . .
Complaints predominant on upper arm . . .

Remission night and forenoon . . . .
Worse from light, particularly candle-light.
Worse after sleep . . . . . .
Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Worse when eating . . . . . .
Worse when swallowing . . . . .
Better from eructation . . . .
Worse when sneezing . . . .
Better or worse after stool . . . .
Worse when stooping . . . .
Generally aggrav. by washing and moistening the diseased part.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, in-doors, from wrapping up, after lying down, while lying in bed, after sleep, from warm diet, on inspiration, when lifting up the diseased limb, and from washing and moistening the diseased part.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, out-doors, from being uncovered, when assuming an erect position, from cold diet, on expiration, and when letting the diseased limb hang down.

N.B. Borax has not the over-sensitiveness of Nux vom. to pain, which is entirely in accordance with the constitutional character of both remedies.

Borax.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Increased bodily irritability—Aversion to open air.
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Sweat lessened during sleep—Heat lessened after sleep.
Most thirst during the chill; thirst also before and after the fever, and between heat and sweat.
Skin getting sore.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Affections of the liver predominant.
Constipation predominant; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painful and scanty.
Sexual desire too strong.
During pregnancy an internal swelling of the vagina, in most cases one-sided, like a prolapsus, with burning shooting pains, worse from the touch. C.Hg.
Spasmodic labor-pains, with urging to urinate, or to stool. Lippe.
Galactorrhoea; milk spoiled. C.Hg.
Violent, painful drawing in the nipples; worse when sucking. C.Hg.
Nipples whitish in the centre, without suppuration. C.Hg.
Generally dry coryza, particularly in the open air; fluent coryza in-doors.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse from light, particularly daylight.
Worse on awaking, when roused from sleep; but better after sufficient and not too long sleep.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when eating.
Worse while or when not swallowing.
Worse or better from eructation.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Worse after stool.
Better or worse when stooping.
Generally improved by washing and moistening the diseased part.

**Brom.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>L. → R.</th>
<th>R. → L. C.Hg.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pulse very much accelerated</td>
<td>Pulse quick, hard, and tense.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints of external nose predominant</td>
<td>Complaints of inner nose.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryza, with stoppage of right nostril</td>
<td>Coryza, with stop. of left nostr. or both. CHg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire too strong</td>
<td>Sexual desire too weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and generally profuse—Menstrual blood bright-red.</td>
<td>Catamenia predomin. too late and scanty—Menstrual blood dark.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggrav.**
- of complaints even'g till midnight.
- from cold diet.
- Predominantly better after eating.
- Worse from external pressure.
- Better from exertion.

**Worse**
- from warm diet.
- Predominantly worse after eating.
- Predominantly better from pressure.
- Worse from bodily exertion.

N.B. Brom. seems to lack the over-sensitiveness to pain of Ammon.

**Brom.**

Affections of the glands, without suppuration.
Pulse very much accelerated
Thirst seems to be wanting.
No delirium.
Involuntary seminal emissions.
Sexual desire strong.
Coryza generally fluent.
Respiration with dry sound.
Expectoration infrequent.

**Hepar s. c.**

Affections of the glands, with suppuration.
Pulse quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermittent.
Thirst predominant, but not constant; most rare during chill.
Delirium.
Efflux of succus prostat.
Sexual desire weak.
Dry coryza.
Respiration oftener with moist than dry sound.
Expectoration not constant.

**Aggravation** of complaints, particularly evening till midnight.

**Remission** afternoon—**Aggravations** occur at all other times of the day or night.

Worse when swallowing drink: less frequently when swallowing food or saliva.

**Predomin. worse**—**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, and when bending the diseased limb.

**Predomin. better**—**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from bodily exertion, from riding, drinking coffee, and after eating.
**Brom.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.</th>
<th>Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blue eyes; light hair.</td>
<td>Brown eyes; dark hair.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching lessened by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick.</td>
<td>Pulse accelerated, (partic. by every movement,) at the same time oftener large and full, than weak and like a thread.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Thirst seems to be wanting.                     | Thirst, partic. during sweat.                     |
| Respiration with dry sound.                     | Respiration predom. with moist sound — Expiration aggravates. |
| Cough generally without expectoration.          | Cough generally with expectoration.               |

**AGGRAVATION of symptoms, evening till midnight.**

**Predomin. worse**

In cold weather, from being uncovered, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. better**

In warm air, from wrapping up, from running, from bodily exertion in general, and on expiration.

**Brom.**

| Itching, lessened by scratching.                | Itching, unchanged or aggrav., or changed to another part of body by scratching. |
| Pulse very much accelerated.                   | Pulse very quick, full, and hard. |
| Thirst seems to be wanting.                     | Thirst predom., but not constant. |

**Quicker comprehension.**

| Saliva increased.                               | Saliva generally decreased.                       |
| Fluent coryza.                                  | Dry coryza.                                       |
| Complaints of right lung.                      | Complaints of left lung.                          |

**AGGRAVATION of symptoms evening till midnight.**

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, when lying on left side, when rising from a seat, and when swallowing.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, when lying on right side, from rubbing and scratching, and from bodily exertion.

**Spongia.**

| Itching, lessened by scratching.                | Itching, unchanged or aggrav., or changed to another part of body by scratching. |
| Pulse very much accelerated.                   | Pulse very quick, full, and hard. |
| Thirst seems to be wanting.                     | Thirst predom., but not constant. |

**Quick comprehension.**

| Saliva increased.                               | Saliva generally decreased.                       |
| Fluent coryza.                                  | Dry coryza.                                       |
| Complaints of right lung.                      | Complaints of left lung.                          |

**AGGRAVATION afternooon and before midnight.**

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, when lying on left side, when rising from a seat, and when swallowing.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, when lying on right side, from rubbing and scratching, and from bodily exertion.

N.B. It seems, Brom. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts that we find with Spong.
Bryonia.

Sensitiveness in internal parts...

Complaints predom. on external ear, on underlip, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on front part of thigh.

Erysipelas or œdema around the joints...

Cutaneous eruptions generally dry...

Pulse quick at night, slow during the day.

Heat or cold, partic. in right side of body.

 Burning sensation in the veins...

Thirst predom., but not constant; drinks much at a time.

Irritable mood—Dejection...

Rarely sensation of numbness in the suffering parts.

Vertigo inclining to fall backwards...

Optical illusions in bright or prismatic colors.

Nausea, partic. in abdomen, less frequently in stomach or osophagus.

Fetid flatus...

Diarrhoea generally painful...

Catamenia too soon or too late...

Oozing out of milk, secretion scanty.

Remission of complaints during day...

Worse before a thunder-storm...

Worse from light, partic. sun light...

Almost always improved in bed and from warmth of bed.

Worse or better from change of position.

Worse when getting out of bed or rising from a seat.

Better or worse when opening the eyes, (or closing them.)

Better or worse after drinking...

Worse or better from eructation...

Worse or better from the touch...

Worse or better when walking bent forward.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, from cold, in the open air during continued motion, when walking, after getting out of bed or rising from a seat, when lifting up diseased limb, when ascending, when stooping, lying on the un痛苦ful side, from needle-work, and from warm diet.

Predomin. better

Lycopodium.

Insensibility or sensation of numbness in external parts.

Complaints predom. in inner ear, on upper lip, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on back part of thigh.

Sweat around the joints.

Eruptions generally humid.

Pulse quick in the even’g, slow in the morn’g.

Heat or chill, partic. in left side.

Sensation of coldness in the veins.

Thirst is wanting only during chill; drinks little at a time.

Gentleness—Cheerfulness or dejection.

Sensation of numbness in the suffering parts very frequent.

Vertigo inclining to fall forward.

Optical illusions in dark colors.

Nausea in stomach.

Predom. scentless flatus.

Diarrhoea painless.

Catamenia too late.

Oozing out of milk, secretion scanty.

Remis. after midnight and during forenoon.

Worse during new moon.

Worse from light, partic. candle-light.

Worse or better in bed and from warmth of bed.

Worse from change of position.

Worse or better when getting out of bed or rising from a seat.

Worse when opening the eyes, better when closing them.

Worse after drinking.

Better from eructation.

Almost always aggrav. by the touch.

Better when walking bent forward.

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from warmth * in doors, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting, and standing, lying on painful side, when letting the diseased limb hang down, when descending, from pressure, from cold diet, drinking cold water, and after stool.

Predomin. better

* Both remedies have aggrav. of symptoms as often as improvement, when growing cold and in cold weather, (respect. growing warm and in warm weather.)
Bryonia.

Light hair—Clonic spasms.
Painless ulcers.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
Pulse quick at night, slow during day.
One-sided heat; right side.
Chill or heat on diseased part.
Chill after sleep—Heat lessened after stool.
Thirst predominant, but not constant; drinks seldom, but much at a time.
Greasy, sour-smelling sweat during sleep, particularly towards morn'; worse when eating, from the least movement, in cold air, and when the other complaints are aggravated; better during rest.

Tactiturnity.
Complaints from anger, in the evening.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Appetite for sour things—Aversion to greasy food.
Nausea in abdomen.
Desire for beer.
After vomiting sensation as if the stomach were distended.
Urine dark; often but scanty; only exceptionally copious.
Expect. morn'g and even'g, rarely dur'g day.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.
Hardness in groups of muscles affected by neuralgia.
Horses: Walk stiff from lameness of joints.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse in the evening (but some symptoms better in the evening-twilight.)
Worse when stretching out or bending the diseased limb; also when walking bent forward; better when assuming an erect position.
Generally worse from washing with cold water, but improved by warm baths.
Sometimes worse, sometimes better from the touch, from growing cold and in cold weather.
Complaints after bodily exertion.

Nux vom.

Dark hair—Tonic spasms predominant.
Ulcers often painful than painless.
Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
Pulse quick in morning, slower in evening.
One-sided heat; left side.
Sweat on diseased side.
Chill less. after sleep—Heat incre. after stool.
Most thirst during chill; drinks often, but little at a time.
Fetid sweat on one side of head and face, which feel cold, with decrease of pain, fear, aversion to being uncovered, partic. aft. midn. & towards morn'; better from wash'g and when sitting still in a warm room.

Loquacity—Anativeness.
Complaints from anger, in the morning.
Vert., incl'in to fall sideways or backwards.
Aversion to sour things predominant—Inclination for greasy food.
Nausea in stomach.
Inclination for or aversion to beer.
After vomiting continued stretching.

Urine generally pale; infrequent and scanty.
Expectoration from morning till evening.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.
Tetanic tension of single muscles.
Horses: Walk stiff from lameness of muscles.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse in the morning.
Worse when drawing up the diseased limb; better when stretching out the diseased limb, when walking bent forward, often also when stooping.*
Often improved than aggravated by washing.
Worse from the touch, growing cold and in cold weather.
Complaints after mental exertion. C,Hg.

Predomin. worse
After sleep, while lying on side, particularly on unpainful side, when walking bent forward, from stretching out the diseased limb, and from warm diet.

Predomin. better
After stool, when lying on back or on painful side, when drawing up the diseased limb, from cold diet, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. worse
After sleep, while lying on side, particularly on unpainful side, when walking bent forward, from stretching out the diseased limb, and from warm diet.

Predomin. better
After stool, when lying on back or on painful side, when drawing up the diseased limb, from cold diet, and on an empty stomach.

* "Aggravations when assuming an erect position" and "when stooping," are found with both remedies.
+ "After sleeping too long." Nux vom. has aggravation; on awaking (when roused) from sleep, quite as often aggravation as improvement. It is evident from this, that improvement only follows after sufficient, but not too long sleep.
**Bryonia.**

Light hair — Erysipelas or, oedema around the joints.

Itching, lessened or unchanged by scratching.

Pulse more equal than with Phosphor. . .

Thirst predomin. . . . . . . .

Nervous fever with pain in limbs . . .

Chill after sleep — Heat or chill lessened while sitting.

Sweat lessened after stool . . . .

Dejection—Despondency* . . . .

Weak memory . . . . . . . .

Optical illusions in bright or prismatic colors.

Nausea in abdomen . . . . . .

Predom. bitter vomit . . . . . .

Fetid flatus—Constipation predomin.; when there is diarrhoea, it is generally painful.

Catamenia too profuse . . . . . .

Voice often raised or nasal . . . .

Expectoration not constant; morning and evening, less frequently during day.

Complaints predomin. on front side of thigh and on calf of leg.

Remission of complaints during day . .

Better in bed . . . . . . . .

Most frequently worse when lying on side, better when lying on back . . .

Generally worse when lying on unpainful side, better when lying on painful side.

Worse or better from change of position.

Worse during sleep . . . . . .

Generally aggrav. after sleep . . . .

Worse or better when assuming an erect position.

Predom. worse after getting out of bed . .

Worse or better from touch . . . . .

Generally improved by pressure . . . .

Better from rubbing and scratching . . . .

Almost always aggrav. after eating, partic. after a satisfying meal.

Worse or better after drinking . . . .

Ailments from abuse of Mercury or Cinchona.

---

**Phosphor.**

Dark hair—Vesicles around the joints.

Itching lessened oftener than aggrav. by scratching.

Pulse sometimes double.

Want of thirst predomin.

Painless nervous fever.

Chilli less after sleep—Heat or chill increased while sitting.

Sweat increased after stool.

Cheerfulness or dejection — Indifference — Haughtiness.

Pred. active memory.

Optical illusions in black or prismatic colors.

Nausea in stomach.

Generally sour vomit.

Scentless flatus—Generally painless diarrhoea.

Catamenia too profuse or scanty.

Voice often trembling or hissing.

Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

Complaints predomin. on back part of thigh and on shin.

Remission after midnight.

Worse or better in bed.

Generally better when lying on side, worse when lying on back.

Generally better when lying on unpainful side, worse when lying on painful side.

Worse from change of position.

Worse or better during sleep.

Gently improv. after sleep; but worse after the siesta, and on being roused from sleep.

Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

Almost always improved by the touch.

Generally aggrav. by pressure.

Better or worse from rubbing & scratching.

Worse or better after eating, partic. better after a satisfying meal.

Almost always improved after drinking.

Ailments from Iod or table salt

---

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in the open air†, when lifting up diseased limb, and after a satisfying meal.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in doors, from warmth of bed, when letting the diseased limb hang down, after perspiration, and after stool.

---

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. The sensation of numbness in suffering parts, frequent with Phosph. is rarely found with Bryonia.

---

* Peevish, irritable mood, is found with both remedies and is predom. with Bryonia.

† Phosph. has aggrav. (in consequence of the motion) as well as improvement "when walking out doors."
Bryonia.

Light hair
Upper right, lower left side†
Aversion to open air.
Oftener indicated amongst old people
Itching, unchanged or lessened by scratching.
Predominant redness of diseased parts.
Pressing pain, more from inside outward.
A great deal of bursting pain.
Pain piercing, compressive; rarely jerking.
Spasmodic complaints; starting, twitching of the limbs.
Fixed, acute rheumatism, aggravated by motion—Travels slowly from joint to joint.
Stitches in all the serous membranes.
Inflammation; more of internal parts, with burning, dryness, avidity, heat of internal parts.
Jaundice
Pulse frequent, full, hard, and tense; frequent at night, slower during day.
Chill increased by exercise; sweat after awaking and when walking out-doors.
Chill and heat in diseased part.
More coldness than chilliness.
Chills with the heat.
Thirst predominant, but not constant.
Drinks seldom, but much at a time.

Peevish irritability. (Hahnemann.*)—Anxious disposition, with fear of want of subsistence. H. Hartlaub,*
With nocturnal heat, restlessness, fear—Peevish, refractory.
Ailments from anger, or from vexation with vehemence.
Headache predominant in forehead; into the eyes, and down into face.
Complaints predominant on external ear, in inner nose, and in palms of hands.
Stitches, more in the hips.
Tongue viscus, billious.
Hard swelling of spleen; rattling, from motion. H. Hartlaub,*
Nausea in abdomen.
Vomit, watery, bitter.
Generally constipation.
Urination frequent but scanty; only exceptionally copious.

Pulsatilla.

Dark hair.
Upper left, lower right side.
Inclination for open air.
Oftener indicated amongst children.
Itching, unchanged or aggravated by scratching.
Predominant blueness of diseased parts.
Pressing, crowding pain, more from outside inward.
A great deal of contracting, labor-like pain.
Pain as though drawn up with a jerk, then loosened.
Heaviness; numbness; sensation of emptiness or hollowness.
Wandering, acute rheumatism, worse during rest and in the beginning of motion—Pain changing suddenly from joint to joint.
Pain dragging, jerking, twinging, and jumping from place to place.
More inflammation of external parts, with festering pain, suppurring pain, bruised pain.
Chlorosis.
Pulse generally quick, small, and weak; frequent at night, slow in the morning.
Chill lessened by exercise; sweat lessened after awaking and when walking out of doors.
Heat in diseased part.
More chilliness than coldness.
Chills with the pains.
Want of thirst, particularly during chill; thirst only during heat.
When thirsty drinks often, but little at a time.

Disposition gentle, but bold; chang’g mood; calm, tearful sadness, indifference, distrust, avarice, amatiiveness, absent-mindedness.
With nocturnal heat, restlessness, fear—Lachrymose, resigned.
Ailments from grief, from vexation with fright, from excessive joy.
Headache more in the back of head; to back of neck and shoulders.
Complaints most frequent in inner ear, on external nose, and on back of hand.
Stitches, more in shoulders.
Tongue white.
Stitches in the region of liver, particularly when walking.
Nausea in the region of liver, particularly when walking.
Vomit, sour.
Generally diarrhoea.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
**Bryonia.**

(Continued.)

| Catamenia too profuse and of long duration. | Cat. predom. too scanty and of too short dur. |
| When menses do not appear, bleeding from ear and nose. | When menses do not appear, general nervous complaints.* |
| Milk too plentiful. | Milk too scanty.* |
| Dry coryza. | Fluent coryza (partic. right side) often more than dry coryza. |

Respiration predom. with moist sound.

Expectoration brown, like liver; or, in complaints of liver, yellow.

Expectoration morning and evening, less frequently during day.

More sleepiness during day.

Children dislike to be carried.

In horses: Dung in small balls (hard)—Alternate lameness and swelling of the hock-joins, especially if the feet swell while at rest.

During distemper, swelling and coldness of the feet, especially of the hind feet.

| Remission of complaints during day. | Remission from midnight till noon. |
| Better in the evening-twilight. | Horse in the evening-twilight. |
| Worse in the evening-twilight. | Worse afternoon and evening.* |
| Some compl. better on an empty stomach. | Some complaints improved after eating.† |
| A great many symptoms directly after dinner and during the first half of afternoon. | Afternoon symptoms increase toward evening.* |
| Nocturnal symptoms, some after nine o'clock, some after midnight. | Nocturnal symptoms almost all before midnight.* |
| Better from loosening the clothes. | Predom. better from tightening the clothes. |
| Cabbage, potatoes, and other vegetables, partic. the nitrogenized, disagree. | Fat (pork), and particularly such animal food which is non-nitrogenized, disagree.* |

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from exercise and bodily exertion, when washing and moistening the diseased limb, and when stretching it out.

**Predomin. better**

In cloudy or wet weather, during rest, in bed, after perspiring, and from rubbing and scratching.

**N.B.** Both remedies meet in gastrie and rheumatic affections, and in swellings of the knee; Bryonia is more effectual in gout; Pulsatilla is preferable in hemorrhoids; Bryonia acts more on the arteries and articular synovial membranes, Pulsatilla more on the veins. (H. Hartlaub.) Bryonia more on the functions of the eye, Pulsatilla more on the organic parts of the eye; Bryonia alone has the buccal eruption, Pulsatilla the earache; Bryonia has more swelling of the feet, Pulsatilla of the face; Pulsatilla has many changes of taste, while Bryonia has only the bitter taste with liver-complaints; the inflammations of the eye are drier, more rheumatic or gouty with Bryonia, with Pulsatilla humid, catarrhal, scrofulous; on the heart, testicles, and ovaries, Pulsatilla acts almost alone.* (Bryonia more on the pericardium. J. C. Morgan.)

**N.B.** * added by C.Hg.

† Both remedies have pains in joints, in the upper right, lower left side, but these pains are very different. Bryonia has more chill right side, and more pain left side; Pulsatilla has sweat on upper right and lower left side.*

‡ "Aggravation after eating" is found with both remedies.
Bryonia.

Complaints of internal parts predom.—Pain pressing outwards.
Increased bodily irritability—Aversion to open air.
Plethora—Hot swelling of glands.
Apoplexy.
Pulse accelerated, full, hard, and tense, sometimes intermittating.
Thirst predom., but not constant.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
Anxious dreams.

Complaints predom. in the liver.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Expectoration not constant; morning and evening, less frequently during day.
Complaints predom. on upper arm and calf of leg.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse or better from the touch.
Worse or better from growing cold and in cold weather, (or growing warm and in warm air.)
Worse when eating.
Predom. worse from warm diet, better from cold diet and drinking cold water.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In dry weather, out doors, during continued exercise, when walking, when ascending, when moving, stretching out, washing or moistening the diseased limb, after sleep, after getting out of bed or rising from a seat, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, in doors, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, sitting, and standing, when descending, when drawing up diseased limb, on an empty stomach, and after stool.

N.B. In accordance with the character of constitutional want of irritability, which is peculiar to Rhodod., this remedy lacks the oversensitiveness to pain of the Bryonia-patient.

Rhododendron.

Upper left, lower right side.
Complaints of external parts predom.—Pain pressing inwards.
Wan of bodily irritability—Inclination for open air.
Anæmic—Cold swelling of glands.
No apoplexy.
Pulse often unchanged; generally slow and weak.
Thirst is almost always wanting.
Sleeplessness after midnight.

Plethora.

Anæmic.

Plethora—Cold swelling of glands.

Apoplexy.
Pulse often unchanged; generally slow and weak.

Thirst predom., but not constant.

Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.

Anxious dreams.

Complaints predom. in the spleen.
Diarrhoea painless.
Expectoration infrequent; night, less in the evening and morning.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and shin.

Remis. during day and before midnight.
Worse from the touch.
Worse from growing cold & in cold weather; better when growing warm and in warm air.
Worse or better when eating.
Predom. worse from cold diet and drinking cold water; sometimes however worse also from warm diet.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

N.B. In accordance with the character of constitutional want of irritability, which is peculiar to Rhodod., this remedy lacks the oversensitiveness to pain of the Bryonia-patient.

* The painful symptoms of Rhodod. are also often improved by warmth of bed.
Bryonia.

Upper right, lower left side—Complaints (pressing, cutting pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.

Itching, unchang'd or improv. by scratch'g.

Eruptions generally dry.

Erysipelas around the joints.

Eruption predom. on under lip.

Pulse quick, full, hard, and tense.

Chill or heat on diseased part.

Coldness of right side.

Heat, then chill—Thirst predom. and drinks much at a time.

Chill lessened by drinking—Chill or heat lessened when sitting.

Peevishness—Ailn. fr. anger, mortification, or of vexation with fear or vehemence.

Vertigo inclining to fall backwards.

Desire for spirituous liquors.

Nausea in abdomen, less frequently in stomach or oesophagus.

Incarceration of a hernia after eating cold fruit.

Costiveness predom.

Urine dark; often, but scanty; only exceptionally copious.

Pred. dry coryza—Abdominal respiration.

Respiration pred. with moist sound.

Expector. morn. & even., rarely during day.

Complaints of inner nose predom.

Catamenia too soon or too late.

Complaints predom. on upper arm, in palm of hand, and on front part of thigh.

AGGRAV. of symptoms, partie. of the fever and pain in limbs, in the evening; but some sympt. better in the even'g twilight.

Worse before a thunder storm.

Generally better when growing cold, worse when growing warm.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, during continued (moderate) exercise, when walking bent forward, from bending the head back, when lying on side, from warm diet, after breakfast, when growing warm, and when stretching out the suffering limb.

Predomin. better

In cloudy and wet weather, during rest, when standing, sitting, lying, parte. lying on back, when drawing up the suffering limb, from cold diet, on an empty stomach, when growing cold, and in the evening twilight.

N.B. Rhus lacks the oversensitiveness of the Bryonia-patient to pain.—Bryonia rarely has the sensation of numbness in the suffering parts, peculiar to Rhus.

N.B. Both remedies have complaints after bodily exertion, H.Gr.; Rhus also after moderate exercise.—Rhus has many complaints when commencing to walk, which cease after continued motion.—Bryonia has complaints while walking.

C.Hg.

Rhus.

Upper left, lower right side—Complaints (pressing, cutting pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.

Itching, improved by scratching.

Eruptions generally humid.

Itching of the skin on the outer side of joints.

Eruption predom. on upper lip.

Pulse generally accelerated, weak and soft.

Sweat on suffering side.

Coldness of left side.

Chill, then heat—Thirst not constant, drinks little at a time.

Chill increased by drinking.

Chill or heat increased when sitting.

Sadness and dejection—Ailments from vexation with fear.

Vertigo inclining to fall forwards or backwards.

Aversion to spirituous liquors.

Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, less frequently in throat.

Incarceration of hernia from falling, overstraining, or fr. taking cold by moisture, with meteorism, paralysis, or typhoid inflammation of an intestine.

Diarrhœa.

Urinal pale; often and copious.

Fluent coryza—Thoracic respiration.

Respiration with dry sound.

Expectoration chiefly in morning.

Complaints of external oftener tham of inner Catamenia too soon.

Complaints predom. on fore-arm, on back of hand, and on back part of thigh.

AGGRAVATION. partie. of the fever and pain in limbs, in the morning; but some symptoms worse in the evening twilight.

Worse during increase of moon.

Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, during continued (moderate) exercise, when walking bent forward, from bending the head back, when lying on side, from warm diet, after breakfast, when growing warm, and when stretching out the suffering limb.

Predomin. better

In cloudy and wet weather, during rest, when standing, sitting, lying, parte. lying on back, when drawing up the suffering limb, from cold diet, on an empty stomach, when growing cold, and in the evening twilight.

C.Hg.

* Both have a desire for multiflavor; particularly Bryonia: beer agrees with Bryonia, disagrees with Rhus. except in some cases when it palliates the sufferings, for inst. intolerable throbbing in the pit of stomach, but only for a very short time.

C.Hg.
Bryonia.

Right side; partic. upper right, lower left side.

Increased bodily irritability—Pinching pain in internal parts.

External parts become black.

Itching, unchang’d or lessen’d by scratching.

Chill predom. right side—Thirst predom., but not constant; drinks seldom, but much at a time.

Chill increased in a warm room—Sweat after sleep.

Erysipelas or oedema around the joints.

Complaints predom. on external ear, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on front part of thigh.

Mood irritable.

Ailments from anger or from vexation with vehemence.

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Eruption on lower lip.

Nausea in abdomen, less frequently in stomach or in oesophagus.

Predom. bitter vomit.

Catamemia too profuse and of long duration.

Milk generally increased.

Voice hoarse or raised more than usual.

Expectoration morning and evening, rarely during day.

Remission of complaints during day.

Predom. worse out doors, better in doors.

Almost always improved after stool.

Almost always improved after sweat.

Worse in an extended position.

Generally worse after getting out of bed.

Predom. better on an empty stomach.

Worse or better after drinking.

Worse or better from eructation.

Worse when stooping.

Sulphur.

Left side; partic. upper left, lower right side.

Want of bodily irritability—Pinching pain in external parts.

Red parts become white.

Itching, lessened by scratching.

Chill predom. left side—Thirst most during heat; during chill most frequently want of thirst—Drinks often, but little at a time.

Chill lessened in a warm room—Sweat lessened after sleep.

Itching, erysipelas, or vesicles around the joints.

Complaints predom. in inner ear, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on back part of thigh.

Mood changing; serious, solemn; indifferent; gentle or irritable.

Ailments from shame or from vexation with fright—Absent-mindedness—Insanity—Imbecility.

Optical illusions in dark colors.

Eruption predom. on upper lip.

Nausea in stomach, rarely in throat.

Generally sour vomit.

Cat. generally scanty and of short duration.

Milk decreased.

Voice hoarse or deeper than usual.

Expectoration morning and during day, less frequently at night.

Remission evening and before midnight.

Better or worse * out doors, (or in doors.)

Worse or better after stool.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

Worse or better on an empty stomach.

Almost always aggravi. after drinking.

Almost always improved by eructation.

Worse or better when stooping.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In dry weather, from cold, from warm diet, during continued † motion, after rising from seat, and in an extended position.

Predomin. better

In cloudy or wet weather, from warmth ‡ and warmth of bed, from cold diet, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting, and standing, in a contracted position, and after sweat.

* Sulphur complaints are improved by warmth of stove, aggravated in a crowded room.

† Both remedies have predom. aggravi., from bodily exertion, and when moving the diseased part.

‡ When growing cold and in cold weather, (respectively when growing warm and in warm air) both remedies have aggravi. quite as often as improvement.
### Calcarea.

**L. → R.**

- Complaints (sensation of fullness, &c.) predominant in internal parts.
- Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
- Haemorrhages bright red.
- Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling.
- Chill increased in bed—Sweat less in doors.
- Thirst with fever, which is aggravated by drinking cold water.

**Aggravation** after midnight and in morning, also during full moon.

**Remission** before midnight.

Worse after a satisfying meal.

Other aggravation than improved by exertion.

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from washing and drinking cold water; from continued motion; from stretching and twisting; from pressure, lying on side, and on an empty stomach, (comp. Sep. and Silic. C.IIg.)

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, from rubbing the suffering part, during rest, from change of position, lying on back, and after breakfast.

N.B. This comparison is principally based on H.Gr. on a treatise of Benninghausen in A. h. Z. vol. 63, p. 86, who published it to instruct some ignorant wiseacres who objected to our *Causticum*, because we do not know what it is, according to the theories of the chemistry of our day. But we can prepare it, can use it and heal the sick with it according to its symptoms, and it is one of our most valuable instruments. Twenty years ago the chemists discovered Ozon, twenty years hence they may tell us, what Hahnemann's Causticum is; why should we wait for that and let the sick suffer?

---

### Causticum.

**R. → L. C.IIg.**

- Complaints (sensation of fullness, &c.) predominant in external parts.
- Dark hair—Muscles rigid.
- Haemorrhages dark.
- Pulse often unchanged, only towards evening somewhat irritable.
- Chill less in bed—Sweat increased in doors.
- Want of thirst; in fevers when there is thirst, it is easily quenched by drinking water.

**Dejection**—Distrust—Haughtiness—Absence-mindedness—Melancholy—Apoplexy not yet observed—Ailments from fright, mortification, grief, or from disappointed love.

**Itching** aggravated, other than lessened by scratching.

Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards or sideways.

Emaciation of feet.

Complaints of external often than of inner nose; complaints predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth, and in lower part of chest.

Watery vomit.

Catarrh often, but scanty.

Catarrh too late and scanty.

Catarrh only during day, intermitting at night. (comp. Sep. and Silic. C.IIg.)

Acrid lachrymation.

Nasal secretion watery.

Cough generally dry. When there is expectoration, it is loosened from evening—till morning, but is generally swallowed.

Pain in the back, when bend'g' the arm back.

**Aggravation** from evening till morning, also during new moon.

**Remission** during day.

Worse when hungry.

Other improved than aggravation, by exertion.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, from washing and drinking cold water; from continued motion; from stretching and twisting; from pressure, lying on side, and on an empty stomach, (comp. Sep. and Silic. C.IIg.)

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from rubbing the suffering part, during rest, from change of position, lying on back, and after breakfast.

N.B. This comparison is principally based on H.Gr. on a treatise of Benninghausen in A. h. Z. vol. 63, p. 86, who published it to instruct some ignorant wiseacres who objected to our *Causticum*, because we do not know what it is, according to the theories of the chemistry of our day. But we can prepare it, can use it and heal the sick with it according to its symptoms, and it is one of our most valuable instruments. Twenty years ago the chemists discovered Ozon, twenty years hence they may tell us, what Hahnemann's Causticum is; why should we wait for that and let the sick suffer?
Calcarea.

Predom. right side; partic. upper right, lower left side.

Light hair—Want of bodily irritability.
Haemorrhages bright red—Apoplexia san-guinea; but paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

Rending pain upwards.

Itching, generally lessened by scratching, but often also aggrav.

Deep ulcers predom.

Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling.

Thirst almost constant.

Sweat often only on front part of body.

First heat, then chill.

Heat or sweat increased after meals.

Mood silly or dejected—Ailments from hearing bad news—Mental dullness.

Vertigo, inclining to fall sidenways or backwards.

Compl. of inner oftener than of external ear.

Loss of smell and taste.

Complaints predom. in inner nose, in liver, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on back part of thigh.

Dislike for coffee.

Nausea in stomach.

Urine too often; sediment generally whitish.

Nasal secretion thick—Breath hot.

Expectoration predom., but not constant; partic. in the morning and during day.

Swelling of or pain in the breasts before the catamenia.

Remission of complaints before midnight.

Ailments from Phosphor., Digitalis or abuse of Cinchona.

Some symptoms better on expiration.

Complaints from sleeping too long.

Remission afternoon and evening.

Ailments from abuse of Sulphur, from Iodine, or Cale.

Some symptoms better on inspiration.

Compl. is from having been awake at night.

Predomin. worse

Lying on left side, lying with head high, after sleep, on an empty stomach, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

Lying on back, in a horizontal (with head low) position, in general after lying down *, lying on right side, after breakfast, and when sitting.

N.B. With Calc, we seldom find the oversensitiveness to pain of Cinchona, with Cinchona seldom the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Cale.

Predomin. worse

Lying on left side, lying with head high, after sleep, on an empty stomach, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

Lying on back, in a horizontal (with head low) position, in general after lying down *, lying on right side, after breakfast, and when sitting.

N.B. With Calc, we seldom find the oversensitiveness to pain of Cinchona, with Cinchona seldom the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Cale.

* Warmth of bed often aggrav with both remedies.

China.

Left side; part. upper left, lower right side.

Dark hair—Increased bodily irritability.

Haemorrhages dark—Apoplexia nervosa—Often indicated with apoplexy than paralysis.

Rending pain downwards.

Itching, lessened by scratching.

Flatt ulcers.

Pulse quick, hard, but small; quieter after eating; irregular, sometimes intermitting.

Thirst partic. before and between the different stages of fever.

Sweat often only on back part of body.

First chill, then heat.

Heat or sweat abating after meals.

Dejection—Very rarely unconsciousness—Mental excitability.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.

Complaints of external ear.

Acute smell and taste.

Complaints predom. on external nose, in spleen, (oftener than liver.) in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on front part of thigh.

Appetite for coffee, also for roasted coffee beans.

Nausea in throat or stomach.

Urine infrequent and scanty; sediment generally reddish.

Nasal secretion watery—Breath cold.

Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

Swelling of the breasts with suppressed catamenia.
Calcarea. Cuprum.

Predom. right side—Haemorrhages bright—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Predom. left side—Haemorrhages dark—Apoplexia nervosa.
Bruised pain in external parts.
Bruised pain in internal parts.
Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Pulse accelerated and full, often trembling.
Pulse generally slow and weak.
Clonic spasms during chill.
Clonic spasms during heat or sweat.
Chill increased after meals.
Chill lessened after meals.

Silly merriness or sadness—Peevish, irritable mood—Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Merriness—Maliciousness—Insanity oftenener than imbecility.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
Complaints oftener in inner than on external ear.
Complaints predominant on external ear.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw and in upper part of chest.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw and in lower part of chest.
Nausea in stomach.
Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.
Predominantly sour vomit.
Bitter vomit.
Urine too often—Incontinence—Sediment generally white.
Urine infrequent and scanty—Retention of urine—Sediment reddish.
Catamenia generally too soon and profuse.
Catamenia too late; oftener too scanty than too profuse.
Breath hot—Cough generally with expectoration.
Breath cold—Cough generally without expectoration.
Expectoration in morning and during day.
Expectoration only in morning.

Remission before midnight. Remission during day.
Affections of stomach and intestines, worse from drinking cold water.
Affections of stomach and intestines, better from drinking cold water.
Aggrav. of symptoms during full moon. Aggrav. during new moon.
Worse from sleeping too long. Worse from having been awake at night.

Predomin. worse—Predomin. better
When lying on side, when letting diseased limb hang down, on inspiration, from drinking cold water, from tying the clothes tight, from warmth of bed, and during sweat.

Predomin. better—Predomin. worse
When lying on back, from lifting up diseased limb, on expiration, from the touch, and from loosening the clothes.

N.B. Calcarea rarely has the over-sensitiveness to pain of Cuprum, Cuprum rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcarea.
Calcarea.

Muscles lax—Predom. morbid nervous irritability (in torpid constitutions.)

Diseases of the bones, particularly of the end of joints.
Spasms—Chill—Vertigo . . . .
Apoplexy—Pain pressing inwards . .
Mania-a-potu . . . .
Pulse quick and full, often trembling . .
Heat increased by washing . . . .
Sweat increased after eating, less in-doors .

Mood is better in the evening than during day.
Fear—Silly merriness or dejection . .
Hopelessness—Fear of loss of reason—
Fancies—Delirium.
Complaints predominant in external angle of eye, on fore-arm, back of hand, and on patella.
Ofteener indicated with children than with old people.

With Children: Large head and open sutures.
In the evening, in bed, when closing the eyes: Palpitation of heart, roaring in ears, jerks in the head, and fanciful imaginations. In the morning, on awaking: Feeling as though one had not had enough sleep.
Diarrhoea generally painless . . . .
Urine sour . . . .
Leucorrhoea mild . . . .
Collection of mucus in larynx, . . . .
Cough generally with expectoration . .

Diarrhoea painful.
Urine alkaline.
Leucorrhoea acrid.
Dryness in larynx and trachea.
Cough dry.

Remission of complaints before midnight .
Worse from sleeping too long . . . .
Worse during and after sweat . . . .
Ailments from Phosph., Digitalis, Mercurius, or Cinchona.

Fluor. acid.

Muscles rigid—Predom. morbid depression of nervous system (in sensitive constitutions.)

Diseases of the bones, particularly of the cylindrical bones.
No spasms—No chill—No vertigo.
Pain pressing outwards.
Dropsy of drunkards.
Pulse accelerated only by motion.
Heat abated by washing.
Sweat less after meals, increased in-doors.

Mood better in morning than evening.
Excessive hilarity.
Fear of apoplexy.
Complaints predominant in inner angle of eye, on upper arm, in palm of hand, and on tip of elbow.
Complaints of old age, also premature old age in consequence of syphilitic mercurial dyscrasy.
Atrophy of brain.

In the evening, in bed: Becomes wide-awake again and cannot sleep because of thought. In the morning, on awaking from a short sleep: Feels as though he had slept all night.

Remission morning and before midnight.
Worse from being awake at night.
Better while perspiring.
Ailments from Silicea.

Predomin. worse

While perspiring, from washing with cold water, from tightening the clothes, and from boring with the finger (in ear or nose.)

Predomin. better

From loosening the clothes.
### Calcarea.

- Pain pressing inwards
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy
- Itching, lessened oftener than aggravated by scratching.
- Pulse accelerated and full, often trembling.
- First heat, then chill
- Sweat less in-doors
- Thirst during all stages of the fever

### Ipecacuanha.

- Pain pressing outwards.
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching.
- Pulse very much accelerated, but often imperceptible.
- First chill, then heat.
- Sweat increased in-doors.
- Thirst not constant.

### Ailments

- Fear—Hopelessness—Amativeness
- Delirium—Fancies—Imbecility.
- Optical illusions, particularly in dark colors.
- Generally hunger
- Yomit, sour oftener than bitter
- Urine too often; Sediment generally whitish.
- Expectoration predom. with cough, but not constant; morning and during day.

### Remission

- Worse or better in bed
- Predominantly worse on awaking and after sleep.
- Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.)
- Worse or better when opening (resp. closing) the eyes.
- Worse from sleeping too long
- Worse or better after getting out of bed
- When growing cold, worse or (from warmth of bed) better; likewise when growing warm.
- Worse or better from exertion
- Worse or better when bending diseased part.
- Worse after stool
- Ailments from Phosphor, Mercurius, Sulph. acid, or Digitalis.

### Remedies

- N.B. Ipecacuanha has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcarea; Calcarea, on the other hand, seldom has the over-sensitiveness to pain of Ipecacuanha; still both remedies have the character of constitutional want of irritability.
Calcaea.


Cutaneous eruptions generally dry. Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling. Chill (heat and sweat) with thirst. Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Ailments from vexation with fear or fright; also from hearing bad news. Affections of the inner oftener than the external ear. Eruption predominant on under lip. Urine acid—Sediment generally white. Sexual desire too strong. Leucorrhœa mild. Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

Remission of complaints before midnight. Worse or better from cold (resp. warm) diet.

Predomin. worse
From wrapping up, on awaking, and after sleep, when letting diseased limb hang down, from pressure, and after stool.

Predomin. better
From uncovering, when assuming an erect position, when lifting up diseased limb, from the touch, and when sitting down.

Predomin. better
Worse or better from cold diet; better from warm diet.

Remission forenoon and evening.

Kreosot.

Left side—Increased bodily irritability. Constriction in external parts. Often indicated with old women. Hæmorrhages, dark—Paralysis has not been observed.

Eruptions generally humid. Pulse small and weak, with strong ebullition of blood. Chill, without thirst; (heat, with thirst.) Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.


Remission forenoon and evening.

N.B. With Kreosot we seldom find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcaea. This is quite in accordance with the constitutional character of both remedies.

N.B. To spell what Reichenbach, the discoverer, named Karosor with a C is an old-fogyish imitation of the middle ages; to spell it Kreosot is doing violence to the spirit of the Greek language (comp. kreephagia) and copying British snobism. C.Hg.
Calcarea

Aversion to open air.
Haemorrhages, blood bright red—Pain pressing inwards—Rending pain upwards.
Dry itch.
Complaints of glands worse in morning.
Often indicated with young women.
Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling.

Burning sensation in veins.
Chill increased after getting out of bed.
Thirst during all the stages of the fever.

Imbecility oftener than insanity.
Ailments from vexation with fright and from hearing bad news.
During the erethic stage of acute affections of the brain.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Complaints predom. on under lip, and on patella.
Appetite for bread.
Urine too often—Incontinence predom.
Urinal sediment generally whitish.
Catamenia generally too soon.
Leucorrhea mild.
Milk increased.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.

Remission before midnight.
Worse after sweat.
Better after lying down, but the pain in joints worse from warmth of bed.
Better when resting the diseased limb on something, worse when letting it hang down.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Worse when looking up or down.

Predomin. worse
From cold, out doors, from continued (moderate) motion, (when stooping,) and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. better
From warmth, in doors, during rest, while standing, from the touch, when resting the diseased limb on any thing, and after breakfast.

N.B. We seldom find the oversensitiveness of Lycopodium to pain, with Calcarea.

* When milk is decreased, Calcarea is indicated only then, when there is no inflammability of the breast.

Lycopodium.

Inclination for open air, oftener than aversion to it.
Haemorrhages, blood dark—Pain pressing outward—Rending pain downwards.
Humid itch.
Complaints of glands worse in evening.
Often indicated with old women.
Pulse accelerated somewhat only after eating and in the evening.

Sensation of coldness in veins.
Chill less after getting out of bed.
Thirst is wanting only during chill.

Insanity oftener than imbecility—Changing mood; gentle; distrustful; avaricious; haughty; malicious—Absent-mindedness.
Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or fr. vexation with reserved displeasure.
Diseases of brain with somnolence.

Vertigo inclining to fall forwards.
Complaints predom. on upper lip, and in hollow of knee.
Aversion to bread, partic. rye bread.
Urine often, but scanty—Retention of urine oftener than incontinence.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Complaints predom. on under lip, and on patella.
Appetite for bread.
Urine too often—Incontinence predom.
Urinal sediment generally whitish.
Catamenia generally too soon.
Leucorrhœa predom. acrid.

Milk decreased.
Expectoration almost constant; morning and evening.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Oftener improved than aggrav. after sweat.
Worse after lying down, but the pain in joints better from warmth of bed.
Worse when resting diseased limb on something, but sometimes also worse when letting it hang down.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse when looking at any thing which turns.
Calcarea.

Lower left, upper right side—Want of bodily irritability.
Pain pressing inward—Rending pain upwards.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst constant.
Dreams of fire, quarrel, sickness, dead persons.

Silly merriness or sadness.
Ailments from hearing bad news, mortification, or from vexation with fear or fright.
Delirium.
Complaints more frequent in inner than on external nose.
Nasal secretion thick.
Eruption predominant on upper lip.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw and upper teeth, and on roof of mouth.
Generally hungry.
Appetite for spirituous liquors.
Nausea in stomach.
Vomit oftener sour than bitter.
Predominant complaints after coition.
Catamenia most frequently too soon.
Leucorrhoea mild.
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
Complaints predominant on patella.
Sweat of feet stinking.

Remission before midnight.
Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.)
Better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse when eating, and when swallowing.
Oftener aggrav. than improv. by smoking.
Better or worse when moving the part.
Worse or better when bending diseased part.
Better when sitting down.
Ailments from Mercurius, Phosph., or Digitalis.

Predomin. worse
From wrapping up, when letting diseased limb hang down, lying on left side, and lying on unpainful side.

Predomin. better
From uncovering, when lifting up diseased limb, lying on right side, lying on painful side, and from the touch.

Predomin. worse
Remission of complaints during day.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Worse or better when assum. an erect posit'n.
Better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when eat'g or swallow'g, partic. worse when swallow'g saliva and drink.
Better from smoking.
Worse when moving diseased part.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Ailments from Calc., Sulph., from Arsen. or Copper vapors, and from sting of insects.

N.B. With Mercurius we seldom find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Calc., in accordance with the constitutional character of both remedies.
### Calcarea

- Eruptions generally dry.
- Complaints predominant in internal parts.
- Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
- Lower left, upper right side.
- Aversion to open air.
- Oftener indicated with children and young women than with old people.
- Emaciation of the face.
- Epilepsy, with unconsciousness.
- Pulse full and accelerated.
- Heat, then chill.
- Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
- Thirst during all stages of the fever.
- Aversion to washing with cold water.

- Fear—Delirium—Fancies.
- Ailments from vexation with fright, and from hearing bad news.
- Vertigo, inclination to fall backwards or sideways.
- Complaints predominant in inner nose, on roof of mouth, in upper part of chest, on back of thigh, and on patella.
- Generally hunger.
- Appetite for bread.
- Cramp in stomach, lessened by loosening the clothes.
- Urine acid, generally with white sediment.
- Catamenia generally too soon—Leucorrhœa mild.
- Sexual desire increased or strong.
- Palpitation of heart, with even, strong beats, particularly in evening, in bed.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
- Paralysis prevalent in arms.

***Remission*** of complaints before midnight.  
*Better* when lying in a horizontal position, or with head low. 
Better when assuming an erect position.

### Natr. mur.

- Eruptions generally humid.
- Complaints predominant in external parts.
- Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
- Upper left, lower right side.
- Generally inclination for open air.
- Often indicated with old people, particularly with old women.
- Emaciation of the feet.
- Epilepsy, with full consciousness.
- Pulse very irregular, intermitt'g; sometimes frequent and weak, somet. full and slow.
- Chill, then heat.
- Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
- Thirst during the fever and apyrexy.

- Inclination for washing with cold water.

- Changing mood; indifferent; malicious—Absent-mindedness.
- Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or of vexation with reserved displeasure.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall forward.

- Compl. predom. on external nose, on soft palate, in lower part of chest, on front side of thigh, and in hollow of knee.
- Generally want of appetite.
- Generally avers. to bread, partic. rye-bread.
- Cramp in stomach, better from tightening the clothes.
- Urine alkaline, with red sediment.
- Catamenia too late—Leucorrhœa predominantly acrid.
- Sexual desire decreased or weak.
- Palpitation of heart, with irregular, intermittent beats.
- Expectoration very seldom, and then only in morning.
- Paralysis prevalent in legs.

***Remission*** afternoon.  
*Better* when lying with head high.  
Worse or better when assum'g an erect posit.

**Predomin. worse**  
On an empty stomach, out-doors, from washing with cold water, from wrapping up, and from tight clothes.

**Predomin. better**  
After breakfast, in-doors, from uncovering, from loosening the clothes and from the touch.

---

* Lying down of itself improves in both remedies. Warmth of bed aggravates in both.
**Calcarea.**

Upper right, lower left side — Light hair.
Skin and muscles lax.
Hæmorrhages light red — Eruptions generally dry.
Cures warts, lipomæ, &c., by suppuration.
Emaciation of face.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness.
Often indicated with children and young women than with old people.
Pulse accelerated, full, often trembling.
Thirst during all stages of fever.

**Nitr. acid.**

Upper left, lower right side — Dark hair.
Skin and muscles rigid.
Hæmorrhages dark — Eruptions humid.
Causes atrophy of warts.
Emaciation of feet.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Often indicated with old people, partic. old women.
Pulse very unequal, double, intermitting.
Thirst is wanting during chill; is not constant during heat.

Hopelessness — Amativeness — Imbecility.
Ailments from vexation with fright, dread or fear, and from hearing bad news.
Complaints predom. on under lip.
Appetite for bread.
Urine too often; acid, generally with red sediment.
Leucorrhœa mild.
Impotence with increased sexual desire.
Cough generally loose.

Malice.
Ailments from emotion in general — Very rarely apoplexy or paralysis.
Complaints predom. on upper lip.
Aversion to bread.
Urine scanty; oftener alcaline than acid, with white or red sediment.
Leucorrhœa acrid.
Erections with less desire and potence.
Cough generally dry.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Better after lying down, but worse from warmth of bed.
Ailments from Phosphor. or abuse of Cinchona, also from Nitr. acid.

N.B. Nitr. acid lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, frequent with Calc. Both remedies, however, have the character of constitutional want of irritability.
Calcarea.

| Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.       | Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.       |
| Want of bodily irritab.—Pain press’d inwards. | Increased bodily irritab.—Pain pressing out. |
| Epilepsy with unconsciousness.         | Epilepsy with full consciousness.       |
| Paralysis, generally of legs.          | Paralysis, predom. of arms.             |
| Apop. sang.—Haemorrhages, blood light red. | Apoplexia, nervous—Haemorrhages, blood dark. |
| Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover. | Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover. |
| Sweat, partic. on front of body.—Thirst pred. | Sweat, partic. on back of body.—Thirst, partic. during chill. |
| Chill or heat after sleep.—Heat while sitting. | Chill or heat less during sleep.—Heat lessened while sitting. |

Sleeplessness preval. before midnight                     Sleeplessness preval. after midnight.

| Taciturnity—Cheerfulness or dejection. | Loquacity—Sadness—Malice. |
| Allments from hearing bad news, and from vexation with fright. | Aim. from contradiction, anger, fright, mortification, grief, disappointed love, jealousy, or fr. vexation with indignation or vehemence. |
| Sweat on head, partic. on back part, in evening, from the least motion, increased in cold air, when having cold feet; better when sitting still in a warm room. | Fetid sweat on one side of head and face, which is cold, after midnight and in morning, with fear and abatement of pain; better from washing and when sitting still in warm room. |
| Optical illusions in black or dark colors. | Optical illusions in bright colors. |
| Dimsightedness. | Clear-sightedness predom. |
| Compl. predom. on upper jaw and upper teeth. | Compl. predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth. |
| Generally hunger—Appetite for bread or sour things. | Generally loss of appetite—Aversion to bread, partic. rye bread, and to soar things. |
| Desire for beer. | Inclination for or aversion to beer. |
| Urine too often predom. dark; sediment generally white—Urinal stream small. | Urine infrequent and scanty; generally pale; sediment reddish—Urinal stream large. |
| Complaints predom. after colition. | Complaints predom. after pollutions. |
| Nasal secretion thick. | Nasal secretion watery. |
| Cough generally loose—Expectoration morning and during day. | Cough generally dry—Expectoration morning, during day and evening. |
| Old, large inguinal hernia, easily reducible. | Old, large inguin. hernia difficult to be reduced. |
| Complaints predom. on patella. | Complaints predom. in hollow of knee. |

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.)
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on painful side.
Predom. worse on awaking and after sleep.
Oftener improved than aggrav. after breakfast.
Worse when eating.
Worse or better from cold (resp. warm) diet.
Worse when swallowing and when sneezing.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better from exertion, running, &c.
Worse when stooping.
Worse or better when moving diseased part.
Worse when bending back or stretching out diseased part.
Better when drawing up diseased part.
Worse after drinking.

Predomin. worse
 Predomin. better

In wet weather, from wrapping up, in bed, and fr. warmth of bed, lying with the head high, and lying on left side, after sweat, on inspiration, from pressure, and fr. washing or moistening diseased part.

Predomin. better
 Predomin. worse

In dry weather, when uncovering, when assuming an erect position, in a horizontal position, lying on right side, on expiration, and from the touch.

* Both remedies have predom. improvement after lying down and while lying down generally.
Calcarea.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax .
Oftener indicated with children and young women than with old people.
Diseases of bones, partic. of the epiphyses.
Emaciation of face—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Pain pressing inwards .
Epilepsy, with unconsciousness .
Pulse full and accelerated, but equal .
Heat one-sided—Left side .
Chill after sleep .
Heat lessened after breakfast .
Sweat more when eating; less in-doors .
First heat, then chill—Thirst constant .

Loquacity—Hopelessness .
Mental dullness—Imbecility .
Ailments from vexation with dread or fear, and from hearing bad news.
Weak memory .
Pupils dilated .
Complaints of inner oftener than of external ear; complaints predominant on upper jaw and on patella.
Appetite for bread .
Urine too often; smelling sour, generally with white sediment.
Lancorrhœa mild .
Voice singing or nasal .
Expectoration predom., but not constant .

Remission before midnight .
Worse in cold, wet weather .
Worse or better from warm diet .
Worse during full or new moon .
Ailments from Phosph., Mercur., Cinchona, Digitalis, or Nitr. acid .

Predomin. worse
In the open air, and when walking out-doors, when stooping, lying on side, in the evening twilight, after sleep,* on an empty stomach, but also after a satisfying meal, from sweets, coffee, wine, and drinking cold water.

Predomin. better
In warm room, from assuming an erect position, lying on back, from change of position, and after breakfast.

N.B. Calcarea rarely has the over-sensitiveness of Phosph. to pain.

Phosphor.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Often indicated with old people.
Diseases of bones, partic. of the diaphyses.
Emaciation of hands—Apoplexia nervosa.
Pain pressing outwards.
Epilepsy, with full consciousness
Pulse varying; irregular, sometimes intermitt'g; most frequently quick, full & hard.
Heat one-sided—Right side.
Chill less after sleep.
Chill increased after breakfast.
Sweat less when eating; increased in-doors.
First chill, then heat—Want of thirst const' .

Taciturnity—Changing mood—Indifference—Haughtiness.
Mental excitability—Insanity.
Ailments from anger, fright, or from vexation with vehemence.
Active memory.
Pupils contracted.
Complaints of external oftener than of inner ear; complaints predominant on lower jaw and in hollow of knee.
Aversion to bread .
Urine often, but scanty; sometimes sour, but oftener smelling like Ammoniae, with white, yellow, or reddish sediment.
Lancorrhœa acrid.
Voice trembling or hissing;
Expectoration not constant.

Remission of complaints after midnight.
Worse before or during thunder-storm.
Always aggravated by warm diet.
Worse before thunder-storm.
Ailments from Iodine or from abuse of table-salt.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

* As an exception, Phosph. has aggravation after the siesta, and likewise after being roused from sleep.
Calcarea.

Lower left, upper right side — Pain pressing inwards.
Want of bodily susceptibility — Aversion to open air.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy ...
Hemorrhages, blood light red — Apoplexia sanguinea.
Itching, oftener improved than aggravated by scratching.
Pulse prevail. full ...................................

Chill with thirst — Thirst constant ..................................
Heat l. s. — Heat first, then chill ..................................
Sweat, partic. on front of body ..................................
Heat increased after washing; sweat when walking out doors.

Mood silly or despondent; embarrassed; irritable.
Ailments from hearing bad news ..................................
Imbecility oftener than insanity ..................................
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways or backwards, partic. in the morning.
Pupils generally dilated — Optical illusions in black or dark colors.
Stye on right eye ............................................

Internal nasal complaints oftener than external,
Complaints predom. on upper jaw and upper teeth, and on outer side of gums.
Food tastes as though salted too little ..................................
Appetite for bread ..............................................
Nausea in stomach ..................................................
Predom. sour vomit ..............................................
Urinary too often; sour; sediment whitish ..................................
Catamenia most frequently too soon, profuse, and of long duration.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest ..................................
Complaints predom. from coition ..................................
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and patella ..........................

Remissior of complaints before midnight ..................................
Worse (resp. better) when opening the eyes, or when closing them.
Better when assuming an erect position ..................................
Worse when getting out of bed ..................................
Aggrav. oftener than improv. by exertion ..................................
Better when sitting down ...........................................
Worse or better from smoking .....................................
Worse when swallowing, and after stool ..........................
Worse or better from pressure .....................................
Generally improved by rubbing and scratching ..................................
Worse during full or new moon ....................................

Predomin. worse ..................................................
Predomin. better ..................................................

Pulsatilla.

Upper left, lower right side — Pain pressing outward.
Increased susceptibility — Inclination for open air.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Hemorrhages, blood dark — Apoplexia nervosa.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Pulse predom. small and weak; sometimes imperceptible.
Chill without thirst — Thirst only during hot heat ..................................
Sweat, partic. on back part of body ..................................
Heat lessened by washing — Sweat lessened when walking out doors.

Mood changeable — Calm sadness — Gentleness
Boldness — Avarice — Distrust.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification.
Absent-mindedness — Melancholy.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards, partic. in the evening.
Pupils most frequently contracted — Optical illusions in bright colors.
Stye on left eye .............................................

External nasal complaints oftener than internal,
Complaints predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth, and on inner side of gums.
Food tastes too salty.
Aversion to bread.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Vomit. oftener bitter than sour.
Ur. seldom & scanty; alkaline; sedi. reddish.
Catamenia most frequently too late, scanty and of short duration.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest ..................................
Complaints after pollutions ......................................
Complaints predom. on upper arm and in hollow of knee ..........................

Remissior from midnight till noon ..................................
Better when opening the eyes; worse when closing them.
Worse or better, when assuming an erect position ..........................
Improv. oftener than aggr. when gett'g out of bed.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion ..........................
Worse or better when sitting down ..................................
Worse from smoking ..............................................
Better or worse when swallow'g & after stool
Better or worse from pressure .....................................
Worse from rubbing and scratching ..........................
Worse before a thunder-storm ..................................

Predomin. worse ..................................................
Predomin. better ..................................................
Predomin. better ..................................................
Predomin. worse ..................................................

In the open air; from cold and in cold weather; from drinking cold water; during continued motion;
when walking; from exertion; when stretching out; bending sideways; washing or moistening
the diseased limb; on inspiration; when lying with head high; from tightening the clothes and
from pressure.

In doors; from warmth and in warm air; during rest; after lying down; while lying, sitting, and
standing; in a horizontal position; from change of position; from the touch; when drawing up
diseased limb; on expiration; from loosening the clothes, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness to pain of Pulsatilla with Calcarea.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calcarea.</th>
<th>Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>Upper left, lower right side</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in internal parts</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally dry</td>
<td>Eruptions generally humid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles lax.</td>
<td>Skin and muscles rigid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards, partic. also in the glands</td>
<td>Pain pressing outwards, partic. also in the glands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cures warts, lipome, &amp;c., by suppuration.</td>
<td>Causes atrophy of warts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse rapid and full</td>
<td>Pulse irregular; generally rapid, but weak, faint and soft, sometimes imperceptible and intermittent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First heat, then chill</td>
<td>First chill, then heat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during all stages of the fever</td>
<td>Thirst not constant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Mood silly or sad; irritable                                       | Dejection                                                               |
| Fear of loss of reason                                             | Fear of being poisoned                                                 |
| Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways or backwards                   | Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards or backwards                       |
| Eruption predom. on underlip                                        | Eruption on upper lip                                                  |
| Internal oftener than external nasal complaints; compl. predom. on upper jaw and upper teeth, in upper part of chest; most frequently on sole of foot. | External oftener than internal nasal complaints; compl. predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth, in lower part of chest; most frequently on top of foot. |
| Generally hunger—Desire for wine                                   | Predom. loss of appetite—Aversion to wine, Nausea in esophagus or stomach, less frequently in throat. |
| Nausea in stomach                                                  | Nausea in cervix or stomach, less frequently in throat. |
| Diarrhoea generally painless                                        | Diarrhoea generally painful                                             |
| Inguinal hernia easily reducible                                   | Inguinal hernia difficult to reduce                                    |
| Urinal stream small; urine dark—Sediment white, less frequently reddish | Urinal stream spread; urine pale—Sediment white.                       |
| Impotence with increased sexual desire                              | Erections (with desire to urinate. C.Hg.)                              |
| Cough generally loose—Expectation in morning and during day        | Cough, generally dry—Expectation, particularly in the morning.         |
| Worse after mental exertion                                         | Consequences of bodily exertion                                         |
|                                                                      | C.Hg.                                                                  |

| Remission before midnight                                           | Remission of complaints during day.                                    |
| Worse after passing urine, and during and after sweating            | Worse before passing urine and while sweating, better after the sweat. |
| Worse after a satisfying meal                                        | Worse when hungry                                                     |

**Predomin. worse**  
When lying on side; when stretching out or when letting diseased limb hang down; during continued (moderate) motion; from wrapping up and warmth of bed *; from pressure; from boring with finger (in ear or nose) and after sweat.

**Predomin. better**  
When lying on back; when drawing up, lifting or resting diseased limb on anything; during rest; after lying down, when standing and sitting; from being uncovered; change of position, and from the touch.

* We find aggrav. by warmth of bed rarely only with Rhus (and N. vom.).
Calcarea.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
Complaints of internal parts predom.
Rending pain upwards — Pain pressing inwards.
Hæmorrhages: blood light red.
Itching, improved oftener than aggrav. by scratching.
Pulse frequent and full.

Chill increased after getting out of bed.
Thirst constant, only sometimes absent during chill.

Taciturnity—Fear of losing one’s reason.
Silly merriness or dejection—Amorousness.

Délirium.
Pupils dilated.
Nose-bleeding during the (too copious) menses.
Generally hunger—Appetite for bread.
Predom. sour vomiting.
Urinary sediment generally whitish — Frequent passing of urine.
Catamenia generally too soon—Leucorrhœa mild.
Nasal secretion thick.
Expectoration in the morning and during day.
Complaints predom. on patella.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Aggrav. oftener during full moon than during new moon.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse from warmth of bed.
Worse or better fr. light (resp. in the dark.)
Predom. worse on awaking and after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed; worse or better after getting out of bed.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. by smoking.
Worse or better when bending the part.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. by exertion.

Predom. worse

Predomin. better

Sepia.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Complaints of external parts predom.
Rending pain downwards — Pain pressing outwards.
Hæmorrhages: blood dark.
Itching, always aggrav. by scratching.
Pulse, accelerated parti. by vexation and motion; frequent and full, and then often intermittting at night, slower during day.
Chill lessened after getting out of bed.
Want of thirst; only during chill there is thirst.

Loquacity—Fear of apoplexy.
Seriousness — Despondency — Indifference — Absent-mindedness.

Insanity.
Pupils contracted.
Nose-bleeding with suppressed or too scanty menses, or during pregnancy. C.Hg.
Generally loss of appetite — Aversion to [bread.
Predom. bitter vomiting.
Urinary sediment red or whitish — Passing urine too seldom.
Catamenia generally too late—Leucorrhœa acid.
Nasal secretion watery.
Expectoration is loosened at night and in the morning; is swallowed.
Complaints predom. on tip of elbow.

Remission afternoon.
Aggravation during new moon.
Better or worse in cold (resp. warm) weather.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse from light; better in the dark.
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.
Improved oftener than aggrav. during and after getting out of bed.
Improved oftener than aggrav. by smoking.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Improved oftener than aggrav. by exertion.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather; when walking in the open air; from walking and exercise in general; from bodily exertion; on inspiration; from warmth of bed; from wrapping up; lying on side; after sleep; when getting out of bed; from drinking cold water, (and from smoking.)

Predomin. better

In dry weather; during rest; when lying, sitting, and standing; on expiration; from uncovering, lying on back, and from scratching.

N.B. We very rarely find the oversensitiveness of Sepia to pain with Calcarea; with Sepia rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calc.
### Calcarea.
- Apoplexia sanguinea.
- Complaints (constriction, etc.) predominant in internal parts—Want of irritability.
- Obesity or emaciation.
- Rending pain upwards.
- Pain pressing inwards.
- Itching, improved or aggrav. by scratch'g.
- Pulse frequent and full, often trembling.
- Sweat on front of body.
- Heat, with inclination for uncovering.
- Dreams of dead people, fire, quarrel, dispute, etc.
- Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.

### Silicea.
- Apoplexia nervosa.
- Compl. (constriction, etc.) predom. in external parts—Increased bodily irritability.
- Emaciation.
- Rending pain downwards.
- Pain pressing outwards.
- Itching, unchangeable or aggrav. by scratch'g.
- Pulse frequent, hard, but small; often irregular.
- Sweat often confined to back part of body.
- Heat, with aversion to uncovering.
- Dreams of thieves, water, business, etc.
- Abdomina.

---

### Fear—Cheerfulness or dejection—Irritable mood—Dilirium.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
- Pupils dilated—Complaints predominant on external angle of eye.
- Complaints generally in inner ear.
- Eruption predominant on under lip.
- Complaints predominant on upper jaw, on upper teeth, and in upper part of chest.
- Generally hungry.
- Vomit oftener sour than bitter.
- Stool generally like diarrhoea.
- Urinary sediment generally whitish, seldom reddish.
- Catamenia generally too soon.
- Luenorrhoea mild.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
- Numbness of fingers.

---

### Indifference—Gentleness—Dejection—Absence-mindedness.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
- Pupils contracted—Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye.
- Complaints generally on external ear.
- Eruption on upper lip.
- Complaints predominant on lower jaw, on lower teeth, and in lower part of chest.
- Loss of appetite predominant.
- Bitter vomit.
- Stool generally costive.
- Urinary sediment reddish or yellow.
- Catamenia generally too late.
- Luenorrhoea acrid.
- Expectoration rather constant; only during day.
- Heat in fingers.

---

### Worseness
- Worse in wet, cold weather.
- Worse from cold or warm diet.
- Worse when blowing the nose.
- Ailments from Phosph., Digitalis, or abuse of Cinchona, also from Nitric acid.

---

### Predomin. worse

In wet weather, when lying on side, when letting suffering limb hang down, from wrapping up, in bed, during continued moderate motion, and on an empty stomach.

### Predomin. better

In dry weather, when lying on back, when lifting up or resting suffering limb on anything, from uncovering, from the touch, during rest, after breakfast, and from scratching.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain is very rarely found with Calc., but more frequently with Silicea.
### Calcarea

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side; partic. upper right, lower left side.</th>
<th>Left side; partic. upper left, lower right side.*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, improved oftener than aggravated by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching, almost always improved by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions better in the open air.</td>
<td>Eruptions worse in the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cures warts &amp;c. by suppuration.</td>
<td>Causes atrophy of warts. &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse sometimes trembling.</td>
<td>Pulse sometimes intermitting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat, partic. anteriorly.</td>
<td>Sweat, partic. posteriorly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst constant during all stages of the fever.</td>
<td>Thirst mostly during heat; generally absence of thirst during chill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sulphur.**

| Silly merriness or despondency — Amorousness. | Mood changing; serious, solemn, sad, gentle indifferent. |
| Consequences of hearing bad news — Imbecility predomin. | Consequences of shame or mortification — Insanity predomin. |
| Pupils generally dilated. | Pupils generally contracted. |
| Complaints predomin. on lower eye-lids. | Complaints predomin. on upper eye-lids. |
| Eruption predomin. on under-lip. | Eruption predomin. on upper lip. |
| Complaints predomin. on upper gum. | Complaints predomin. on lower gum. |
| Generally hungrier. | Generally loss of appetite. |
| Appetite for bread and for spirituous liquors. | Aversion to bread, partic. rye bread — Inclination or aversion to beer and spirit. liquors. |
| Catamenia generally too soon, profuse and long. | Catamenia generally too late, scanty, and of short duration. |
| Lecorrhoea mild. | Lecorrhoea acrid. |
| Nasal secretion thick. | Nasal secretion watery. |
| Expectoration predomin., but not constant. | Expectoration not constant. |

**Remission** of complaints before midnight. | **Remission evening** and before midnight. |
| Worse during full moon or new moon. | Worse during full moon, or before a thunderstorm. |
| Predom. worse out doors; better in doors. | Better (resp. worse) out doors or in doors†. |
| Worse when growing cold and in cold weather. | Worse or better when growing cold and in cold weather, resp. growing warm or in warm air. |
| Better (resp. worse) from warm or cold diet. | Predom. worse from cold diet, better from warm diet. |
| Worse or better after eating. | Worse after eating. |
| Worse or better from smoking. | Worse from smoking. |
| Worse when stooping. | Worse or better when stooping. |
| Better when assuming an erect position. | Aggrav. oftener than improved when assuming an erect position. |
| Better when sitting down. | Better or worse when sitting down. |
| Aggrav. oftener than improved when rising from a seat. | Worse when rising from a seat. |
| Worse, after mental exertion, than aft. bodily. | Worse after bodily exertion more than after mental exertion. |

**Predomin. worse**

During continued motion; when getting out of bed; lying with head high; when letting diseased limb hang down; from pressure; after stool, and from boring with hinder (in ear or nose).

**Predomin. better**

During rest; when standing, sitting, and lying; in horizontal position, or with head low; when lifting up diseased limb; from change of position; when assuming an erect position, and from being touched.

**Predomin. better**

During rest; when standing, sitting, and lying; in horizontal position, or with head low; when lifting up diseased limb; from change of position; when assuming an erect position, and from being touched.

*In rare single cases, the formula "upper right, lower left side" can also be applied to Sulphur.
† Sulphur complaints are improved by warmth of stove; aggrav. in a crowded room.
### Calcarea.

- **Right side**—Light hair.
- Complaints (constriction, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
- Rending pain upwards—Apoplexy.
- Hydrocephalus.
- Itching, lessened often than aggravated by scratching.

- Pulse frequent and full, often trembling.
- Thirst constant.
- Sweat increased while eating.

- Silly merriness or fear and despondency.
- Ailments from hearing bad news.
- Solicitude concerning bodily welfare.
- Unconsciousness—Fancies—Imbecility.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
- Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
- Eruption predominant on under lip.
- Urine generally dark; sediment white, less frequently red.
- Catam. too profuse and generally too soon.
- Larynx and trachea filled with mucus.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
- Complaints predominantly in upper part of chest, on inner side of thigh, and on sole of foot.

### Zincum.

- **Left side**—Dark hair.
- Complaints (constriction, etc.) predominant in external parts.
- Rending pain downwards—No apoplexy.
- Hydrocephaloid.
- Itching, generally lessened by scratching, but often also unchanged, or appearing in another place.

- Pulse small and frequent in evening; slower in morning and during day; sometimes intermitting.
- Thirst not constant.
- Sweat lessened while eating.

| N.B. Although both remedies have the predominant character of constitutional irritability, yet we often find with Zine (very rarely with Calcarea) over-sensitiveness to pain; on the other hand, the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcarea is very rarely found with Zine. |
Camphora.

Complaints (burning, pressing, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Want of irritability—Muscles lax
Aversion to open air—Apoplexia nervosa.
No paralysis of limbs
Pulse predominantly slow, small, and weak.
Congestion of blood to ears
Want of thirst predominant
Chill lessened in warm room
Heat, without thirst, with aversion to uncover.

Mental excitability
Predominant insanity
Pupils contracted—Clear-sightedness
Very rarely nausea
Predominantly sour vomit
Urine infrequent and scanty
Palpitation of heart, with regular, but generally slow beats.
Complaints predominant on patella

Aggravation afternoon and night
Ailments, partic. from abuse of Cantharides, from Copper vapors, or Squilla.

Predomin. worse
In the open air, from cold, from uncovering, and from drinking wine.

Predomin. better

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Ailments from sting of mosquitoes, from contagious Anthrax, Iodine, or from abuse of Cinchona.

Apis.

Complaints (burning, pressing, etc.) in external parts.
Increased irritability—Muscles rigid.
Inclination for open air—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Paralysis of limbs.
Pulse accelerated and predominantly large.
Congestion of blood to eyes.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during sweat.
Chill increased in warm room.
Heat, with thirst and inclination to uncover.

Mental excitability
Predominant insanity
Pupils generally dilated—Dim-sightedness.
Nausea.
Bitter vomit.
Urine often, and at the same time generally less than usual.
Beating of heart and pulse often intermitting.
Complaints predominant in hollow of knee.

Predomin. better

In-doors, from warmth, from wrapping up, after lying down, in bed, and from warmth of bed, from drinking beer, and from drinking cold water.

* Both remedies have aggravation in cold weather.
Camph.
Want of bodily irritability—Apoplexy.
In afebrile diseases dryness of skin.
Predom. want of thirst.

Cantharid.
Increased irritability—Paralysis.
Inclination to sweat and perspiring easily.
Thirst is wanting during chill, but appears after chill and in heat.

Mental excitability.
Eyes sunken.
Acute taste.
Very rarely Nausea.
Stream of urine thin.
Urine seldom and scanty.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm, on inner side of thigh, and on foot.

Amorousness—Fancies.
Eyes protruding.
Loss of taste.
Nausea, partic. in stomach.
Stream of urine spread.
Urine seldom and scanty, but with paralytic affections copious and often.
Complaints predom. on upper arm, on outer side of thigh, and on hand.

Aggravation afternoon and night.
Better from rubbing and scratching.
Worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.
Worse after stool.

Aggrav. after midnight and during day.
Better or worse from scratching, &c.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on side or on back.
Better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

When closing the eyes; from pressure, and from drinking wine.

Predomin. better

When opening eyes, and from drinking cold water.
Camphora.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments</th>
<th>Worse</th>
<th>Better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eyes sunken</td>
<td>Pupils contracted</td>
<td>Eyes protruding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear-sightedness</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dim-sightedness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva increased</td>
<td>Acute taste</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predominantly sour vomit</td>
<td></td>
<td>Predominantly bitter vomit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholera asiatica, first stage; sudden coldness</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cholera asiatica, second typhoid stage, or after too much camphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely costiveness</td>
<td>Diarrhea predominately painless</td>
<td>Predominant costiveness; when there is diarrhoea, it is also painless.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine seldom and scanty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urine seldom and scanty, but sometimes (with paralysis) copious</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Opium.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments</th>
<th>Worse</th>
<th>Better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trembling sensation in internal parts</td>
<td>Apoplexia nervosa predominant</td>
<td>Trembling of external parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No paralysis of the limbs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paralysis of the limbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow, small, weak, often imperceptible</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pulse variable; full and slow with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick, anxious respiration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldness predominant—Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat predominant—Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sadness—Mental excitability—Insanity . | Cheerfulness—Ecstasies or mental dullness—Gentleness—Boldness—Fancies—Ailments from shame, fright, anger, vexation, or joy—Imbecility more frequent than insanity. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mental Symptoms</th>
<th>Worse</th>
<th>Better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eyes sunken</td>
<td>Pupils contracted</td>
<td>Eyes protruding</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear-sightedness</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dim-sightedness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva increased</td>
<td>Acute taste</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predominantly sour vomit</td>
<td></td>
<td>Predominantly bitter vomit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cholera asiatica, first stage; sudden coldness</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cholera asiatica, second typhoid stage, or after too much camphor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely costiveness</td>
<td>Diarrhea predominately painless</td>
<td>Predominant costiveness; when there is diarrhoea, it is also painless.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine seldom and scanty</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urine seldom and scanty, but sometimes (with paralysis) copious</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**AGGRAVATION afternoon and night . ** | **AGGRAVATION night and morning.**
Worse from sunlight | Worse from candle-light.
Worse after sleep | Generally worse, rarely better after sleep.
Worse from drinking wine | **Worse or better from wine.**
Better or worse from smoking | Worse from smoking.
Ailments from Cantharides, Scilla, or Copper vapors | Ailments from Charcoal vapor, Digitalis, Strychnine, or Plumb.

**Predomin. worse** | **Predomin. better**

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, out-doors†, from uncovering, when moving‡, when sitting bent forward, from pressure, and from drinking coffee.

**Predomin. better** | **Predomin. worse**

From warmth, from growing warm, and in warm air, in-doors, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, in bed and from warmth of bed, when lying, standing, and sitting, particularly sitting erect, and when assuming an erect position.

**N.B.** Camph. has over sensittiveness to pain, Opium predominant painlessness. Camph. sometimes has sensation of numbness, but less frequently than Opium.

---

* Both remedies have costiveness a great deal, and with retention of urine or infrequent, scanty discharge of urine
With Camph. it seems to be more the inactivity of the kidneys, with Opium of the rectum. C. Hg.
† With Camphor, as with most other remedies, as in nearly all other cases, congestive compl. are improv. out of doors
‡ Both remedies have aggravation "when moving painful part."

---
Camph.

Want of bodily irritability—Trembling sensation in internal parts.
Pulse more regular . . . . . . .
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Predominant want of thirst—Desire for drink without thirst.
No paralysis of the limbs . . . . . .

Veratr. alb.

Increased irritability—Trembling of external parts.
Pulse not so regular.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst more frequent than want of thirst—Thirst with aversion to drink.
Paralysis of limbs.

Sadness — Rarely rage — Mental excitability—Insanity not so frequent as with Veratrum.

Saliva predominantly increased — Acute taste.

Very rarely nausea . . . . . . .

Sour vomit . . . . . . .

Urine seldom and scanty . . . . . .

Labor-pains weak or ceasing . . . . . .

Cough, without expectoration . . . . . .

Complaints predominant on fore-arm . . .

Cheerfulness or dejection—Fear—Haughtiness—Ailments from grief, anger, or from vexation with fear—Absentmindedness—Fancies—Ecstasies or mental dullness—Insanity more frequent than imbecility.

Saliva generally decreased—Loss of taste.

Nausea in stomach, which, however, is often wanting when vomiting.

Predominantly bitter vomit.

Predominantly increased taste.

Sour vomit . . . . . . .

Urine seldom and scanty, or copious.

Spasmodic labor-pains.

Cough, generally with expectoration.

Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Aggravation afternoon and night . . .

Generally aggravated by pressure . . .

Predominantly better in bed . . . . . .

Worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.

Worse after meals . . . . . . .

Worse after stool . . . . . . .

Ailments from Cantharides, Scilla, or Copper vapors.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Out of doors, from uncovering, when moving, when walking, from sitting bent forward, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In doors, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, when lying, standing, and sitting, partly sitting erect, when assuming an erect position, from warmth of bed, from drinking cold water and beer.

N.B. Camph. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Veratrum; on the other hand, Veratrum rarely has the over-sensitiveness to pain which Camph has. This seems in contradiction to the constitutional character of each remedy; but compare preface.
**Cannabis.**

Complaints (quivering, tension, sore pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.

Complaints predominant on upper eyelids, in lower part of chest, on feet, on the thighs, particularly on front part of thighs.

In diseases without fever, dryness of skin; with fever, dry heat.

Pulse slow and weak, (small and soft).

Thirst, particularly during chill.

**Cantharides.**

Complaints (quivering, tension, sore pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.

Complaints predominant on lower eyelids, in upper part of chest, on hands, on legs, and on back part of thighs.

In afebrile states, easy perspiration; in febrile diseases, sweat.

Pulse variable; generally quick, full, and hard.

Thirst is wanting during chill, but appears after chill and during heat.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seriousness</th>
<th>Cheerfulness</th>
<th>Irritability</th>
<th>Mood irritable</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Absentmindedness</td>
<td>Mental excitability</td>
<td>Ecstasies</td>
<td>Amativeness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clairvoyance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Raving delirium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart-diseases</td>
<td>Diseases of the mucous membranes of the sexual and respiratory organs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine</td>
<td>Often, but scanty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incontinence</td>
<td>Oftener than retention of urine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changeable sexual desire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry coryza</td>
<td>Stoppage of nose</td>
<td>Fluent coryza</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough</td>
<td>Generally with expectoration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggravation** forenoon and night. **Remission** of symptoms morning and evening, till midnight.

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, on expiration, from eructation, and by external pressure.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, washing with cold water, on inspiration, and from stooping.
Cannabis.

*Right side* — Pinching pain in internal parts.
Pulse changed; small, weak, slow, intermittent, etc.
Awaking too early
Paralysis

*Left side* — Pinching pain in external parts.
Pulse unchanged.
Awaking too late.
No paralysis observed as yet.

---

**Seriousness or cheerfulness** — **Madness** — Ecstasies — Absent-mindedness — Délirium.
Optical illusions in bright colors
Urine often, but scanty
Dry coryza
Expectoration predominant; evening; is generally swallowed.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest.

**Indifference.**
Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
Urine often and copious.
Fluent coryza
Expectoration predominant; morning.
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest.

---

**Remission** morning, afternoon, evening
Worse or better out-doors; better or worse in-doors.
Worse when awaking from sleep
Almost always improved after meals
Worse from the touch

**Remission of complaints** during day.
Better out-doors; worse in-doors.
Aggravated oftener than improved after sleep.
Worse or better after meals.
Better or worse from the touch.

*Predomin. worse* — *Predomin. better*
Out-doors, from exercise, when walking, on expiration, and from eructation.

*Predomin. better* — *Predomin. worse*
In-doors, during rest, after lying down, while lying, in bed, while sitting and standing, on inspiration, and when stooping.

**N.B.** Euphrasia has not the over-sensitiveness to pain which is found with Cannabis.
Cannabis.

Lower left, upper right side—Dark hair.
Inclination for open air.
Sensation of heaviness in external parts.
Pulse slow and weak.

Thirst, partic. during cold stage.
Sleeplessness predom., partic. after midnight.
No apoplexy observed yet.

Opium.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.
Aversion to open air.
Sensation of heaviness in internal parts.
Pulse variable; full and slow with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick anxious respiration.

Want of thirst predom.
Somnolence predom.—When there is sleeplessness, it appears before midnight.

Sensation of heaviness in external parts.

Pulse slow and weak.

Pulse variable; full and slow with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick anxious respiration.

Thirst, partic. during cold stage.
Want of thirst predom.

Sensation of heaviness in internal parts.

Pupils generally dilated.

Urine infrequent and scanty, or (with paralysis) copious.

Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.

Urine often, but scanty.

Stream of urine retarded and interrupted on acc. of spasm of neck of bladder.

Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.

Sexual desire strong.

Cough generally dry—Expectoration during day.

Stream of urine spread.

Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.

Respiration generally with moist sound.

Cough generally with expectoration—Expectoration in evening; is generally swallowed.

Cheerfulness or peevishness—Ecstacies—Rarely insensibility.

Gentleness—Boldness—Hilarity—Indifference—Ecstacies or mental dullness.

Pupils generally contracted.

Pupils generally dilated.

Very rarely nausea.

Urine infrequent and scanty, or (with paralysis) copious.

Retraction generally with moist sound.

Cough generally dry—Expectoration during day.

In the open air; from motion*; when walking, on expiration; from eructation, and from pressure.

In doors; during rest; after lying down; in bed; when lying, sitting and standing; on inspiration; after meals, and when stooping.

N.B. Opium has predom. painlessness; therefore it lacks the oversensitiveness to pain, which we find with Cannabis.

* Both remedies have aggrav. when moving diseased part.
Cannabis.

**Upper right, lower left side** — Inclination for motion.

Quivering sensation in internal parts — Paralysis.

Sleeplessness after midnight; awakening too early.

Chill with thirst — Pulse prevalent slow.

Chill increased in the open air.

Want of reserve — Cheerfulness — Madness — Ecstacies—Clairvoyances—Rarely unconsciousness.

Complaints predom. on external ear.

Nausea in stomach, less frequently in throat.

First vomiting, then hunger.

Complaints of spleen predom.

Costiveness predom.

Stream of urine spread.

Urine often, but scanty.

Sexual desire changing.

Scrotum contracted.

Dry coryza.

Expectoration predom.; evening.

Complaints predom. on patella.

**Upper left, lower right side** — Aversion to motion.

Quivering sensation in external parts.

Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.

Sleeplessness before midnight — Awakening too late.

Chill without thirst; thirst only during heat — Pulse accelerated.

Chill lessened in the open air.

**Predomin. worse**

Out of doors; from motion; when walking, running, and from bodily exertion; when stretching out diseased limb; from pressure, and from sour things.

**Predomin. better**

In doors; during rest; after lying down; in bed; when lying, sitting and standing; when drawing up diseased limb; when stooping, and after meals.

F.B. With Cannabis we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cannabis</th>
<th>Pulsatilla</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>Upper left, lower right side</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion.</td>
<td>Aversion to motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quivering sensation in internal parts</td>
<td>Quivering sensation in external parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis.</td>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight; awakening too early.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight — Awakening too late.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill with thirst — Pulse prevalent slow</td>
<td>Chill without thirst; thirst only during heat — Pulse accelerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased in the open air</td>
<td>Chill lessened in the open air.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Want of reserve — Cheerfulness — Madness — Ecstacies—Clairvoyances—Rarely unconsciousness.

Complaints predom. on external ear.

Nausea in stomach, less frequently in throat.

First vomiting, then hunger.

Complaints of spleen predom.

Costiveness predom.

Stream of urine spread.

Urine often, but scanty.

Sexual desire changing.

Scrotum contracted.

Dry coryza.

Expectoration predom.; evening.

Complaints predom. on patella.

**Aggravation night and forenoon**

**Better or worse from pressure.**

**Worse when moving diseased part**

**Better or worse when moving diseased part.**

**Better when bending diseased limb**

**Worse or better when bending the limb.**

**Worse (resp. better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.**

**Better when lying on painful side; worse when lying on unpainful side.**

**Worse before breakfast**

**Better or worse before breakfast.**

**Almost always improved after meals.**

**Worse or better after meals.**

**Almost always worse from crural eructation.**

**Aggrav. often more than improv. by eructation.**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

Out of doors; from motion; when walking, running, and from bodily exertion; when stretching out diseased limb; from pressure, and from sour things.

In doors; during rest; after lying down; in bed; when lying, sitting and standing; when drawing up diseased limb; when stooping, and after meals.

F.B. With Cannabis we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.
### Cannabis.

**Right side; particularly upper right, lower left side.**
- Dark hair—Inclination for exercise and open air.
- Tension or sore pain in internal parts.
- Thirst, particularly during chill.
- Chill, with thirst—No apoplexy.
- Pulse slow and weak.

**Left side; particularly upper left, lower right side.**
- Light hair—Aversion to exercise and open air.
- Tension or sore pain in external parts.
- Thirst is wanting during chill; generally appears during heat; is not constant during sweat.
- Chill, generally without thirst—Apoplexy.
- Pulse slow and weak in morning; quick and full in evening.

---

**Want of reserve—Fear of apoplexy.**
- Cheerfulness or peevishness—Rarely mental dullness—Delirium.
- Complaints predominant on external ear, in lower part of chest, and on patella.
- Urine often, but scanty.

**Taciturnity—Fear of loss of reason.**
- Peevishness and dejection—Haughtiness—Mental dullness—Rarely delirium.
- Complaints predominant in inner ear, in upper part of chest, and in hollow of knee.
- Urine often and copious.

---

**Aggravation** forenoon and night.
- Worse when turning in bed.
- Worse when awaking from sleep.
- Worse when moving diseased part.
- Worse or better from scratching.

**Remission** forenoon and before midnight.
- Worse or better when turning in bed.
- Worse or better after sleep.
- Better or worse when moving the diseased part.
- Better from scratching.

---

**Predomin. worse**—**Predomin. better**

From motion, when walking, from touch and from pressure, on an empty stomach, and from eructation.

---

**Predomin. better**—**Predomin. worse**

During rest, in bed, when lying, sitting, and standing, from washing, after breakfast, after meals, and when stooping.
**Cantharides.**

| Sensitiveness in internal parts | Numbness in internal parts |
| Lancinating pain from without inwardly—Stitches upwards. | Lancinating pain from within outwardly—Stitches downwards. |
| Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight. | Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight. |
| Pulse generally quick, full, and hard. | Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals. |

| Heat, with aversion to uncover. | Heat, with inclination to uncover. |
| Chill increased after getting out of bed. | Chill lessened after getting out of bed. |
| Predom. external chill, with internal heat. | Predom. internal chill, with external heat. |
| Thirst; drinking much at a time. | Thirst; drinking little at a time. |
| Apoplexy not observed as yet. | Apoplexy. |

| Loquacity | Taciturnity. |
| Solicitude concerning bodily welfare | Solicitude concerning spiritual welfare. C.Hg. |
| Complaints predominant on lower eyelids, on upper lip, on upper arm, and on outer side of thigh. | Complaints predominant on upper eyelids, on under lip, on fore-arm, and on inner side of thigh. |
| Eyes protruding | Eyes sunken. |
| Styes, right side | Styes, left side. C.Hg. |
| Pain in belly abating after stool | Pain in belly worse after stool. |
| Urine infrequent and scanty, but sometimes (with paralysis) copious—Sediment red. | Urine frequent, but scanty—Sediment red (sandy) or whitish. |
| Catamenia too soon | Catamenia too late. |
| Expectoration infrequent; evening | Expector. almost constant; morn'g & even'g. |

**AGGRAVATION** night, particularly after midnight and during day.

| Better in bed and from warmth of bed. | Worse or better in bed & fr. warmth of bed. |
| Better (resp. worse) lying on side or back. | Worse or better lying on back. |
| Better when assuming an erect position. | Worse or better when assum'g an erect posit. |
| Better when sitting down. | Worse or better when sitting down. |
| Better after sweat. | Worse or better after sweat. |
| Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm. | Better or worse from growing cold (resp. growing warm.). |
| Worse when uncovering; better when wrapping up. | Generally better from uncovering*; worse from wrapping up. |
| Worse from weeping. | Better or worse from weeping. |
| Better or worse after stool. | Worse after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air and when walking out-doors, from cold, from motion, from walking, after getting out of bed, when stooping, when closing the eyes, and from weeping.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from warmth, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting, and standing, from pressure, when opening the eyes, and from drinking wine and other spirituous liquors.

**N.B.** In accordance with the character of increased susceptibleility, which is peculiar to Cantharides, this remedy lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Lycop.

**N.B.** Dr. Ludlam, on diphtheria, calls our attention to Cantharides in cases where the patient has urinary difficulties, too copious or difficult miction, the urine containing shreds or casts of the uninfamous tubuli, shows extreme prostration, sinking, death-like turns, particularly if there be a rash upon the skin or under (shining through) the epidermis. As Lycop, also has the urinary difficulty and according to Dr. Raue (Lecture on Diphtheria), the latter is indicated when the fauces have a darkish hue, worse on the right side, which is not unsimilar to Cantharides, we may be able to decide by Ludlam's other characteristics, or by the following of Dr. Raue, for Lycop. (worse from swallowing warm drinks, has to breathe through the mouth, or dilates the nostrils with every inspiration, the child is naughty, cross, kicks, awaking from a nap) but in cases where such symptoms are not given, we may use the differential comparison with advantage. Also look to Lachesis or Apls. C.Hg.

* Deviations can be explained by the various influences which warmth of bed has on the Lycopod symptoms. The same can be said of the varied influences which growing cold has on Lycopod symptoms.
Capsicum.

Preval. left side—Upper left, lower right side.
Light hair—Want of bodily irritability.
Phlegmatic temperament—Obesity.
Skin and muscles lax.
Inclination for open air.
Pulse often unchanged; very irregular.
Thirst is wanting only during sweat.

Nux vomica.

Right side—Upper right, lower left side.
Dark hair—Increased irritability.
Sanguine, choleric temperament—Emaciation.
Skin and muscles rigid.
Pulse generally hard, full and accelerated, partic. during heat.
Thirst most frequent during chill, also before and after the fever, and between heat and sweat.

Changing mood—Gentleness—Phlegmatic—Apoplexy or paralysis not observed as yet.
Bursting headache, in evening, better from lying with head high.
Dim-sightedness.
Pupils most frequently contracted, partic. during cold stage.
Chill or sweat lessened when walking out of doors.
Heat or sweat lessened by motion.
Complaints predom. on external ear.
Appetite for coffee—Diarrhoea.
Sexual desire weak.
Respiration slow.
Expectoration infrequent; partic. in morning.

Dejection—Irritable mood—Amorousness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies.
Bursting headache, in morning, partic. with mental exertion, better when sitting still in warm room.
Predom. clear-sightedness.
Pupils almost always dilated.
Chill or sweat increased when walking out of doors.
Heat or sweat increased by motion.
Complaints predom. in inner ear.
Aversion to coffee—Predom. costiveness.
Sexual desire strong.
Respirat'n more frequently quick than slow.
Expectoration not constant; from morning till evening.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Improved quite as often as aggrav. after stool.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse after stool.

Predomin. worse
During rest; in bed; after lying down; while lying, sitting, standing; lying on left side and from pressure.

Predomin. better
During continued motion; when walking out doors*; when stepping heavily; after rising from seat, and when lying on right side.

N.B. In accordance with the constitutional character of each remedy, we very rarely find the oversensitiveness to pain of the Nux vom. patient with Capsicum.

* The improvement of the Capsicum-symptoms, when walking out doors, must be attributed more to motion than to open air.
Capsicum.

Preval. left side—Want of irritability.
Skin lax—Pulse unchanged.
Itching lessened or aggravated by scratching.
Sleeplessness after midnight; awakening too early.
Pulse often unchanged; very irregular.
First sweat, then heat.
Thirst predom., but not constant; is wanting during sweat.

Phlegma—Indolence—Malice.—Apoplexy.
and paralysis not observed as yet.

Home-sickness with redness of cheeks and sleepiness.
Complaints predom. on external car; on fore-arm, and on thigh.

Nausea in stomach.
Retention of urine predom.
Sexual desire weak.
Respiration slow.
Expectoration infrequent; partie, in the morning.

Pulsatilla.

Right side—Increased bodily irritability.
Skin rigid—Pulse changed, intermittently.
Itching unchanged or aggravated by scratching.
Sleeplessness before midnight; therefore waking too late.
Pulse generally accelerated, small and weak, sometimes imperceptible.
First heat, then sweat.
Predom. want of thirst, partic. during chill; thirst appears more before and between the different stages of the fever.


Sits sleepily in a place and refuses to move from it. (face pale.)
Ear-complaints internal oftener than external; complaints predom. on upper arm and on leg.

Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Incontinence, oftener than retention of urine.
Sexual desire strong.
Respiration quick.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; in morning and during day.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Better while eating; worse afterwards.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Out doors; from cold, and in cold weather; when lying on unhappy side; from tightening the clothes*, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In doors; from warmth, and in warm air; when lying on unhappy side; while eating, and from walking heavily.

N.B. Capsicum lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Pulsatilla; on the other hand Caps. very rarely has the oversensitiveness to pain of Pulsat.

* Yet we also find “Sensation of clothes being unbearable” with Pulsatilla.
Carbo animal.

Tension in external parts, bruised pain in internal parts.
Paralysis not yet observed.
Disposition to sweat and perspiring easily.
Humid eruptions.
Stinging pain in scars.
Hot swelling of glands.
Pulse accelerated and irritable, partic. towards evening; slower in morn'g, quicker in evening.
Chill while eating or after the meals.
Thirst partic. during heat.
Sweat increased after sleep, during motion, and when walking out doors.
Sleeplessness before midnight.

Mood changing — Cheerfulness predom. — Ailments from mortification.

Urine copious.
Predom. dry coryza.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm, on top of foot, and on thigh.
Worse (rsp. better) in wet or in dry weather.
Worse on awaking.
Worse on assuming an erect position.
Improved oftener than aggr. when stooping.
Better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse from scratching.

Predomin. worse
From motion; when walking; when getting out of bed; lying on side; after sleep; before breakfast; in company; from pressure. and when drawing up diseased limb.

Predomin. better
During rest; after lying down; while lying and sitting; lying on back; after breakfast; when alone; after drinking, and when stretching out diseased limb.

N.B. Although both remedies have the character of constitutional want of irritability, yet we find oversensitiveness to pain frequently with Arsenic, very rarely with Carbo animal.

N.B. The characteristic appearance of symptoms with Carbo anim. after shaving, particularly in the region of the nervus trigeminus, is an oversensitiveness not very rare.
Carb. anim.

Bruised pain in internal parts
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm, on tip of elbow, on inner side of thigh, and on top of foot.
Thirst, particularly during heat

Belladonna.

Bruised pain in external parts
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Complaints predominant on upper arm, in hollow of elbow, on patella, on outer side of thigh, and on sole of foot.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; thirst before and after the fever.

Cheerfulness.
Ailments from grief.
Sensitive disposition.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Mood cheerful or sad; indifferent; peevish; irritable; malicious; distrustful.
Ailments from anger, fright, mortification, or from vexation with dread, fear, fright, or vehemence—Absentmindedness—Fancies—Unconsciousness—Delirium—Ecstasies or mental dullness—Insanity.
Generally insensitiveness of disposition.

Sensitive disposition.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse (resp. better) in dry or in wet weather.
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Generally aggravated before breakfast.
Worse from spirituous liquors.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Worse in dry weather; predominantly better in wet weather.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on side or on back.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better before breakfast.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
In the dark, in bed, from external pressure, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse
From light, after drinking, and after breakfast.

N.B. With Carb. anim., whose predominant characteristic is want of susceptibility, we rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain peculiar to Belladonna. On the other hand, Belladonna rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts of Carb. anim.
Carb. anim.

Bruised pain in internal parts . . . . .
Apoplexia or paralysis not yet observed . . . .
Humid eruptions . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Chill while eating, or after the meals . .
Complaints predominant on tip of elbow and on thigh.

Mood changing; cheerful . . . . . .
Ailments from grief or mortification . .
Urine copious—Sexual desire too weak . .
Complaints after pollutions . . . . .
Nasal secretion watery . . . . . . . .
Expectoration not constant; during day . .

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse (resp. better) in dry or in wet weather.
Worse when closing the eyes; better when opening them.
Predominantly worse in the dark; better from light.
Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat . . . .
Worse from smoking . . . . . . . .

Predomin. worse

When lying on painful side, from uncovering, when drawing up diseased limb, when assuming an erect position, and from the touch.

Predomin. better

Calc.

Bruised pain in external parts.

With the chill more thirst than hunger. CHg.

Silly merriness or sadness—Mood despondent; peevish; irritable; amorous.

Allmets from hearing bad news, or from vexation with dread, fear, or fright—Delirium—Fancies—Mental dullness.

Urine too frequent—Sexual desire generally too strong.

Predominant complaints after coition.

Nasal secretion thick . . . . . . . .
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and evening.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Better in dry weather, worse in wet weather.
Worse (resp. better) when closing the eyes, or when opening them.
Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.)
Worse or better after getting out of bed.*
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better from smoking.

Predomin. worse

When lying on unpainful side, from wrapping up, when stretching out diseased limb, when stooping, and after drinking.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

* This may be traced back to the different influences which rest and warmth of bed have on Calcarea complaints; the first improves, the latter aggravates.
Carb. anim.

Tension or piercing pain in external parts.
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.
Stinging in the scars.
Pulse irritated and accelerated, particularly towards evening.
Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Thirst, particularly during heat.

Mood changing; cheerful—Ailments from grief or mortification.
Far-sightedness.
Painless diarrhoea.
Secretion of urine profuse.
Sexual desire weak, decreased.
Expectoration not constant; during day.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm and on top of foot.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Worse from growing cold; better from growing warm.
Worse after stool.
Worse from drinking cold water.

Predomin. worse

When uncovered, when assuming an erect position, when drawing up diseased limb, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. better

From wrapping up, when stooping, stretching out diseased limb, when lying, after breakfast, and after drinking.

Carb. veg.

Tension or piercing pain in internal parts.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Scars burn; pain when weather changes; break open.
Pulse, weak, faint, unequal, or intermittently accelerated.
Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Want of thirst predominant; thirst prevalent only during chill.

Mood irritable—Excited imagination—Unconsciousness—Delirium.
Short-sightedness.
Painful diarrhoea.
Urine scanty.
Sexual desire strong, increased.
Expectoration not constant; morning.
Complaints predominant on upper arm and on sole of foot.

Remission afternoon and after midnight.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse* from growing cold (warm.)
Better from cold diet; worse from warm diet.

Predomin. worse

From wrapping up, when stooping, stretching out diseased limb, when lying, after breakfast, and after drinking.

Predomin. better

When uncovered, when assuming an erect position, when drawing up diseased limb, and on an empty stomach.

* The lessening of Carb. veg. symptoms, when growing cold, are without doubt attributable to the aggravation by warmth of bed and hot rooms.
Carb. anim.
Complaints (ulcerative pain, bruised pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Painful tension in external parts...
Paralysis not yet observed...
Stinging in scars...
Pulse irritated and accelerated, particularly towards evening.
Thirst, particularly during heat...
Chill increases after drinking...

Graphit.
Complaints (ulcerative pain, bruised pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Tensive pain in internal parts.
Paralysis of limbs.
Burning of scars, break open.
Pulse full and hard, but not perceptibly accelerated.
Want of thirst, particularly during heat.
Chill lessens after drinking.

Mood predominantly cheerful — Ailments from mortification.
Secretion of urine copious...
Complaints after pollutions...
Catamenia too soon and too profuse...
Respiration with moist sound...
Expectoration not constant; during day...
Complaints predominant on top of foot...

Remission during day and before midnight.
Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Predominantly worse from growing cold;
better from growing warm.
Almost always aggravated after eating...

Predominantly better

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better from growing cold (warm.)
Worse or better after eating.

Predominantly worse

Out-doors, † in the dark, when drawing up diseased limb, before breakfast, when swallowing, from drinking wine, and from pressure.

Predominantly better

In-doors, from light, when stretching out diseased limb, after breakfast, and when stooping.

N.B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain with Carb. anim. which belongs to Graphit, whose constitutional character, on the whole, is undecided.

* Graphit-complaints are sometimes improved, sometimes aggravated by warmth of bed also.
† Both remedies have predominant aggravation when "walking out-doors; therefore the influence of open air is not decisive here, but the effect of motion.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carb. anim.</th>
<th>Phosphor.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts</td>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy or paralysis not observed as yet</td>
<td>Apoplexy—Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinging in scars</td>
<td>Pinching, contraction in scars; they break open and bleed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid eruptions</td>
<td>Dry eruptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disposition to sweat</td>
<td>Dryness of skin predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in warm room</td>
<td>Chill increased in warm room.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill while eating or after meals</td>
<td>Chill lessened after eating; with the chill more hunger than thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when eating</td>
<td>Sweat lessened when eating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse irritated &amp; accelerated, part. in evening.</td>
<td>Pulse different, irregular; sometimes intermitting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, partic. during heat</td>
<td>Want of thirst almost constant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cheerfulness** | Mood cheerful or dejected; indifferent, irritable; amorous.
---|---
**Ailments from mortification (or grief.)** | Ailments from anger, fright, or from vexation with vehemence. (or from grief)—Unconsciousness—Delirium—Ecstacies—Fancies—Insanity.
---|---
**Pupils dilated—Far-sightedness** | Pupils generally contracted—Short-sightedness.
**Urine copious** | Urine often, but scanty. 
---|---
**Sexual desire decreased, weak** | Sexual desire increased, strong.
**Catamenia predom. profuse** | Catamenia profuse or weak.
**Nasal secretion watery** | Nasal secretion thick or viscid.
**Expectoration not constant; during day** | Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.
**Complaints predom. on tip of elbow, on thigh and on top of foot.** | Complaints predom. in hollow of elbow, on leg and on sole of foot.

**Remission during day and before midnight** | Remission of complaints after midnight.
**Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.** | Worse (resp. better) in cold or in warm air.
**Worse (resp. better) in dry or wet weather.** | Predom. better in dry weather, worse in wet weather.
---|---
**Worse in company; better when alone** | Better (resp. worse) in company or when alone.
**Worse when closing eyes; better when opening them.** | Better (resp. worse) when closing eyes, or when opening them.
**Worse lying on side, better when lying on back.** | Generally better when lying on side, worse when lying on back.
**Worse from uncovering; better when wrapping up.** | Generally better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up.
**Worse on awaking** | Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused and after the siesta.
**Almost always better after getting out of bed.** | Worse or better after getting out of bed.
**Almost always aggrav. after meals, partic. worse after eating bread.** | Worse or better after meals, partic. after eating bread.
**Worse from pressure** | Aggrav. oftener than improved by pressure.

**Predomin. worse** | **Predomin. better**
---|---
**In the open air, in the dark, when lying on side, from uncovering, from touch, when drawing up diseased limb, on an empty stomach, from drinking wine, drinking cold water, and after sleep.** | **In doors, from light, lying on back, wrapping up, when stretching out diseased limb, and after breakfast.**

**Predomin. better** | **Predomin. worse**
---|---
**In doors, from light, lying on back, wrapping up, when stretching out diseased limb, and after breakfast.** | **In the open air, in the dark, when lying on side, from uncovering, from touch, when drawing up diseased limb, on an empty stomach, from drinking wine, drinking cold water, and after sleep.**

* This difference can be traced to the predominantly different influence which rest and warmth of bed have on Phosphorus complaints.
† "Walking out doors" Phosph. complaints are quite as often improved as aggravated; — if the latter is the case, motion, and not the open air, decides.
Carb. anim.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Pulsatilla</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily susceptibility—Aversion to open air.</td>
<td>Increased susceptibility — Inclination for open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis or apoplexy not yet observed</td>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disposition to sweat and slight perspiration.</td>
<td>Dryness of skin in sickness without fever.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill while eating or after the meals</td>
<td>With the chill hunger and thirst. C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in warm room</td>
<td>Chill increased in warm room.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst partic. during heat</td>
<td>Want of thirst predom., partic. during chill; thirst before &amp; between the differ. stages.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased after sleep and when walking out doors.</td>
<td>Sweat less after sleep; abating when walking out doors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood predom. cheerful</td>
<td>Mood lachrymose, sad; gentle; indifferent; bold; avaricious; distrustful—Amorous-ness—Ailments fr. excessive joy, fr. fright, or fr. vexation with dread, fear, or fright.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No unconsciousness or delirium</td>
<td>Absent-mindedn.—Fancies—Unconsciousn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils dilated—Far-sightedness</td>
<td>Pup. genly contracted—Short-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhoea predom. painless</td>
<td>Diarrhoea generally painful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine copious</td>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire decreased, weak</td>
<td>Sexual desire increased, strong.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Catamenia too late and generally scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry coryza</td>
<td>Fluent coryza (partic. r.s.) more frequent than dry coryza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration with moist sound</td>
<td>Respiration predom. with dry sound.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant; during day</td>
<td>Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on fore-arm, on tip of elbow, on thigh and top of foot</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper arm, in hollow of elbow, on leg and on sole of foot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remission during day and before midnight. Generally worse in the dark, better from light. 
Worse when lying on side; better when lying on back. 
Worse on awaking. 
Worse when assuming an erect position. 
Aggrav. oftener than improved when getting out of bed. 
Almost alw. improv. after getting out of bed. 
Better when sitting down. 
Worse when rising from seat. 
Worse from pressure. 
Better or worse from scratching. 
Almost always aggrav. after meals. 
Worse when swallowing; also after stool. 
Worse when drawing a deep breath. 
Worse (resp. better) in wet or dry weather. 

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In the open air, and when walking out doors; from cold, from growing cold, and in cold weather; from uncovering, from motion, while walking, on inspiration; when lying on painful side, drinking cold water; from pressure, and when getting out of bed.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In doors; from warmth, from growing warm, and in warm air; from wrapping up; during rest; when lying, sitting, and standing; on expiration; when lying on unpainful side; after drinking, and when stooping.

N.B. The oversensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain is rarely found with Carbo anim.
Carb. anim.  
Complaints (ulcerative pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Hot swelling of glands . . . . . . . . .
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed .
Pulse irritated and accelerated in evening, slow in morning.
Thirst, particularly during heat . . .

Sepia.
Complaints (ulcerative pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.
Painless swelling of glands.
Apoplexy—Paralysis of limbs.
Pulse quick and full at night, slower during day.
Predominant want of thirst; thirst constant only during chill.

Mood changing; predominantly cheerful.
Ailments from grief or mortification—No unconsciousness.
Pupils dilated . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Sexual desire weak . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Catamenia too soon . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Respiration with moist sound . . . . . . .
Expectoration not constant; during day .

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse (resp. better) in wet or dry weather.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Worse when walking out-doors . . . . .
Worse when closing eyes, better when opening them.
Almost always aggravated in bed . . .
Worse on awaking . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Generally aggrav. when getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from seat . . . . . . .
Better or worse from scratching . . . . .
Almost always aggravated after meals . . .

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
From motion, when walking, when assuming an erect position, when drawing up diseased limb, when lying on side, lying on painful side, from drinking cold water, in the dark, after sleep, and after getting out of bed.

Remission of complaints in afternoon.
Generally better in wet weather, worse in dry weather.
Worse or better in cold (resp. warm) air.
Better or worse when walking out-doors.
Predominantly better when closing eyes, worse when opening them.
Better or worse in bed and from warmth of bed.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.
Generally improv. when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when rising from seat.
Worse from scratching.
Worse or better after meals.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse
During rest, when lying, sitting and standing, when stooping, when stretching out diseased limb, when lying on back, lying on painful side, after drinking, and from light.

N.B. With Carb. anim. we rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain; rarely with Sepia the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which belongs to Carb. anim. Both remedies have more sensitiveness (to the touch, etc.) The first is caused by the character of constitutional want of irritability, which is predominant with Carb. anim.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carb. anim.</th>
<th>Sulphur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pinching pain in internal parts</td>
<td>Pinching pain in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.</td>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid eruption</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse irritated and accelerated, particularly towards evening; slower in the morning.</td>
<td>Pulse frequent night and morning; slower during day and evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased after sleep</td>
<td>Sweat lessened after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, particularly on upper part of body</td>
<td>Heat on lower part of body, or general, with exception of head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood cheerful</td>
<td>Mood serious; solemn; gentle; sad and dejected; indifferent; peevish; irritable.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from grief</td>
<td>Ailments from shame, or from vexation with dread, fear, or fright—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Delirium—Mental dullness—Insanity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine increased</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; sometimes copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Catamenia generally too late and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant; during day.</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant; morning and during day; less frequent at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on tip of elbow and on top of foot.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow, on patella, and on sole of foot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission dur'g day**

- Worse (resp. better) in wet or dry weather.
- Better (resp. worse) when grow'g cold and in cold weather, better when grow'g warm and in warm air.
- Better or worse* out-doors (resp. in-doors).
- Worse or better after getting out of bed.
- Aggravated oftener than improved when assuming an erect position.
- Aggravated oftener than improved when stretching out diseased limb.

**Predomin. worse**

In the dark, from cold, from uncovering, from motion, when drawing up diseased limb, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

From light, from warmth, wrapping up, during rest, when lying and standing,† when stretching out diseased limb, and after drinking.

---

* Sulphur-complaints are improved by warmth of stove, and aggravated in a crowded room.
† Sulphur-complaints are aggravated by continued standing; but are improved by standing still after motion.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carb. veg.</th>
<th>Bellad.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Predominant want of bodily irritability.</td>
<td>Increased irritability or want of irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often indicated with old people</td>
<td>Often indic. with child'n and young women.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending or lancinating pain downwards</td>
<td>Rending or lancinating pain upwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suppuration or gangrene of cellular tissue.</td>
<td>Scleroma neonatorum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaciation of diseased part</td>
<td>Swelling of diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse weak.</td>
<td>Pulse predominantly strong.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predominant want of thirst; thirst preval. only during chill.</td>
<td>Thirst not constant; most rare during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat more when and after gett'g out of bed.</td>
<td>Sweat less when and after gett'g out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitive disposition</td>
<td>Predominant insensibility of disposition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silly behavior</td>
<td>Mood-changing; cheerful or sad; indifferent; peevish; distrustful; malicious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excited imagination</td>
<td>Absent-mindedness—Mental excitability or dullness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakness of memory</td>
<td>Memory active or weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-sightedness</td>
<td>Far-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frequent complaints on upper jaw</td>
<td>Frequent complaints on lower jaw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for sour things</td>
<td>Aversion to sour things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetid, humid warm flatus</td>
<td>Scentless flatus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costiveness predominant; when diarrhoea occurs, it is generally painful.</td>
<td>Painless diarrhoea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant; morning.</td>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, in shoulder-joint, on inner side of thigh, and on calf of leg.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, in hip-joint, on outer side of thigh, and on shin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remission after midnight and in afternoon.</td>
<td>Remission after midnight and in forenoon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse (resp. better) in wet or dry weather.</td>
<td>Predominantly better in wet weather, worse in dry weather.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse (resp. better) in cold or warm air</td>
<td>Worse in cold air, better in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.</td>
<td>Better (resp. worse) when lying on side or on back.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Mostly improved after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking upwards</td>
<td>Worse when looking sideways.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when assuming an erect position</td>
<td>Worse or better when assum'g an erect pos.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping</td>
<td>Better or worse when stooping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when leaning against anything</td>
<td>When leaning against anything worse or (if it is hard) better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from spirituous liquors</td>
<td>Worse or better from spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improved by eructation</td>
<td>Worse or better from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing food</td>
<td>Worse, particularly when swallowing drink.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In the dark, in bed and from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, from change of position, when lying or standing, when bending diseased part backwards, when stretching out sufferin'g limb, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

From light, when growing cold, from uncovering, and when draw'g up diseased limb.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Belladonna to pain is very rarely found with Carb. veg.; the sensation of numbness in sufferin'g parts, belonging to Carb. veg., rarely with Belladonna. Yet mere sensitiveness (to the touch) is found with both remedies; also sensation of numbness generally with Belladonna, (particularly in parts painful before.)
Carb. veg. Calc.

Often indicated with old people . . . . 
Dark hair—Muscles rigid . . . . 
Rending pain downwards . . . . 
Very rarely apoplexy—Humid itch . . . . 
Pulse weak, unequal, intermitting . . . . 
Chill while eating, or after meals . . . . 
Heat of only one side; right side . . . . 
First chill, then heat . . . . 
Thirst only during cold stage . . . . 

Indicated oftener with children than old people. 
Light hair—Muscles lax. 
Rending pain upwards. 
Apoplexy—Dry itch. 
Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling. 
Hunger with the chill. C.Hg 11g

Fear of apoplexy—Silly behavior . . . . 
Excited imagination . . . . 
Nasal complaints external . . . . 
Eruption on upper lip . . . . 
Predominant aversion to salt things . . . . 
Diarrhoea generally painful. . . . . 
Urino infrquent and scanty; alkaline . . . . 
Complaints after pollutions . . . . 
Leucorrhoea acid. . . . . 
Breath cold—Cough generally dry . . . . 
Expectoration in morning . . . . 
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on thigh. . . . . 

Fear of loss of reason—Silly merriness or despondency—Peevishness—Amorousness. 
Imbecility . . . . 
Nasal compl. internal oftener than external. 
Eruption predominant on under lip. 
Appetite for salt things. 
Diarrhoea generally painless. 
Urine too often; acid. 
Predominant complaints after coition. 
Leucorrhoea mild. 
Breath hot—Cough generally with expector. 
Expectoration morning and during day. 
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on leg.

Remission after midnight and in afternoon. Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather. 
Worse or better in cold (resp. warm) air . . . . 
Worse in the evening air . . . . 
Worse in the dark, better from light . . . . 
Worse when looking upwards . . . . 
Worse after breakfast . . . . 
Worse after meals . . . . 
Better from cold diet, worse from warm . . . . 
Worse or better after stool . . . . 
Worse when rising from seat . . . . 
Ailments from (Mercurius, Cinchona, Alcohol, or) Lachesis.

Remission or complaints before midnight. 
Worse in damp air, better in dry air. 
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air. 
Worse from exertion on an empty stomach. 
Worse or better from light (resp. in the dark.) 
Worse when looking up or downwards. 
Aggravated more frequently before breakfast than after it. 
Better or worse after meals. 
Worse from drinking cold water. 
Worse after stool. 
Worse or better when rising from seat. 
Ailments from (Mercurius, Cinchona, Alcohol) Nitr acid., Phosph., or Digitalis.

Predomin. worse

When growing warm, after rising from a seat, from the touch, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

When growing cold, and on an empty stomach.
### Carb. veg.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to exercise</td>
<td>Increased for exercise.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Hemorrhages,</td>
<td>Increased irritability—Hæmorrhages, dark blood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bright-red blood.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy</td>
<td>Apoplectic more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stitches downwards</td>
<td>Stitches upwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep ulcers with scanty discharge</td>
<td>Shallow ulcers, with copious, ichorous discharge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distention of veins of feet</td>
<td>Distention of veins of hands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. internal chill with external heat</td>
<td>Predom. external chill with internal heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill while eating and after the meals</td>
<td>More hunger than thirst with the chill. C.IIg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during cold stage</td>
<td>Thirst constant only during sweat, appears partic. before and between the different stages.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Pulse weak, unequal                         
- Pulse small, but hard and quick; more quiet after meals; irregular.

- Sweat increased after meals                
- Sweat lessened after meals.

- Sensitive disposition - Fear - Silly merri-ness
- Predom. insensibility of disposition—Mood sad; indifferent; peevish; amorous.

- Ailments from fright or fear              
- Ailments from vexation—Absent-mindedness—Rarely unconsciousness.

- Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye  
- Complaints predom. in external angle of eye.

- Costiveness predom.—Diarrhoea generally painful.
- Diarrhoea predom., generally painless.

- Expectoration not constant; morning      
- Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

- Complaints predom. on shoulder joint, on wrist, and on back part of thigh.
- Complaints predom. in hip joint, in ankle, and on front side of thigh.

### China.

- In the dark, when growing warm, when sitting erect, when bending diseased part backwards, after rising from a seat, from pressure, and when eating.

- Predomin. worse                            
- Predomin. better

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In the dark, when growing warm, when sitting erect, when bending diseased part backwards, after rising from a seat, from pressure, and when eating.</td>
<td>From light, when growing cold; when sitting, partic. bent forwards; when leaning against something, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Predomin. worse                            

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

N.B. In accordance with the constitutional character of each remedy, we very rarely find with Carb. veg. the oversensitiveness of Cinchona to pain,—rarely with Cinchona the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which belongs to Carb. veg. However, mere sensitiveness (to the touch, &c.) is found with both remedies,—and with Cinchona also general numb sensation, (partic. in parts which were before painful.)
Carb. veg.

Want of bodily irritability—Muscles rigid.
External parts become black.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Pulse weak, unequal.
Thirst only during chill.
Chill while eating or after the meals.
Sweat increased after meals.

Ferrum.

Increased irritability—Muscles lax.
Red parts become white.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Pulse full and hard.
Thirst, partic. during chill.
Chill better after eating.
Sweat lessened after meals.

Mood anxious.
Excited imagination—Unconsciousness—Fancies.
Predom. hunger.
Appetite for sour things.
Costiveness predom. — Diarrhœa generally painful.
Catamenia too soon.
Labor pains weak or ceasing.
Respiration with moist sound.
Breath cold—Expectoration not constant.
Complaints predom. in wrist and on thigh.

Changeable mood; also alternating cheerful one evening, sad the next—Haughtiness.
Rarely delirium.
Generally loss of appetite.
Aversion to sour things.
Diarrhoea predom.; painless.
Catamenia prevale. too late.
Spasmodic labor pains.
Respiration predom. with dry sound.
Breath hot—Expectoration predom. with the cough.
Complaints predom. on ankle and on leg.

Remission afternoon and after midnight.
Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when swallowing.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse in wet weather, better in dry weather.
Worse in cold air, better in warm air.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when swallowing.

Predomin. worse

When getting out of bed, after breakfast, from drinking wine*, when ascending, from exerting the mind or the eyes, after rising from a seat, when sitting erect, and from exercise.

Predomin. better

After lying down, when growing cold, when descending; when sitting, partic. sitting bent forward; on an empty stomach, and during rest.

N.B. In accordance with the constitutional character of each remedy, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Ferrum to pain, with Carb. veg.—Both remedies sometimes have mere sensitiveness. (to the touch, &c.)

* Wine improves Ferrum-complaints only, when it is not acid; on the other hand we find accent with Ferrum from drinking beer. In corresponding cases Ferrum causes maula-apotut; however this is rarely caused by wine, most frequently by beer and brandy. Comp. notes Ars. and Ferr.
Carb. veg.

Lancinating pain in internal parts...
Consequences of being overheated—Palpitation of heart, without anxiety.
Pulse weak, unequal, intermitting...
Thirst only during chill...
Heat, with inclination to uncover...
Loosing the hair, particularly on back part of head.

Mood irritable—Rarely amorousness—Unconsciousness—Fancies—Excited imagination.
External nasal complaints — Complaints predominant on upper jaw and on upper arm.
Painful diarrhoea...
Urine alkaline...
Complaints from pollutions...
Catamenia too soon and too profuse...
Leucorrhoea thick...
Rattling of mucus...
Expectoration not constant; morning...

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, from wrapping up, from warm diet, from riding, from pressure, in the dark, when lying, after rising from a seat, after sweat, and from drinking wine.

Predomin. better
In-doors, from uncovering, from cold diet, after vomiting, from light, and while sitting.

Graphit.

Lancinating pain in external parts.
Consequences of taking cold—Palpitation of heart, with anxiety.
Pulse often unchanged; generally full and hard, but not perceptibly accelerated.
Want of thirst, particularly during heat.
Loosing the hair, particularly on top and sides of head, and from the whiskers.

Mood changing; peevish; sad; dejected—Absent-mindedness—No delirium.
Nasal complaints internal oftener than external—Complaints predominant on lower jaw and on fore-arm.
Painless diarrhoea.
Urine generally acid.
Complaints from coition.
Catamenia too late and too scanty.
Leucorrhoea watery.
Respiration with dry sound.
Expectoration predominant; during day and evening.

Remission afternoon and after midnight.
Worse from riding.
Worse after a satisfying meal.

Predomin. worse

Remission of complaints during day.
Better while riding, worse afterwards.
Worse when hungry.

Predomin. better

N.B. In accordance with the character of want of irritability belonging to Carb veg, we very rarely find over-sensitiveness to pain, which is peculiar to Graphit, with this remedy.

* We also find aggravation in-doors with Carb. veg., that is when the room is too warm.
### Carb. veg.

- Hemorrhages; blood light-red  
- Dark hair—Muscles rigid  
- Lancinating pain in internal parts  
- Reaction ceases after fruitless efforts  
- Sensitiveness* in internal parts  

### Lycopod.

- Hemorrhages; blood dark  
- Light hair—Muscles lax  
- Lancinating pain in external parts  
- Exhaustion after acute fevers  
- Sensation of numbness in internal parts  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sensitiveness*</th>
<th>Seriousness — Gentleness — Cheerfulness or dejection — Peevishness — Dejection — Distress — Malice — Greediness — Haughtiness — Change of moods — Absentmindedness — Mental dulness — Insanity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td>Pulse weak, unequal, intermitting — Heat right side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough generally dry — Expectoration in morning</td>
<td>Thirst only during cold stage of fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, on upper arm, on wrist, and on thigh</td>
<td>Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Flatus predominantly fetid, humid, warm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Catamenia too late.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Cough generally with expectoration, which is loosened, particularly in morning and evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, on ankle, and on leg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Remission** after midnight and in the afternoon.

**Worse** sometimes in wet, sometimes in dry weather.

**Worse** from warmth of bed  

**Predomin. worse**  

In the open air, from cold, from warm diet, after rising from a seat, when sitting bent forward, when stooping, after sweat, during exercise, and in the dark.

**Predomin. better**  

In-doors, from warmth and rest†, from cold diet, when sitting, particularly sitting erect, after lying down, and from light.

---

* Carb. veg. also has sensitiveness predominant in external parts; Lycopodium generally has sensation of numbness; yet we find oversensitiveness to pain much more prominent with Lycopodium than with Carb. veg., in accordance with the prevailing characteristic of want of irritability peculiar to Carb. veg.; the sensation of numbness generally appears in the painful parts, predominantly after paroxysms of acute pain. Both remedies have sensitiveness to the touch.

† Lycopodium has chill as well as heat on one side only—the left side—thus deviating in this from the predominant side of its other symptoms.

‡ Yet we also find aggrav. after exercise, and improvement during continued moderate exercise, with Carb. veg.
Carb. veg.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptoms</th>
<th>Mercur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dark hair</td>
<td>Light hair.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Muscles rigid.</td>
<td>Increased irritability—Muscles lax.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often indicated with old people—Very rarely apoplexy.</td>
<td>Often indicated with children—Very rarely paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid itch—Thirst only during chill</td>
<td>Dry itch—Thirst during all stages.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse weak, unequal</td>
<td>Pulse irregular, genly full and accelerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat of only one side, r.s.</td>
<td>One-sided heat, left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in warm room—Sweat increased when or after getting out of bed.</td>
<td>Chill increased in warm room—Sweat abates while and after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Silly merriness.—Fear of apoplexy—Excited imagination.  
Complaints predom. on upper jaw.  
Hunger predom.  
Aversion to milk.  
Costiveness more frequent than diarrhoea.  
Urue infrequent and scanty; smelling like ammoniacum.  
Catamenia too soon.  
Expectoration in morning.  
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, on upper arm and on calf of leg.

Remission after midnight and in the afternoon.  
Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.  
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air.  
Worse from wrapping up; better from uncovering.  
Worse or better after getting out of bed.  
Almost always aggrav. when eating.  
Worse from warm diet; better from cold diet.  
Worse or better after stool.  
Worse in the Spring.  
Ailments from abuse of Mercury.

Remission of complaints during day.  
Worse in wet weather; better in dry weather.  
Worse in cold air; better in warm air*.  
From wrapping up, (resp. uncovering;) better or worse †.  
Better after getting out of bed.  
Better or worse when eating.  
Worse from cold or warm diet.  
Worse after stool.  
Worse in the Autumn.  
Ailments from sting of insects, Arsenic or Copper vapors, Sulph. or Calc.

Predomin. worse  
In the dark, while lying †; after rising from a seat, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better  
From light, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin. worse

N.B. The sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Carb. veg. is rarely found with Mercur.

* Both remedies undecided as regards "growing cold," and "growing warm."
† This difference can be traced back to the different influence which warmth of bed and other warmth has on Mercurial-complaints.
‡ We also find improvement of complaints with Carb. veg. "after lying down."

---

*Note: The text contains medical terms and remedies that may not be universally recognized, requiring a medical context for full understanding. The text is structured into sections detailing symptoms and remedies, with special emphasis on the comparison between Carb. veg. and Mercur. The text concludes with a note on the sensation of numbness in parts suffering from Carb. veg., highlighting its rarity with Mercur.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Carb. veg.</th>
<th>Nux vom.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Haemorrhages, bright-red blood.</td>
<td>Increase of irritability—Haemorrhages, blood dark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chol. spasms—Very rarely apoplexy</td>
<td>Tonic spasms pred.—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness prev. before midnight</td>
<td>Sleeplessness prev. after midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-sided chill pred. l.s.; heat pred. r.s.</td>
<td>One-sided chill pred. r.s.; heat pred. l.s.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distention of veins of feet</td>
<td>Distention of veins of hands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during cold stage—Pulse weak, unequal.</td>
<td>Thirst mostly during cold stage—Pulse generally full, hard, and accelerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill while eating and after the meals.</td>
<td>Hunger with the chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely amorousness</td>
<td>Dejection—Peevishness—Malice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Excited imagination</td>
<td>Absent-mindedn.—Weak reasoning powers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-sightedness</td>
<td>Far-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper jaw</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on lower jaw.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger pred.</td>
<td>Generally loss of appetite.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for sour things—Aversion to fat things.</td>
<td>Predom. aversion to sour things—Appetite for rich (fat) dishes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine generally dark</td>
<td>Urine generally pale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration with moist sound—Breath cold.</td>
<td>Respiration with dry sound—Breath hot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration in morning</td>
<td>Expectoration in morning, during day, and evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in upper arm and on wrist.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on fore-arm and on ankle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>R E M I S.</strong> after midnight and in the afternoon.</td>
<td><strong>Remission evening till midnight.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.</td>
<td>Predom. better in wet weather, worse in dry weather.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from washing and moistening</td>
<td>Improv. oftener than aggr. by washing, &amp;c.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air</td>
<td>Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse in the evening air</td>
<td>Better in the night air (congestion to head.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.</td>
<td>Generally better when lying on side, worse when lying on back.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sleep</td>
<td>Better after sufficient and not too long sleep; worse on awaking when roused.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from pressure</td>
<td><strong>Better or worse from pressure.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping</td>
<td>Better or worse when stooping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when sneezing</td>
<td>Worse or better when sneezing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from eructation</td>
<td>Worse or better from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after stool.</td>
<td>Worse after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from abuse of Mercur.</td>
<td>Ailm. from Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Sulph., Calc., Phosph., Iodine, or Plumb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bad effects fr. stale fish, decayed vegetables</td>
<td>Bad effects fr. spices, ginger, onions. C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In the dark, when growing warm, from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, from warm diet, when eating, when sitting erect, when lying, after sweat, when stretching out suffering limb, when bending diseased part backwards, when lying on side, after sleep, from washing and moistening diseased part, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

In accordance with the constitutional character of each remedy, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Nux vom. to pain with Carb. veg.,—rarely with Nux vom. the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which belongs to Carb. veg. More sensitiveness (to touch, &c.) however, we find with both remedies.
**Carb. veg.**

Eruptions generally humid — Scurrying, burning, painful with change of weather, break open.
One-sided chill, predominantly left side.
Local sweat on upper part of body.
Distention of veins of feet.
Chill or sweat lessened in (warm) room.
Chill while eating or after meals.

Sweat increased when eating.
Thirst only during cold stage of fever.
Want of bodily irritability.

**Phosph.**

Eruptions generally dry — In scars pinching contraction, break open and bleed. C.Hg.
One-sided chill, predominantly right side.
Partial sweat on lower part of body.
Distention of veins of hands.
Chill or sweat increased in (warm) room.
Chill with hunger, and lessened by eating something.

Sweat abating when eating.
Want of thirst — Pulse most frequently quick, full, and hard; unequal.

*Increased irritability or want of irritability.*

Sensitive disposition.
Fear of apoplexy — Very rarely amorousness.
Weak memory.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw and upper lip.
Fetid flatus.
Costiveness predominant; when diarrhoea occurs, it is generally painful.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Leucorrhœa greenish.
Labor-pains weak or easing.
Breath cold — Expectoration in the morning.
Compl. predom. on thigh and calf of leg.

Remission after midnight and in afternoon.
Worse in the evening air.
Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.
Worse in bed.
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse after sleep.

Worse from pressure.
Worse after meals.
Better from eructation.

Worse or better after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

When growing warm, out-doors, in the dark, when sitting erect, after rising from a seat, from the touch, after a satisfying meal, after drinking, when lying on side, and after sleep.

**Predomin. better**

When growing cold, in-doors, from light, when sitting bent forward, and when lying on back.

**N.B.** The over-sensitiveness of Phosph. to pain is very rarely found with Carb. veg.

* "When walking out-doors," Phosphor-complaints are aggravated quite as often as improved. In the first case it is exercise, and not open air, which aggravates.
Carb. veg.

Want of bodily irritability — Often indicated with old people.
Hæmorrhages, bright-red blood — Ulcers with scanty discharge of pus.
Thirst only during cold stage — Pulse weak, unequal.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Complaints predom. on upper jaw, on upper lip, and on thigh.

Mood irritable; silly, merry; rarely dejected or peevish; rarely amorous.
Excited imagination.
Costiveness predom.
Catarrh too soon and profuse.
Coryza dry oftener than fluent.
Cough generally dry—Expectoration in morning.—Rattling of mucus.
Remission after midnight and in the afternoon.
Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.
Worse or better in cold weather; better or worse in warm air.
Worse in the dark, better from light.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Better when sitting down.
Worse when sitting erect; better when sitting bent forward.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Predom. worse after rising from a seat.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Worse from pressure.
Worse after meals.
Predom. worse after stool.
Better from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Pulsat.

Increased irritability — Often indicated with children.
Hæmorrhages, dark blood—Ulcers with copious suppuration.
Thirst is wanting during chill — Pulse generally quick, small, and weak.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Complaints predom. on lower jaw, on lower lip, and on leg.

Mood changing; — gentle; sad; indifferent; bold; greedy; distrustful; amorous. — Ailments from excessive joy, grief, fright, or vexation.
Absert-mindedness.
Diarrhea predom.
Catarrh generally too late and scanty.
Coryza fluent oftener than dry.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day — Respiration generally with dry sound.
Remission from midnight till noon.
Worse in wet weather, better in dry weather.
Better in cold weather; worse in warm air.
Generally better in the dark, worse in the light.
Worse or better after sleep.
Improved oftener than aggrav. when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Generally better when sitting erect, worse when bending forward.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Generally better after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse or better after meals.
Improved oftener than aggrav. after stool.
Predom. better from tying clothes tight.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In cold weather, from cold*, out doors and when walking out doors; from washing, moistening, or stretching out diseased part; from weeping, from pressure, tightening the clothes, from exercise; when getting out of bed, when sitting erect; after rising from a seat, after stool, and in the dark.

In warm air, from warmth, in doors, when sitting, after lying down, when drawing up diseased limb, from evacuation, during rest, from loosening the clothes, when sitting bent forward, and from light.

N.B. We rarely find the oversensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain with Carb. veg. — Mere sensitiveness (to touch, &c.) is found with both remedies.

* Both remedies have predom. improvement "when growing cold," and aggrav. of compl. "when growing warm."
† When lying, in bed, from warmth of bed, and from wrapping up, both remedies have predom. aggrav. of symptoms.
‡ Yet we also find with Carb. veg. (as with Pulsat.) aggrav. after exercise, and improvement during continued, moderate exercise.
Carb. veg.

Haemorrhages, bright-red blood — Rarely apoplexy.
Eruptions generally humid . . . .
Pulse weak . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Chill first, then heat . . . . . . .

Mood silly; rarely dejected or peevish .
Delirium — Excited imagination . . .
Short-sightedness . . . . . . . . .
Eruption on upper lip . . . . . . .
Hunger predom. . . . . . . . . . . .
Predom. aversion to salt things . .
Catamenia too soon . . . . . . . .
Lachrymation,—thick . . . . . . .
Rattling of mucus . . . . . . . . .
Cough generally dry; expector in morning.

Complaints predom. on upper arm . .

Remis. after midnight and in the afternoon.
Better (resp. worse) in dry or wet weather.

Worse when walking out doors; but also worse in overheated rooms.
Predom. better after lying down . . .
Almost always aggrav. in bed . . . .
Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . . .
Worse when getting out of bed . . .
Aggrav. oftener than improv. after getting out of bed.
Worse after meals* . . . . . . . . .
Worse when rising from a seat . . .

Predomin. worse

In the dark, when growing warm, from wrapping up, from warmth of bed, lying on side, when turning in bed, after sleep, when and after getting out of bed, from exercise, after breakfast, when sitting erect, and after rising from a seat.

Predomin. better

From light, when growing cold, from uncovering, lying on back; when sitting part, when sitting bent forward; when leaning against something, from evanescence, during rest, and on an empty stomach.

N B. With Carb. veg. we rarely find the oversensitiveness of Sepia to pain, and with Sepia rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, belonging to Carb. veg. — Mere sensitiveness (to touch) is found with both remedies.

Sepia.

Haemorrhages, dark blood — Apoplexy.
Eruptions generally dry.
Pulse frequent and full at night, slow during day; accelerated by vexation and exercise.
Heat first, then chill.

Mood serious; sad; indifferent — Greediness — Ailments from vexation with fear — Absent-mindedness.
Insanity — Imbecility.
Far-sightedness.
Eruption on under-lip.
Generally loss of appetite.
Catamenia oftener too late than too soon.
Leucorrhoea watery.
Respiration predom. with dry sound.
Cough generally with expectoration, which is loosened at night and in the morning, and is generally swallowed.

Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.
Predom. better in wet weather, worse in dry weather.

Better or worse when walking out doors; worse in a crowded room.
Worse or better after lying down.
Better or worse in bed.
Better after sufficient sleep; worse on awaking when roused from sleep.
Improvement oftener than aggrav. when getting out of bed.
Improvement oftener than aggrav. after getting out of bed.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have aggrav. after a satisfying meal.
† Both remedies have predom. aggrav. from cold, improv. from warmth — in cold (resp. warm) weather improv. quite as often as aggrav. of symptoms.
‡ Yet we also find aggrav. with Carb. veg. after exercise, and improvement during continued moderate exercise.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Carb. veg.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Sulphur.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hæmorrhages, bright-red blood—Pinching pain in internal parts.</td>
<td>Hæmorrhages, dark blood—Pinching pain in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External parts grow black</td>
<td>Red parts become white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally humid</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse weak and unequal</td>
<td>Pulse full, hard, and accelerated.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during cold stage of fever</td>
<td>Generally want of thirst during chill—Most during heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellow fever</td>
<td>Asiatic cholera.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood foolishly merry; rarely depressed or peevish.*</td>
<td>Mood seriously, solemn; changing; sad; gentle; indifferent—Absence-mindedness—Insanity—Imbecility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot spots on the head</td>
<td>Cold spot on the head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in external angle of eye.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva predominantly increased</td>
<td>Saliva generally decreased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger predominant.</td>
<td>Generally loss of appetite.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty; with odor-like ammoniac.</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; but sometimes (only after strong doses of Sulph.) copious; acid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Catamenia generally too late and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration in the morning</td>
<td>Expectoration in the morning and during day; less frequent at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in lower part of chest and on upper arm.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in upper part of chest and on fore-arm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission**
- Afternoon and after midnight
- Better (resp. worse) in wet or dry weather.
- Worse out-doors, better in-doors; but worse in overheated rooms.
- Worse when turning in bed
- Predominantly worse after breakfast
- Worse when stooping
- Better when assuming an erect position
- Worse when looking upwards
- Worse from touch

**Predomin. worse**
In the dark, from cold, from warm diet, when getting out of bed, when sitting erect, after rising from a seat, from pressure, and from exercise.

**Predomin. better**
From light, warmth, cold diet, after lying down, during rest, when sitting bent forward, and when assuming an erect position.

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. Of all our medicines Carbo vegetalis is, according to its symptoms, the most similar to the characteristic symptoms of yellow fever, as much so as Sulphur corresponds to the characteristics of Asiatic cholera. Hence each remedy respectively, when it can be given in time, is best given in the first symptoms of these epidemics, in order to reduce each case at least to a milder form—an immense advantage. It is worthy of note that charcoal would put an end to the spreading of yellow fever, if the excrements of each patient, and every corpse, were covered by coarse charcoal powder; but whether the internal use of it will prevent the disease with individuals has not yet been ascertained. Sulphur prevents chol. asiatic, with individuals, if the finest powder, called milk of Sulphur, is put into the stockings, so as to come in contact with the soles of the feet: a pinch a day is sufficient to cause a gentle pouring out of sulphurated hydrogen through the pores of the skin, all over the body, blackening bright silver. But whether the substance which carries the disease is destroyed by it, has not been ascertained yet. C.Hg.

* Irritable mood occurs with both remedies.
† We find aggravation predominant with both remedies "while lying."
Causticum.

Right side—Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Paralysis of limbs.
Itching, relieved or aggravated by scratching.
Pulse somewhat irritated only towards evening, on account of ebullition of blood.
Thirstlessness.
Chill lessened in a warm room.

Clematis.

Left side—Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
Paralysis not yet observed.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Pulse excited, with throbbing in the veins.
Thirst.
Chill increased in a warm room.

Dejection—Distrust—Haughtiness—Ailments from fright, mortification, grief, or disappointed love.
Absence-mindedness—Fancies—Unconsciousness.
Catamenia too late.
Expectoration not constant; is loosened in the evening, night, and morning; is generally swallowed.
Complaints generally on top of foot.

Irritable mood—Contrit’n of spirit—Home-sickness—Ailments from home-sickness or contrition of spirit.
Difficulty in thinking.
Catamenia too soon.
Expectoration quite seldom.

Aggravation evening, night, morning.
Remission during the day.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse when closing the eyes, better when opening them.
Improved oftener than aggravated by washing and moistening diseased part.
Improved oftener than aggravated by eating bread.
Worse after stool.
Ailments from Plumbum or abuse of Cinchona, from Asaef, Euphrasia or Colocynthis.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, during rest, when standing, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from motion, when walking, but also when lying, from touch, on an empty stomach, from eating bread, and from washing and moistening diseased part.

N.B. Clematis lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Causticum.

* The symptoms of Clematis are improved by standing still after motion, but are aggravated when standing "for any length of time." Compare Sulphur.
# Causticum.

**Upper right, lower left side** — Dark hair.

Muscles rigid.

Complaints (heaviness, &c.) predom. in external parts.

Eruptions dry or humid.

Apoplexy not yet observed.

Paralysis, often of both sides (paraplegic).

Pulse generally unchanged, only towards evening somewhat accelerated on account of orgasm of blood.

Heat descending.

External chill with internal heat predom.

Want of thirst.

Sweat increased while eating, lessened when getting out of bed.

Lying on the side during sleep—Anx’s dreams.

Mood depressed; taciturn; peevish.

Ailments from fright, mortification, grief, or disappointed love.

Cloudiness of mind—Melancholy.

Very rarely delirium or insanity.

Far-sightedness.

Nasal-complaints predom. external.

Urine often, but scanty.

Sexual desire too weak.

Catamenia of too long duration and generally too late.

Expectoration not constant; is loosened evening, night and morning; must generally be swallowed.

**Aggravation evening, night, morning; remission during day.**

Worse during new moon, less frequently during a thunder-storm.

Worse in snowy air.

Worse on inspiration and on expiration.

Worse after sleep.

Worse when eating and swallowing.

Almost always aggravated after meals.

Worse after drinking.

Worse from spirituous liquors.

Generally better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unpainful side.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In dry, cold weather; in doors, when lying on back, when letting diseased limb hang down, when bending suffering part backwards, after breakfast, after pollutions, from shaking the head, when lying on unpainful side, on inspiration, and when swallowing and eating.</td>
<td>In damp and warm air, out doors *, while lying †, lying on side, when lifting up diseased limb, from bodily exertion, on an empty stomach, from the touch, and from pressure.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| In damp and warm air, out doors *, while lying †, lying on side, when lifting up diseased limb, from bodily exertion, on an empty stomach, from the touch, and from pressure.  
| N.B. Lachesis lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which is often found with Caust.; on the other hand, sensitiveness (to touch, &c.) is predom. with Lachesis—oversensitiveness to pain it has less frequently. |

---

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. when walking out doors.

† Both remedies have predom. improv. in bed.
Causticum.

Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.
Gnawing sensation in internal parts—Hemorrhages, &c., dark blood.
Emaciation of feet; distention of veins of feet.
Numbness, particular in suffering parts.
Itching, aggravated sooner than lessened by scratching.
Eruptions humid or dry.
Ailments from abuse of Plumb, or Cinchona, from Asa foetida, Euphrasia or Colocythis.
Ulcers, also fistulous ones, or after burns, with throbbing and burning pain and watery pus.
Diseases of bones, particular of Epiphyses.
Pulse often unchanged—Varicosis.
Chill lessened in bed and in warm room, increased out doors.
Sweat increased when eating.
Net-like appearance of capillaries—Chill predom., i. s.
Heat descending.
Epilepsy with loss of consciousness.
Painful paralysis.
Phlegmatic temperament.
Sensitive disposition—Mood despondent, very rarely irritable—Very rarely delirium—Absence-mindedness—Weak memory—Melancholy—Ailments from mortification or disappointment of love.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather; during rest when standing and sitting, particularly when sitting erect; from rubbing, and after sleep. *

Predomin. better
In wet weather, from continued moderate motion, from sitting bent forward, from pressure, and from washing and moistening suffering part.

N.B. Caust. has not the oversensitiveness of Phosph. to pain.

Phosphor.

Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.
Gnawing pain in external parts—Hemorrhages, bright-red blood.
Emaciation of hands; distant, of veins of hands.
Sensation of numbness in suffering parts, or in distant parts.
Itching, lessened sooner than aggravated by scratching.
Eruptions almost always dry.
Ailments from Iodium or Natr. mur.
Ulcers painless, or with piercing, festering pain, with viscid pus.
Diseases of bones, particular of Diaphyses.
Pulse accelerated, irregular, often intermitting.
Chill increased in bed, and in warm room, lessened out doors.
Sweat lessened when eating.
Chill r. s.—Throbbing in veins; distention of veins.—Congestions.
Heat ascending.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Painless paralysis.
Sanguine choleric temperament.
Insensibility or sensitiveness of disposition—Chang’s mood; indifferent; irritable; cheerful; despondent;—Very rarely distrust; Amativeness—Irritable excitability—Eccentricities—Predom. active memory—Insanity—Ailments from anger or from vexation with fright or vehemence.
Short-sightedness.
Aversion to beer.
Desire for drink without thirst.
Sexual desire strong—Catamenia increased or.
Nasal secretion thick.
Expectoration with salty, sour or sweetish (and putrid) taste, loosened morning and during day.
Complaints most frequent on external ear, and on sole of foot.

Remission after complaints during day.
Worse in dry weather, better in damp air.
Washing improves in most cases.
Worse during new moon, less frequently during thunder-storm.
Improved oftener than aggravated by exertion.

Predomin. worse
Remission after midnight.
Aggrav. more frequent in wet than dry weather.
Washing aggravates in most cases.
Worse before thunder-storm.
Worse from bodily exertion.

* Exceptionally Phosph. has aggrav. after sleeping in the afternoon; on awaking (when roused) from sleep, it has aggrav. quite as often as improvement, therefore the latter follows only after sufficient sleep.

† Both remedies have aggrav. when beginning to move; an “improvement during motion” which occurs with Phosphor, seems to refer exclusively to pain in joints, therefore to suffering part when moved.
### Causticum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predominant in external parts; sensitivity predominant in internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy not yet observed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis, generally painful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When asleep lying on side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally unchanged</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill or sweat on suffering part — Chill predominantly left side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in bed and in warm room; increased outdoors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when walking out-doors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopelessness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from disappointed love</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards or sideways.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far-sightedness — Optical illusions in dark colors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sour vomit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire decreased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia of long duration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration with moist sound</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough generally dry — Expectorat. loosened even g. night &amp; morn g. &amp; is mostly swallow.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on fore-arm &amp; instep.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravation from evening till morning</td>
<td>Worse before thunder-storm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse dur'g new moon, less frequently dur'g thunder-storm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better in bed</td>
<td>Generally aggravated in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from warmth of bed</td>
<td>Worse from warmth of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sleep</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after meals</td>
<td>Worse or better after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally improved by eating bread</td>
<td>Worse from bread.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after stool</td>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after bodily exertion</td>
<td>Aggravated by mental often than by bodily exertion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when moving diseased limb</td>
<td>Better or worse when moving diseased limb.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almost always improved when sitting down</td>
<td>Worse or better when sitting down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almost always aggrav. when ris'g from a seat.</td>
<td>Worse or better when rising from a seat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after rising from a seat</td>
<td>Better or worse after rising from a seat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on inspiration and expiration</td>
<td>Worse on expiration; better on inspiration.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Pulsatilla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts; sensitivity predominant in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis of rare occurrence and painless</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggravat'd or unchang'd by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When asleep lying on back, often with arms thrown over the head</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse changed, sometimes intermitting; generally quick, small, weak.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat on suffering part — Chill predominantly right side</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased in bed and in warm room; lessened out-doors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat lessened when walking out-doors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst very rarely during chill.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood changing; indifferent; bold; greedy; amorous—Calm sadness of gentle disposition.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from vexation or excessive joy—Delirium.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-sightedness — Optical illusions in bright colors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomit bitter oftener than sour.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire increased</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia of short duration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration prevalent with dry sound</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough generally with expectoration—Expectoration morning and during day.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on upper arm and sole of foot.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravation from noon till midnight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse before thunder-storm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally aggravated in bed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from warmth of bed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after meals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from bread.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggravated by mental often than by bodily exertion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when moving diseased limb.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when sitting down.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when rising from a seat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse after rising from a seat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on expiration; better on inspiration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Predomin.

**worse**

In dry weather, from cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, when walking out-doors*, lying on back, lying on left side, when stretching out diseased limb, from vinegar and sour things, from tying clothes tight, after stool, and when moving suffering part.

**better**

In wet weather, from warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, lying on (right) side, when lying generally, drawing up diseased limb, from the touch, loosening the clothes, and from eating bread.

N.B. Causticum has not the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla.

* Both remedies have improvement of complaints out-doors generally.
Causticum.

Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair.
Gnawing pain, or sensitiveness in intern. parts.
Apoplexy not yet observed.
Itching aggrev. or lessened by scratching.
Haemorrhages, dark blood—Painful ulcers.
Cures moles, varices, and cystic tumors by suppuratio.—Eruptions dry or humid.
When asleep lying on side.
Pulse often unchanged.
Chill, coldness, &c., chiefly on left side.
Heat on back part of body.
Distention of veins of feet.
Congestion to ears.
Chill lessened by drinking.
Heat abated by drinking water.
Chill on diseased part.—Want of thirst predomin.

Peevishness—Distrust—Absent-mindedness
Ailments from fright, mortification, grief, disappointed love.
Vertigo inclining to fall forwards or sideways.
Appetite for beer—Aversion to sweets.
Urine often, but scanty.
Sexual desire and potency diminished
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Nasal secretion watery—Respirat. with moist sound.
Expectoration is loosened from evening to morning; is swallowed.

Worse during new moon.
Almost always improved† in bed.
Almost always aggrev. after meals.
Improved oftener than aggrev. by exertion.
Worse when moving diseased part.
Almost always improved when sitting down.
Almost always aggrev. when rising from a seat.
Better after rising from a seat.
Worse on in- and expiration.
Worse after stool.
Worse when looking upwards.

Rhus.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.
Gnawing pain or sensitiveness in extern. parts.
Apoplexy.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Haemorrh. bright-red blood—Painless ulcers.
Causes atrophy of warts—Eruptions generally humid.
When asleep lying on back, sometimes on belly.
Pulse quick, small, soft, sometimes trembling, irregular or intermittng.
Coldness of right side predomin.
Heat on front part, coldness on back part of body.
Distention of veins of hands.
Congestion to eyes.
Chill increased by drinking.
Heat increased by drinking water.
Sweat on diseased part.—Thirst not constant.

Sadness and despondency—Delirium.
Ailments from vexation with fear.
Vert., inclining to fall forwards or backwards.
Aversion to spirituous liquors—Appetite for sweets.
Urine often and copious.
Erections.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Nasal secretion thick.—Respiration with dry sound.
Expectoration in the morning.

Worse during increase of moon.
Worse or better in bed.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Improved oftener than aggrev. by moving the part.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better after rising from a seat.
Worse on inspiration; better on expiration.
Improved oftener than aggrev. after stool.
Worse when looking down.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, in doors, but also when walking out doors, when stretching out diseased limb, when letting it hang down, from warm diet, after breakfast, after stool, and when moving suffering part.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, out doors, when drawing up diseased limb, when lifting it up or resting it on anything, when washing or moisturizing suffering part, from cold diet, and drinking cold water, from eating bread, when lying, from touch; and on an empty stomach.

* All other one-sided complaints Rhus as well as Caust. has predomin. on r. s. On the other hand we find—going to sleep of the whole left side with Caust., while with Rhus the same symptom appears on r. s.
† With both remedies we find improvement oftener than aggrev. from warmth of bed.
‡ The complaints of both remedies are predomin. improved by pressure.
Causticum.

Sensitiveness predominant in internal parts. Rending pain upwards—Lancinating pain from without inwards.

Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.

After the itch, transparent blisters, which leave a clean, sore spot on skin, after they burst, on which new blisters soon appear.

Warts disappear by suppuration.

Pulse irritated and accelerated in evening, slow in morning.

Heat descending:

Want of thirst.

Sensitiveness predominant in external parts.* Rending pain downwards—Lancinating pain from within outwards.

Itching, always aggravated by scratching.

After itch, corroding blisters full of discolored matter, confluent, generally humid, and with bad odor; when these blisters burst, they leave an impure ulcer.

Warts become atrophic.

Pulse quick and full at night, slow during day.

Heat ascending.

Thirst constant only during chill.

Taciturnity—Mood distrustful—very rarely irritable.

Ailments from fright, grief, or mortification.

Apoplexy not yet observed.

Discharge of moisture or fetid pus from the ears.

Sour vomit.

Discharge of urine too often and scanty.

Sexual desire weak.

Catamenia too scanty.

Respiration with moist sound.

Cough, particularly evening till midnight; most frequently dry; expectoration is loosened from evening till morning, and is generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints during day.

Worse when hungry.

Complaints predominant on patella.

Ailments from Plumbum, Asa foet., Eupras.

or Colocynth.

Catamenia too profuse or too scanty.

Respiration predominant with dry sound.

Cough, particularly forenoon and evening, till midnight; generally with expectoration, which is loosened night and morning and generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Worse after a satisfying meal.

Complaints predominant on tip of elbow.

Ailments from Sulphur or from sting of insects.

Predomin. worse

From moving suffering parts, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

From touch or external pressure, from washing, on an empty stomach, and after eating bread.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

* This corresponds to the twofold influence of touch and external pressure. On the other hand, Causticum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain, and Sepia generally the sensation of numhness in suffering parts belonging to Caust.
Causticum.

Right side; particularly upper right, lower left side.
Rending pain upwards—Lancinating pain from without inwards.
Itching, aggravated or lessened by scratching; seldom unchange.
Painful ulcers.

Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; accelerated, particularly night and morning; slower during day and evening.

Predominantly worse right seldoni

Generally weather
Saliva Better

Ailments End.

Want of thirst predominant.

Cures moles, cystic tumors, etc., by suppurating and forming scars.

Distrust—Rarely irritable mood.

Ailments from fright, grief, disappointed love.

Complaints predominant on inner angle of eye—Far-sightedness.

Saliva generally increased.

Desire for beer.

Urine often, but scanty.

Catamenia of too long duration.

Spasmodic labor-pains.

Expectoration is loosened evening, night, and morning; it is generally swallowed.

Pulvis and of complaints during day.

Worse during new moon.

Almost always improved in bed.

Generally improved by warmth of bed.

Predominantly worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.

Worse when turning in bed.

Better before breakfast, worse afterwards.

Worse when hungry.

Worse after stool.

Almost always improved by the touch.

Improved oftener than aggrav. by washing.

Worse from moving diseased part.

Improv’d oftener than aggravat’d by exert’n.

Worse when looking upwards.

Worse from grow’g cold & in cold air, better when grow’g warm and in warm air.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from cold, from warm diet, lying on right side, and when letting diseased limb hang down.

Predomin. better
In wet weather, from warmth, from cold diet and from drinking cold water, from eating bread, when lying, lying on left side, when lifting up diseased limb, in bed and from warmth of bed, from touch, and from bodily exertion.

Sulphur.

Left side; particularly upper left, lower right side.
Rending pain downwards—Lancinating pain from within outwards.
Itching, almost always lessened by scratching.

Painless ulcers.

Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; accelerated, particularly night and morning; slower during day and evening.

Ascending heat.

Coldness on painful parts.

Predomin. internal chill, with external heat.

Chill increased in bed.

Thirst, mostly during heat.

Causes atrophy of warts.

Mood changing; serious; solemn; gentle; indifferent.

Ailm. ir. shame or vexation with fright, dread or fear—Delirium—Imbecility—Insanity.

Complaints predominant on external angle of eye—Short-sightedness.

Saliva generally decreased.

Des. for or avers. to beer & spirituous liquor.

Urine often and scanty, sometimes (after strong doses) copious.

Catamenia generally of short duration.

Labor-pains weak or ceasing.

Expectoration morning and during day; less frequently at night.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.

Worse during full moon.

Worse or better in bed.

Generally aggravated by warmth of bed.

Worse (resp. better) when lying on side or on back.

Worse or better when turning in bed.

W. or b. on empty stom. (resp. after break’t).

Worse after a satisfying meal.

Better or worse after stool.

Aggravated oftener than improved by touch.

Almost always aggravated by washing.

Worse or better from mov’g diseased part.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Worse when looking down.

Better or worse from grow’g cold & in cold weather (resp. grow’g warm & in warm air).

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better
### Chamomilla

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side—Light hair—Skin &amp; muscles lax.</th>
<th>Right side—Dark hair—Skin &amp; muscl. rigid.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion—No apoplexy</td>
<td>Aversion to motion*—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely paralysis.</td>
<td>Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse accelerated and tense, but small</td>
<td>Pulse generally quick, tense, full, and hard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat only on head</td>
<td>Sweat general, except on head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed.</td>
<td>Sweat lessened, when and after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst constant.</td>
<td>Thirst not constant; most rarely dur’g chill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Sensitive disposition.
- Seriousness—Sadness—Rarely distrust.
- Mental dullness—Very rarely delirium.
- Pupils contracted, (first contracted, then dilated.)
- Complaints predom. on under-lip.
- Appetite for sour things—Nausea in stomach.
- Hot, fettid flatus.
- Respiration loud—Voice hoarse or deep.
- Expectoration during day.
- The milk runs from the breast; it is diminished or spoiled.
- Inguinal hernia easily reducible.
- Complaints predom. on calf of leg.

**Agrav.** evening & night, partic. bef. midn.
**Better or worse when growing cold (resp. growing warm).**
**Better or worse from uncovering (resp. wrapping up).**
**Better after sweat.**
**Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.**
**Better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unpainful side.**
**Worse or better after getting out of bed.**
**Better or worse from coffee.**
**Worse when swallowing food.**
**Worse or better from pressure.**
**Worse or better from eructation.**
**Worse or better when moving diseased part.**
**Almost always improved when bending diseased part.**
**Ailments from Coffea, Colocynthis, Ignat, Nux vom., Pulsat., Valeriana.**

### Belladonna

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From warmth, during rest, when standing, after lying down, while lying, in bed, and from warmth of bed, when stooping, when stretching out diseased limb, and from eructation.</td>
<td>From cold, from exercise, when walking, when drawing up diseased limb, from drinking cold water †, and after stool.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. better**

- Generally insensitivity of disposition.
- Mood changing; foolishly merry or sad; malicious.
- Mental excitability or dullness—Fancies—Insanity.
- Pupils generally dilated, (first dilated, then contracted.)
- Complaints predom. on upper lip.
- Aversion to sour things—Nausea in throat, or abdomen, less frequently in stomach.
- Scentless flatus.
- Respiration predom. low—Voice hoarse or Expectoration never at night. | [raised. The milk runs from the breast and is generally increased. Inguinal hernia, small, recent, difficult to | Complaints predom. on shin. [reduce. **Rems.** after midnight and in the forehead. |**Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm.** |**Worse from uncovering, better from wrapping up.** |**Worse or better after sweat.** | Better (resp. worse) when lying on back or side. |**Worse (resp. better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.** | Almost always improved after getting out of bed. |**Worse from drinking coffee.** | Predom. better from pressure. | Improved oftener than aggr. by eructation. |**Better or worse when bending diseased part.** Ailments from animal poisons, Cinchona, Iodine, Mercure., or Plumb. |

---

* We also find inclination for motion in single or suffering parts with Belladonna.
† From cold diet in general, both remedies have predom. improvement of complaints; —from warm diet predom. aggravation. Comp. complaints concomitant to swallowing.
Chamomilla.

Left side—Inclination for exercise—Gnawing sensation in external parts.
Very rarely paralysis—No apoplexy.
Congestion to head.
Chill lessened in warm room.
Heat increased in bed.
Thirst constant in fevers.
Pulse often unequal.

Taciturnity—Irritable mood.
Ailments from anger, mortification, or vexation with vehemence.
Delirium.
Appetite for sour things—Aversion to beer.

Right side—Aversion to exercise—Gnawing sensation in internal parts.
Paralysis—Apoplexy.
Congestion to feet.
Chill increased in warm room.
Heat lessened in bed.
Predom. want of thirst—Thirst only sometimes during hot stage.
Pulse often imperceptible.

Loquacity—Gentleness.
Ailments from vexation with reserved displeasure.
Fancies—Insanity.
Aversion to sour things—Desire for or aversion to beer.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. before midnight.
Worse from warmth of bed.
Worse (resp. better) from wrapping up, or from uncovering.
Better or worse from drinking coffee.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when moving diseased part.
Worse or better from pressure.

Predomin. worse

During rest, while lying, in bed, from warmth, and from warm diet.

Predomin. better

From exercise, when walking, when bending suffering part, from cold*, from drinking cold water, after stool, and from change of position.

N.B. With Chamomilla we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Cocculus.

* Both remedies have predom. aggravation when growing cold, and in cold weather,—improvement of symptoms when growing warm, and in warm air.
Chamomilla.

Inclination for exercise—Gnawing sensation in external parts.

Itching (aggravated or) unch'd by scratching.

Painful ulcers, also with proud flesh.

No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.

Pulse quick and tense, but small.

Chill or sweat, increased after getting out of bed.

Chill often confined to front part of body.

Thirst during all stages of the fever.

Seriousness—Dejection—Vexation, with paroxysms of rage.

Ailments from anger, or from vexation with vehemence.

Unconsciousness.

Catamenia increased.

Inspiration quick; expiration slow.

Expectoration during day.

Ignatia.

Aversion to exercise—Gnawing sensation in internal parts.

Itching, lessened or changed to another place by scratching.

Painless ulcers.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Pulse generally accelerated, full, and hard, with throbbing in veins.

Chill or sweat, lessened after getting out of bed.

Chill often only on back part of body.

Thirst only during chill and after sweat.

Mood changing; cheerful or sad and de- spondent—Reserved mortification—Gen-
tleness—Amativeness—Boldness.

Ailments from hearing bad news, from shame, grief, disappointed love, and jealousy, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.

Fancies—Insanity.

Catamenia too scanty.

Inspiration slow; expiration quick.

Expectoration in the evening, rarely in the morning.

Aggravation evening and night, particu-
larly before midnight.

When growing cold (resp. growing warm) better or worse.

Worse (resp. better) from uncovering or wrapping up.

Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.

Worse when getting out of bed.

Better or worse from drinking coffee.

Almost always aggravated when eating.

Worse when swallowing food.

Remission of complaints before midnight.

Predominantly worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.

Generally better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up.

Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.

Better or worse when getting out of bed.

Worse from drinking coffee.

Improv. oftener than aggrav. when eating.

Worse when swallowing drink.

Predomin. worse

From warmth, from warm diet, when swallowing, after breakfast, during and after meals, from elevation, on inspiration, when taking a deep breath, from weeping, when rising from a seat, when lifting up or stretching out diseased limb, and when closing the eyes.

Predomin. better

From cold,* from cold diet, from drinking cold water, on an empty stomach, after stool, on expiration, after sweat, when letting diseased limb hang down or when drawing it up, when bending suffering part, particularly when bending it backwards, and when opening the eyes.

Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation in cold weather, improvement in warm air.
### Chamomilla

- Inclination for exercise — Hæmorhages; blood dark.
- Apoplexy not yet observed.
- Itching, (aggrav. or) unchang'd by scratch’g.
- Pulse accelerated, small and tense.
- One-sided heat, right side.
- Partial sweat on head.
- Congestion to eyes.
- Chill lessened in warm room.
- Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed.

- Irritability.
- Alim's from anger or vexat'n with vehemence.
- Pupils contracted.
- Nasal complaints predominantly internal.
- Toothache during sweating stage.
- Complaints on under lip.
- Nausea in stomach.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Expectoration infrequent.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

**Aggravation** evening and night, particularly before midnight.

*Generally* worse in dry weather, better in wet weather.

Better (resp. worse) from uncovering or wrapping up.

Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

Worse when eating and swallowing, particularly when swallowing food.

Predominantly worse from warm diet, better from cold diet.

Better or worse from coffee.

Worse when blowing nose.

Better or worse from pressure.

Worse or better when moving the part.

Ailments from Coffea, Colocynthis, Ignatia, Nux vomica, Pulsatilla, or Valeriana.

### Mercurius

- Aversion to exercise—Hæmorhages; blood bright-red.
- Apoplexy.
- Itching, aggravat’d or improv’d by scratch’g.
- Pulse generally full and accelerated.
- One-sided heat, left side.
- Sweat general, except head.
- Congestion to ears.
- Chill increased in warm room.
- Sweat lessened when and after getting out of bed.

#### Malice

- Irritability.
- Alim's from anger or vexat'n with vehemence.
- Pupils contracted.
- Nasal complaints predominantly internal.
- Toothache during sweating stage.
- Complaints on under lip.
- Nausea in stomach.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Expectoration infrequent.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

**Aggravation** from evening till morning.

Better in dry weather, worse in wet weather.

*Generally* worse from uncovering, better from wrapping up.

*Generally* better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.

Better after getting out of bed.

Better or worse when eat'g & swallow'g, partic. worse when swallow'g saliva & drink.

Worse from cold or warm diet; in the latter case bettered by cold diet.*

Worse from drinking coffee.

Worse when blowing nose, better afterw.

Predominantly worse from pressure.

Worse when moving diseased part.

Ailments from sting of insects, Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Sulphur, Calcarea, or abuse of Cinchona.

---

**Predomin. worse**

- Predomin. better

In dry weather, during rest, when standing and lying, lying on painful side, and after breakfast.

In wet weather, from exercise, when walking, when lying on painful side, before breakfast, from drinking cold water, after sweat, after stool, when bending diseased part, and from change of position.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, during rest, when standing and lying, lying on painful side, and after breakfast.

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from exercise, when walking, when lying on painful side, before breakfast, from drinking cold water, after sweat, after stool, when bending diseased part, and from change of position.

**N.B.** We rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Chamom. to pain with Mercurius, although the character of increased constitutional irritability belongs to both.

* The improvement sometimes found with Mercurius, by cold diet, refers exclusively to food, as cold drinks always aggravate the symptoms of this remedy, (in consequence of characteristic aggravation when swallow'g drink.

† We find the complaints of both remedies predominantly aggravated when in bed and from warmth of bed.
Chamom.

Predom. left side — Skin and muscles lax.
Hair light — Inclination for exercise — Child desires to be carried.
Epilepsy with loss of consciousness . . .
Secretions predom. increased . . . . . .
Pulse quick and tense, but small, often very unequal.
Thirst constant . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Sweat increased during sleep . . . . . . .
Sleep after sweat . . . . . . . . . . . . .
One-sided chill predom. l.s., heat pred. r.s.
No apoplexy — Rarely paralysis . . . . .

Nux vom.

Right side — Skin and muscles rigid.
Hair dark — Aversion to exercise; inclination to lie down.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Secretions predom. diminished or suppressed.
Pulse generally frequent, full and hard, sometimes intermitting.
Thirst, mostly during chill, but also before and after the attack of fever, and between heat and sweat.
Sweat lessened during sleep.
Sleep between chill and heat.
One-sided chill predom. r.s., heat pred. l.s.
Apoplexy — Paralysis.

Tactiturnity — Seriousness — Indifference . . .
Very rarely delirium . . . . . . . . . . .
Complaints after vexation with anger in evening.
Sensitiveness of internal parts . . . . . .
Throbbing, generally one-sided headache, worse from night air, better from warm applications and from walking about in the room.
Pupils contracted . . . . . . . . . . .
Appetite for sour things — Cramp in stomach, generally improved by coffee.
Aversion to beer . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Inguinal hernia, easily reduced . . . .
Diarrhoea — Sediment of urine yellow . .
Expectoration during day . . . . . . .
Milk decreased . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Loquacity — Amoronsness — Maliciousness.
Dellirium — Fancies.
After vexation with anger in the morning.
Generally sensitiveness of external parts.
Haemorrhoidal congestion to head worse from motion, bettered by night air and cold applications.
Pupils dilated.
Predom. aversion to sour things — Cramp in stomach, which is aggrav. by coffee.
Desire for or aversion to beer.
Inguinal hernia difficult to reduce.
Constipation — Sediment of urine reddish.
Expector. morning, during day and evening.
Milk increased.

AGGRAVATION evening and night, partic.
before midnight.
Worse from eructation and from warmth of bed.
Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . . . .

REMISION of complaints evening till midnight.
Generally improv. by eructation and warmth of bed.
Better after sleep, when it is not of too long duration, but yet sufficient — On awaking, when roused, aggrav.

Predomin. worse
From warmth and warmth of bed, from warm diet, when sitting erect, when lying, partic., when lying on unpainful side, during rest in general, after sleep, from washing or moistening diseased part, and when lifting up or stretching out suffering limb.

Predomin. better
From cold + and cold diet, from sitting bent forward, when lying on painful side, when letting diseased limb hang down, bending or drawing it up, when walking, from motion generally, also on expiration after stool, after sweat, and from change of position.

* Excepting the secretion of milk. — with N. vom. it is true, we also find the secretions of the mucous membrane sometimes increased, but then they are always not "ripened," no deciding criteria.
+ Chamomilla has agr. in cold weather, the same while sweating.
§ Tet Chamom. has agr. oftener than improv. while moving the diseased part.
Chamom.

Chill and other complaints predom. left side.
Aversion to open air—Inclination for exercise.
Chill lessened in warm room.
Pulse quick, small, but tense; very often unequal.
Thirst constant.

Chill increased out doors; sweat when and after getting out of bed.
Fixed, acute rheumatism without swelling.

Pain, partic. at night, during sweat, better after sweat.
Sensitiveness of internal parts.

Quarrelsome peevishness.

Ailments from anger, or from vexation with vehemence.
Children easier when carried about.

Na-al complaints internal; complaints predom. in palm of hand.
Acute smell.
Loss of appetite predom.
Nausea in stomach.
Sediment of urine yellow.
Catamenia too soon and too profuse.
Milk decreased.
Expectoration during day.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. before midnight; after sunrise, and in dry cold weather.
Some complaints better on an empty stomach.
Ailments from Coffee, Colocynth., Ignatia, N. vom.

Pulsat.

Chill and other complaints predom. right side.
Inclination for open air—Aversion to exercise.
Chill increased in warm room.
Pulse frequent, small, and weak; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

Predom. lack of thirst, partic. during chill —Thirst especially before and between the different stages.

Chill less out doors; sweat abating when and after getting out of bed.
Peregrinating acute rheumatism in joints with swelling.

Pain at night, either exclusively during sweat, or during and after sweat.

Generally sensitiveness of external parts.

Lachrymose mood and calm sadness of gentle dispositions—Changing mood; greediness; distrust; boldness; amorousness—Fancies.

Ailments from joy, grief, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.
Childr. want to be carried about, but slowly.

Nasal complaints external oftener than internal complaints; predom. on back of hand.

Loss of smell, or weak smell predom.
Generally hunger.

Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.

Sediment of urine reddish.
Catam. too late, and generally too scanty.

Milk generally increased.
Expectoration in morning and during day.

Aggravation from noon until midnight; after sunset, and in wet cold weather.

Some complaints better after eating.
Ailments from Copper-vapors, Mercury, Sulphur, or abuse of Cinchona.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, while walking out doors, from wet cold applications, from weeping, and when lifting up diseased limb.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in warm room, (from warm applications,) from change of position, from bending the head back, when letting diseased limb hang down, and after sweat.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Pulsat., with Chamom.
Complaints predominant in internal parts.
Itching in external parts.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Stitches from within outwards.
Pulse unequal, intermitting.
Thirst not constant; it is most conspicuous
before and between the different stages, also during and after sweat.
Chill lessened in warm room.

Complaints predominant in external parts.
Itching in internal parts.
Itching, unchanged or lessened by scratching.
Stitches from without inwards.
Pulse often unchanged.
Thirst predominant before and during chill, not constant during heat.
Chill increased in warm room.

Apoplexy or paralysis.
Ulcers with copious discharge.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw and in lower part of chest.
Optical illusions in black or dark colors.
Acute taste.
Expectoration during day and evening.

Ulcers with scanty discharge.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw and in upper part of chest.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Loss of taste.
Expectoration in evening.

Remission afternoon and evening.
Pressure improves; touch aggravates.
Worse when swallowing food.
Worse or better from shaking head.
Worse from light, particularly sunlight.
Ailments from Iodine, Mercurius, Sulph., Calcarea, or Veratum.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse from touch and pressure.
Worse when swallowing drink.
Bettered by shaking head.
Worse from light, particularly candle-light.
Ailments from Capsicum or abuse of Mercury.

Predomin. worse
From cold, lying on back, after lying down, in bed, after breakfast, after stool, and while moving.

Predomin. better
From warmth, lying on side, after sleep*, after getting out of bed, on an empty stomach, from deep respiration, during rest, and from pressure.

* The improvement of Chinaa-complaints follows exclusively after sufficient sleep; for on awaking, when roused from sleep, we find these complaints aggravated quite as often as improved.
### Ferrum.

Upper left, lower right side—Piercing pain upwards.
Hæmorrhages, blood dark, coagulates neither easily nor entirely. (Comp. Apis.)
External parts grow black . . . .
Ulcers very ichorous, also somewhat inflammatory (and very sensitive).
Pulse small, quick, and hard; more quiet after meals; irregular.
Sweat on upper part of body . . . .
Sweat increased while speaking.
Distention of veins of hands . . . .

#### Mood indifferent; peevish; sad; hopeless—
Amorousness—Absent-mindedness.
Cheerfulness or dejection; particularly also alternating cheerful one evening, sad the next.

#### Mental excitement—Fancies . . . .
Aversion to warm food . . . .
Appetite for sour things . . . .
Mental excitement.

#### Aversion to warm food . . . .
Appetite for sour things . . . .
Mental excitement.

#### Catamenia too soon and too profuse . .
Predominant labor-pains weak or ceasing .

#### Breath cold—Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

#### Pituitous consumption of drunkards . .

#### Moving suffering part aggravates or improves.
Better or worse from eating meat . .
Worse or better from letting diseased limb hang down.
Worse after vomiting . . . .

#### REMISSIO after noon and evening . . .
Remission during day and before midnight.

#### Ailments from Sulphur, Calcarea, Mercurius, Veratrum or Coffea.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona or Arsenic.

#### Predomin. worse
After breakfast, from mental and bodily exertion, when leaning against anything, lying on back, from drinking wine, and while moving

#### Predomin. better
After sleep, on an empty stomach, from bending diseased part backwards, and during rest

#### Predomin. worse
The aggravation of Cinchona-complaints, when lying on back, is apparently contradicted by two recent cures (one of prolaps. uteri, and the other of Empyema). However, we cannot attach great importance to these cases, as lying on belly became unbearable on account of mechanical conditions. Neither can we attach importance to another cure with Cinchona, where bending the head back (when lying on belly) relieved relatively, because only in this way the patient could avoid lying on back, and also avoid the aggrav. caused by enveloping the head (with the bedding).

*N. B. Wine improves Ferrum-complaints only when it is not acid.*
### China.

**Suppurative pain** in external parts

**Increased irritability**

**Apoplexy—Paralysis, painful**

**Itching, lessened by scratching — Painful ulcers.**

**Pulse** frequent, small and hard; more quiet after meals; irregular, sometimes intermitting.

**Chill** first, then heat

**Thirst** most prominent during sweat, and before and between the different stages.

**Chill** increased out doors

**Sleeplessness,** part. before midnight

**Mood** peevish; irritable — Amorousness —

**Ailments from vexation.**

**Mental excitation—Rarely unconsciousness.**

**External parts** become black

**Compl’ts predom. on external angle of eye.**

**Toothache during the sweat**

**Nausea in throat or stomach**

**Spleen** affected oftener than liver

**Urine infrequent and scanty**

**Expectoration not constant.**

**Remission after noon and evening**

**Better (resp. worse) from uncovering or wrapping up.**

**Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.**

**Worse (resp. better) when opening or when closing the eyes.**

**Better after getting out of bed**

**Generally worse on expiration, better when inspiring.**

**Better or worse when respiring deeply.**

**Ailments from Hellebors, Iodine, Sulphur, Calcar., or abuse of Mercurius.**

### Helleb.

**Suppurative pain** in internal parts.

**Want of bodily (constitutional) irritability.**

**Very rarely paralysis, and then painless.**

**Itching, unchanged by scratching — Painless ulcers.**

**Pulse generally slow, small and weak.**

**Heat first, then chill.**

**Want of thirst constant.**

**Chill lessened out doors.**

**Somnolence predom.**

**Mood gentle — Distrust — Ailments from grief, mortification, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.**

**Mental dulness—Imbecility**

**Red parts become white.**

**Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye.**

**Toothache during the chill.**

**C.Hg.**

**Nausea in stomach.**

**Liver complaint, partic. after abuse of Cinchona.**

**Urine often, but scanty.**

**Cough without expectoration.**

**Remission of complaints during day.**

**Worse from uncovering; bettered by wrapping up.**

**Predom. better after sleep.**

**Better when opening eyes; worse when closing them.**

**Worse or better after getting out of bed.**

**Better on expiration, worse on inspiration.**

**Worse when respiring deeply.**

**Ailments from abuse of Cinchona.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Out doors *, while sitting, and after the sweat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In doors, when sitting down, and when bending diseased part backwards.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**N.B. We very rarely find the oversensitiveness of Cinchona to pain with Hellebors.**

* We find Hellebors-complaints (like those of Cinchona) also aggrav. "when walking out doors." In this case there fore the influence of motion must decide and not that of the open air.
### China.

*Left side predom. — Increased bodily irritability.*

- Dark hair — Haemorrhages — Blood dark.
- Generally Anæmic.
- Itching lessened by scratching.
- Pulse frequent, small and hard, more quiet after meals; irregular, sometimes intermittent.
- Thirst most prominent before, between and after the different stages of fever.
- Chill increased out doors, lessened in a warm room.
- Sweat lessened in doors.
- Chill increased by drinking.
- External chill with internal heat.
- Sweat on upper part of body, (which however is sometimes also confined to lower part of body.)

- Amorosness — Absent-mindedness — Mental excitement — Fancies — Delirium —
  Ailments from vexation.
- Paralysis.
- Ailments from Mercurial vapors.
- Complaints from light, partic. sun-light.
- Optical illusions, partic. in black or in dark colors.
- Acute, sensitive smell.
- Acute taste.
- Nausea in throat or stomach.
- Vomit is sour oftener than bitter.
- Labor-pains predom. weak or ceasing.
- Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

### Ipecac.

*Right side — Want of irritability.*

- Light hair — Haemor., blood bright-red.
- Plethora.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching.
- Pulse very much accelerated, but often imperceptible.
- Thirst not constant.

- Chill lessened out doors, increased in a warm room.
- Sweat increased in doors.
- Chill lessened by drinking.
- Internal chill with external heat.
- Coldness of upper part of body.

- Rarely sadness or dejection — Ailments from anger, mortification, or from vexation with inclination.
- Very rarely paralysis.
- Ailments from Copper or Arsenic vapors.
- Complaints from light, partic. candle-light.
- Optical illusions in bright colors.
- Loss of smell.
- Loss of taste.
- Nausea in stomach, rarely in abdomen.
- Vomit is bitter, oftener than sour.
- Spasmodic labor-pains.
- Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.

### Remission

- Afternoon and evening.
- Worse in the Autumn; in wet cold weather.
- Worse, partic. after sweat.
- Better in doors.
- Better when sitting down, but worse while sitting.

### Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from cold, lying on back, lying on right side, while sitting, and after drinking.

### Predomin. better

In dry weather; from warmth; lying on side, partic. on left side, and when sitting down.
China.

Left side predominant—Dark hair—Inclination for exercise.
Ulcereative pain in external parts—Apoplexia nervosa.
Itching in external parts—Blood coagulates easily.
Ulcers with copious discharge . . . .
Predominant external chill, with internal heat.
Pulse frequent, small, but hard; more quiet after meals.
Sweat less when and after getting out of bed.
Thirst most prominent before, between and after the different stages.
Dreams predominantly unpleasant . . .

Taciturnity . . . . . .
Mood indifferent; peevish; sad; despondent.
Difficulty in comprehending—Rarely delirium.
Ailments from vexation . . . .
Nasal affections predominantly external .
Spleen is affected oftener than liver . .
Urine infrequent and scanty . . . .
Catamenia too strong and of long duration.

Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

Remission of complaints afternoon and evening.
Worse in the Fall, in wet and foggy weather, and also during increase of moon.
Worse after drinking . . . .
Aggravated oftener than improved by shaking head.
Ailments from Iodine, Sulph., Calcarea, Veratrum or Coffea.

Predomin. worse
From motion, in bed, during sleep, after breakfast, and from wrapping up the head.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Lachesis.

Right side—Light hair—Predominant aversion to exercise.
Ulcereative pain in internal parts—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Itching in internal parts—Blood uncoagulable.
Ulcers with scanty discharge.
Predomin. internal chill, with external heat.
Pulse frequent, small and weak; often alternating with full and strong beats.
Sweat iner. when & after get'tg out of bed.
Thirst not during, but before chill; not frequent during heat.
Dreams generally pleasant.

Loquacity.
Cheerfulness—Distrust.
Easy comprehension—Insanity.
Ailments from fright or jealousy.
Nasal affections predominantly internal.
Liver complaints predominant.
Urine too often.
Catamenia generally scanty and of short duration.

Expectoration infrequent; is loosened in the morn'g and dur'g day; is swallowed

Aggravation afternoon and evening till midnight.
Worse in the Spring, in wet weather, and before thunder-storm.
Better or worse after drinking.
Bettetered by shaking head.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona, or from sting of insects.

From motion, in bed, during sleep, after breakfast, and from wrapping up the head.

During rest, after sleep*, after getting out of bed, on an empty stomach, from uncovering the head, and from external pressure.

N.B. With Lachesis we rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain of Cinchona. Mere sensitiveness to touch is found with both remedies.

* The improvement of Cinchona-symptoms follows exclusively after sufficient sleep; for on awaking (when roused) from sleep, we find these symptoms aggravated at least quite as often.
**China.**

Dark hair—Inclination for exercise.
Irritation, lessened by scratching.
Ailments from Mercury vapors.
Pulse small, hard, and accelerated; more quiet after meals.
Chill lessened in warm room.
Sweat sometimes general, with except. of feet.
Sweat often only on back part of body.
Thirst is often wanting.
Hemorrhages, blood dark—When asleep lying on back.

**Mental excitability—Ailments from vexation.**
Delirium.
Paralysis.
Eyes predom. sunken, rarely protruding.
Complaints generally on upper jaw.
Toothache during sweating stage of fever.
Acute taste.
Inclination for sweets.
Desire for spiritual liquors.
Nausea in throat or stomach.
Vomit is sour oftener than bitter.
Spleen is affected oftener than liver.
Diarrhoea generally painless.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Expectoration during day and evening.
Complaints predominate in lower part of chest, on upper arm, on patella, and on front part of thigh.

**Remission afternoon and evening.**
Generally better on inspirat’n, worse on exp.
Better or worse when resiping deeply.
Generally worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Better (resp. worse) from uncovering or wrapping up.
Predominantly worse from growing cold; improved when growing warm.
Better or worse when moving the part.

**Predomin. worse**
When standing, when sitting, particularly sitting bent forward, and from smoking.

**Predomin. better**
When sitting erect, and from pressure.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Remission of complaints during day.**
Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse when resiping deeply.
Predominantly better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.
Generally worse from uncovering, bettered by wrapping up.
Worse or better from growing cold (resp. growing warm).
Worse when moving diseased part.

**N.B.** With Mercury we rarely find the over-sensitiveness of China to pain. But mercur sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) is found with both remedies, as both also have the character of increased constitutional irritability.

*Compare diagnosis of China: Lachen.*

**Mercur.**

Light hair—Aversion to exercise.
Irritation, lessened or aggrav. by scratching.
Ailments from Copper or Arsenic vapors.
Pulse generally full and accelerated.
Chill increased in warm room.
Sw. somet’s general, with exceptn of head.
Sweat often only on front part of body.
Thirst predom. during all stages of fever.
Hemorrhages, blood bright-red — When asleep lying on side.

**Mental dullness—Seriousness—Ailments from offences.**
Very rarely delirium.
Very rarely paralysis.
Eyes protruding.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw.
T. dur. chill; with the toothache sweat. CHg.
Loss of taste.
Aversion to sweets.
Aversion to wine; but appetite for beer.
X. in oesophagus or stomach, rarely in throat.
Bitter vomit.
Liver-complaints predominant.
Diarrhoea predominantly painful.
Urine often and copious.
C. too late, at the same time scanty or prof.
Expectoration during day.
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, on tip of elbow, and on back part of thigh.
China.

Left side predominant—Muscles oftener lax than rigid.
Complaints predominant in internal parts.
Inclination for exercise; aversion to open air.
Apoplexy oftener than paralysis.
Pulse frequent, small, but hard; more quiet after meals.
Distention of veins of hands.
Sweat lessened after getting out of bed and after meals.
External chill, with internal heat.
Thirst is often wanting*.

Right side—Muscles rigid.
Complaints predominant in external parts.
Aversion to exercise—Inclination for open air.
Paralysis oftener than apoplexy.
Pulse sometimes frequent and weak, sometimes full and slow.
Distention of veins of feet.
Sweat increased after getting out of bed and after meals.
Internal chill, with external heat.
Thirst during and between the attacks of fever.

Dejection—Rarely malice—Mental excitability—Fancies—Rarely unconsciousness—Ailments from vexation.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Complaints oftener on external than in inner ear.
Acute, sensitive smell and taste.
Appetite for coffee, or roasted coffee-beans.
Nausea in throat or stomach.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Catamenia too soon and too profuse.

Nasal secretion watery—Breath cold.
Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

Changing mood—Cheerfulness or dejection—Mental dulness—Ailments from anger, fright, mortification, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.

Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
Complaints oftener in inner than on external ear.
Loss of smell—Loss of taste.
Disgust for coffee.
Nausea in stomach.
Urine too often.
Catamenia too late, at the same time scanty or profuse.
Nasal secretion thick—Breath hot.
Expectoration infrequent; in morning.

Aggravation in the Fall.

Aggravation in the Spring.

Predomin. worse

Outdoors, from cold, after lying down, while standing and sitting, in bed, particularly when lying on back, when stretching out diseased limb, after sweat, from lying clothes tight, and lying on right side.

Predomin. better

Indoors, from warmth, when respiring deeply, from external pressure, lying on side, particularly left side, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. better

N.B. Natr. mur. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Cinchona to pain. On the other hand, we but rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Natr. mur. with Cinchona. More sensitiveness (to the touch, etc.) is met with in both remedies.

* With Cinchona thirst is most prominent in the transition from chill to heat, and from heat to sweat, also after the sweat-stage of the fever and before the chill.
China.

*Left side predominant, particularly upper left, lower right side.*
Muscles frequently lax—Lancinating pain outwards.
Pulse frequent, hard, but small; more quiet after meals; irregular.
Cold or sweat of left side...
Thirst appears mostly during sweat...
More sweat during sleep—Heat or sweat lessened after meals.
Sleeplessness before midnight...
Inclination for exercise...

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards...
Headache better when opening eyes...
Dim-sightedness—Short-sightedness...
Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
Complaints generally on upper jaw...
Spleen affected oftener than liver...
Complaints predominant on upper arm...
Acute taste predominant...
Appetite for coffee or for sour things...
Aversion to fat things...
Nausea in throat or stomach...
Diarrhoea predominant; generally painless.

Urinal stream small—Breath cold...
Expectoration during day and evening...
Swelling of breasts instead of catarrhial...
Ailments from Mercurial vapors...
Ulcers with copious discharge...

Remission afternoon and evening...
Better on an empty stomach...
Predominantly better from external pressure.
Better or worse from bending diseased limb...
Worse after the sweat...
Worse in wet cold weather...
Better from warm applications.

Nux vom.

*Right side, particularly upper right, lower left side.*
Muscles rigid—Lancinating pain from without inwards.
Pulse quick, hard, and full, particularly during hot stage of fever.
Cold or sweat of right side.
Thirst appears mostly during chill.
Sweat lessened during sleep—Heat or sweat increased after meals.
Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
Aversion to exercise.

Insensibility of disposition predominant...
Rarely fear—Rarely malice—Rarely unconsciousness or delirium—Eccstasies.
Ailments from vexation...

Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways or backw.
Headache worse when opening the eyes.
Predom. clear-sightedness—Far-sightedness.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw.
Liver diseased oftener than spleen.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.
Loss of taste predominant.
Predom. aversion to coffee or sour things.
Appetite for fat things.
Nausea in stomach, rarely in esophagus.
Costiveness—When diarrhea occurs, it is painful.
Urinal stream large—Breath hot.
Expector. morn’g, during day and evening.
Swelling of the breasts with each attack of neuralgia utoir.
Ailn. from Arsenn. Lead or Copper vapors.
Ulcers with scanty discharge.

Remission of compl. evening till midnight.
Worse or better on an empty stomach.
Generally improved by pressure.
Worse when bending diseased limb.
Worse during sweat, predom. better after it.
Worse in dry cold weather.
Better from cold applications.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, from wrapping up head, from stretching out suffering limb, from washing it with cold water or moistening it, after lying down, in bed, when standing and sitting, and after sweat.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, from uncovering the head, from drawing up diseased limb, and from deep respiration.
China.

**Increased irritability** — Hot, painful swelling of glands.

**Pulse** frequent, small, but hard; more quiet after meals.

Coldness left side...

Thirst most frequent during sweat, also before, between and after the different stages.

Sweat lessened after meals...

**Apoplexy**...

Phosph. acid.

**Want of bodily irritability** — Painless swelling of glands.

**Pulse** generally frequent, small and weak; more rarely full and strong.

One-sided coldness, predominant right side.

Want of thirst predominant; almost constant during chill.

Sweat increased after meals.

No apoplexy.

**Mood irritable** — Amoronsness.

Ecstasies — Rarely unconsciousness (except in fainting spells).

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.

Compl. predom. on external corner of eye.

Saliva increased — Aversion to warm food.

Urine infrequent and scanty.

Sexual desire predominantly strong.

Expectoration not constant; during day and evening.

Complaints predominant on upper arm, on patella, on front part of thigh, and on calf of leg.

**Remission** afternoon and evening.

Predominantly worse from growing cold, better from growing warm.

Better (resp. worse) from uncovering or wrapping up.

Worse or better when getting out of bed.

Better after getting out of bed.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Worse or better when moving diseased part.

Worse or better after meals.

Ailments from Veratrum, Iodine, Calcarea, Sulph., or Coffea.

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, in the open air, when walking out-doors, from exercise, when swallowing, and from change of position.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in-doors, and during rest.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain is frequent with Cinchona, infrequent with Phosph. acid.
China.

Complaints (cold, heat, sweat, &c.) predom. left side.
Inclination for exercise—Painful paralysis.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Pulse frequent, small, but hard; irregular.
Chill increased by exercise and in the open air, lessened in warm room.
Heat or sweat, increased when walking out doors.
Sweat sometimes general, with exception of feet.
Thirst is often wanting *

Generally insensibility of disposition.

Dashfulness—Rarely fear.
Rarely unconsciousness. Mental excitability.
Ailments from vexation.

Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
Complaints pred. in external corner of eye, on external ear, on upper jaw, and of the spleen.

Acute smell.
Subjective cadaverous smell.

Acute taste.

Appetite for sweets.

Nausea in throat or stomach.

Vomit is sour oftener than bitter.
Diarrhoea generally painless.
Catamenia too soon, profuse and of long duration.
Lochial discharge remains bloody too long.
Expectoration during day and evening.

Remission after noon and evening.
Worse from washing.
Worse or better from uncovering.
Worse during increase of moon.

Predomin. worse

Out doors, by cold, when lying on painful side, from tying the clothes tight, when bending the head sideways, from exertion (bodily); from partaking of sour things, from exercise, lying on right side, when stretching out diseased limb, and from washing and moistening suffering part.

Predomin. better

In warm room, from warmth in general, when lying on unpainful side, or on a cold pillow, when drawing up diseased limb, when eating, during rest, lying on left side, from loosening the clothes, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. With Cinchona we very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.

Pulsat.

Complaints (cold, heat, sweat, &c.) predom. right side.
Aversion to exercise—Painless paralysis.
Itching, unchanged or aggravated by scratching.
Pulse generally accelerated, small and weak, sometimes imperceptible.
Chill lessened by exercise and in the open air, increased in warm room.
Heat or sweat lessened when walking out doors.

Coldness sometimes general, with exception of feet.

Thirst only during hot stage of fever; is always wanting during chill.

Sensitive disposition—Changing moods.

Boldness—Distrust—Greediness—Rarely irritability.

Mental dulness.

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Complaints predom. in inner corner of eye, in inner ear, on lower jaw, and of liver.

Predom. loss of smell.

Subjective stench from nose; subjective fragrant odors, or smell of invertebrate catarrh.

Loss of taste.

Appetite for sour and refreshing things.

Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.

Vomit is bitter oftener than sour.

Diarrhoea generally painful.

Catamenia too late, of short duration and predom. scanty.

Lochiae suppressed.

Expectoration morning and during day.

Aggrav. afternoon and evening till midnight.
Generally bettered by washing and moistening.
Better from uncovering; worse from wrapping up.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

* Thirst is most prominent during transition from chill to heat, from heat to sweat, also after the sweating stage of fever; Pulsat. also has thirst during the intervals, partly, between chill and hot stage, but not after sweat.
China.

Increased irritability — Ulcerative pain in external parts.

Apoplectic more frequent than paralysis.

Paralysis, eruptions and ulcers painful.

External parts become black.

Pulse frequent, hard, but small; irregular.

External chill with internal heat.

Thirst is wanting only sometimes during chill.

Toothache during the sweat.

Generally insensitivity of disposition — Rarely fear.

Ailments from vexation.

Mental excitability — Rarely delirium.

Complaints predom. on external ear, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on front part of thigh.

Diseases of the periosteaem predom.

Subjective cadaverous smell.

Secretion of saliva predom. increased.

Delicate taste.

Urine infrequent and scanty — Sediment generally red.

Catamenia too soon, profuse and of long duration.

Expectoration during day and evening.

Remission afternoon and evening.

Worse during increase of moon; in the Autumn.

Pred. worse fr. growing cold & in cold weather; better from growing warm and in warm air.

Worse in the open air, better in doors.

Worse (resp. better) from uncovering or wrapping up.

Generally worse when lying on back; better when lying on side.

Better when lying with head high; worse when lying low.

Better after sufficient sleep; worse on awaking when roused from sleep.

Better after getting out of bed.

Pred. better before breakfast; worse afterwards.

Worse or better after meals.

Worse after stool.

Better or worse from biting.

Worse from touch.

Worse or better when bending the part.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Worse from being awake at night.

Predomin. worse

From cold, when moving, from eruption, and when lying on right side.

Predomin. better

From warmth, during rest, when bending diseased part backwards, when lying on left side, after sleep, and when clenching the teeth.

N.B. We very rarely find the oversensitiveness of Cinchona to pain with Sulph., rarely with Cinchona the sensation of numbness in the suffering parts peculiar to Sulphur.—Both remedies have sensitiveness to touch.

Sulphur.

Want of bodily irritability — Ulcerative pain in internal parts.

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

Paralysis, eruptions and ulcers painless.

Red parts become white.

Pulse quick, hard and full.

Internal chill with external heat.

Sweat increased after meals.

Thirst mostly during heat; during chill want of thirst is predom.

Toothache during the chill.

C. Hg.

Sensitiveness of disposition — Changing mood.

Gentleness — Amorousness rarely observed.

Ailments from shame, mortification, or vexation with fright, dread or fear.

Mental dullness — Imbecility — Insanity.

Complaints predom. in inner ear, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on back part of thigh.

Diseases of bones predom.

Objective stench from nose predom.

Saliva generally diminished.

Loss of taste.

Urine often, but scanty; yet sometimes copious.

Sediment oftener white than red.

Catamenia generally too late, scanty and of short duration.

Expectoration morning and during day, less frequently at night.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.

Worse during full moon; in the Spring.

Better or worse from growing cold and in cold air, (resp. growing warm and in warm air.)

Bett. (resp. worse) in the open air or in doors.

Predom. better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up.

Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.

Often improved when lying with head high, than low.

Worse after sleep.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

Worse or better before (resp. after) breakfast.

Worse after meals.

Better or worse after stool.

Worse from biting.

Aggrav. oftener than improved by touch.

Worse when bending diseased part.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Worse from sleeping too long.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

*Thirst is most prominent after the different stages of the fever.

† Sulphur-symptoms are improved by warmth of stove, aggravated in crowded rooms, (when among many people.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>China.</th>
<th>Veratrum.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left side—Dark hair.</td>
<td>Right side—Light hair.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts.</td>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis painful.</td>
<td>Paralysis painless.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers with copious discharge.</td>
<td>Ulcers with scanty discharge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse frequent, small, and hard; more quiet after meals.</td>
<td>Pulse generally slow, small, and weak; sometimes slower than beating of heart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst often wanting*</td>
<td>Thirst not constant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sadness and dejection — Embarrassment — Indifference — Rarely fear — Malice — Haughtiness—Ailments from vexation—Wring in thought. 
Mental excitability — Rarely unconsciousness—Rarely delirium. 
Optical illusions in black or in dark colors. 
Acute, sensitive sense of smell. 
Complaints predom. on outside of nose, on upper jaw, and on upper teeth. 
With the toothache. 
Secretion of saliva predom. increased. 
Acute taste. 
Vomit sour oftener than bitter. 
Spleen is affected oftener than liver. 
Catamenia too soon — Labor pains weak or ceasing. 
Lochial discharge bloody too long. 
Expectoration during day and evening. 
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, and on front part of thigh. 

Remission afternoon and evening. 
Worse from growing cold; better from growing warm. 
Worse (resp. better) from uncovering or wrapping up. 
Worse in bed†. 
Generally worse when lying on back, better when lying on side. 
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep. 
Better after getting out of bed. 
Bett. or worse wh. assum’g an erect position. 
Generally improved when eating. 
Worse after stool. 
Worse from being awake at night. 

Predomin. worse Out doors, during motion, when ascending, when sitting bent forward, when bending back the head from eructation, and after sweat. 
Predomin. better In doors, during rest, when descending, wh. sitting down, wh. sitting erect, after sleep, and while eating. 
N.B. Although both remedies have the predom. character of increased irritability, yet with Veratrum we rarely find the oversensitiveness of Cinchona to pain, — rarely with Cinchona the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which belongs to Veratrum. Mere sensitiveness (to touch, &c.) is found with both remedies. 

* The thirst is most intense after each stage of the fever, and also before the chill and during sweat. 
† Both remedies have predom. aggrav. of complaints from warmth of bed.
Cicuta.

Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed
Skin hardening, callous
Ulcers with copious discharge
Pulse slow, weak, trembling
Thirst

Belladonna.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Skin chafed; sore.
Ulcers with scanty discharge.
Pulse generally quick, full and hard.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; appears also before and after the attack of fever.

Sensitive disposition—Gentleness—Impulsive (sanguine) temperament—Predom. cheerfulness—Anxious feeling in head.
Rarely delirium
Ailments from hearing bad news
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards
Pupils generally contracted.
Eyes generally sunken
Catamenia too late and scanty
Eclampsia parturientium with a cold face; eyes half closed.
Fluent coryza predom.
Cough predom. with expectoration.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, and on fore-arm.
With Horses: Lockjaw, carries the head high and straightened out.

Sensibility of disposition predom—Mood irritable; changeable; cheerful or depressed—Anxiously feeling around the heart.
Mental excitability or dullness.
Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread, fear, or vehemence.
Vertigo inclining to fall backwards or sideways (left side).
Pupils generally dilated.
Eyes protruding.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Eclampsia parturientium with congestion to the head, red face, and wild look.
Dry coryza predom.
Cough generally without expectoration.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest, and on upper arm.
With Horses: Lockjaw, carrying the neck very high, keeping the head more in.

Remission forenoon and evening.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse when eating.
Worse in the Fall.

Remission after midnight and forenoon.
Better or worse when bending diseased part.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse in the Spring.

Predomin. worse
In doors *, when opening the eyes, when stooping, when sitting bent forward, and when bending back the head.

Predomin. better
Out doors, when closing the eyes, and when sitting erect.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

N.B. Cicuta lacks the oversensitiveness of Bellad. to pain — More sensiveness (to touch, &c.) is found with Bellad. oftenest in external parts, with Cicuta exclusively in internal parts.

* Yet we also find complaints improved by warmth of stove, with Cicuta.
### Cicuta

- Itching, lessened by scratching
- Skin hardening, callous
- Discharge of ulcers copious
- Apoplexy or paralysis have not yet been observed
- Pulse slow and weak
- Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover
- Thirst

### Ignatia

- Itching, lessened or changed to another place by scratching.
- Skin chafed, sore.
- Discharge of ulcers scanty.
- Apoplexy—Paralysis.
- Pulse generally accelerated, full and hard.
- Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
- Thirst only during chill and after sweat.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predominant cheerfulness—Gentleness, but impulsive (sanguine) temperament —</th>
<th>Predominant sadness—Gentle disposition—Indifference—Mood changing; bold; irritable—Amorousness—Consequences of shame, reserved mortification, grief, or disappointed love.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anxious feeling in head—Unconsciousness.</td>
<td>Anxious feeling in precordia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on external ear, on upper lip, and on fore-arm.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant on inner ear, under lip, and upper arm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for wine or brandy.</td>
<td>Aversion to wine or brandy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine infrequent, but copious.</td>
<td>Urine often and copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retention of urine or incontinence.</td>
<td>Incontinence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too late and scanty.</td>
<td>Catamenia predom. too soon, but scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough generally with expectoration.</td>
<td>Cough generally without expectoration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spine-disease, with gressus vaccinus.</td>
<td>Spine-disease, with gressus gallinaceus.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission**

- Early afternoon and evening.
- Worsened from bodily exertion.
- Worse when stooping.
- Almost always aggravated when assuming an erect position.
- Worse on inspiration and expiration.
- Worse when eating.
- Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up.
- Ailments from Opium.

**Predomin. worse**

- Predomin. better

In-doors*, when sitting bent forward, when rising from a seat, when lifting or resting diseased limb on anything, when swallowing, while and after eating, and from uncovering.

**Predomin. better**

- Predomin. worse

Out-doors, when sitting erect, when standing, after lying down, while lying, in bed, from warmth of bed, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from wrapping up.

N.B. Cicuta lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain of Ignat.

---

* Yet we also find improvement from warmth of stove with Cicuta; with Ignat. also aggravation in hot room.
Cicuta.

Want of irritability.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness—Thirst after the spasms; not in all the stages of the fever observed yet.
Pulse slow and weak; tremulous.
Sweat increased during sleep—Skin hardening, callous—Pus copious.
Apoplexy or paralysis has not yet been observed.

Predominant cheerfulness — Gentleness —
Distrust—In rare cases malice—Anxious feeling in head — Solicitude concerning the future.

Ailments from hearing bad news.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
Urine infrequent, but copious.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Fluent coryza.
Respiration prevalently slow.
Cough generally with expectoration.

Remission forenoon and evening.
Improved by warmth of bed.
Worse after drinking.
Worse when stooping.

Predomin. worse

In-doors*, when eating, and when lifting up diseased limb, or resting it on anything.

Predomin. better

Out-doors, and when letting diseased limb hang down.

N.B. Cicuta lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain of Nux vom. Mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) is most frequent in external parts with Nux vom.; with Cicuta it is exclusively in internal parts.

* Yet we also find with Cicuta (as with Nux vom.) improvement by warmth of stove.

Nux vomica.

Increased irritability.
Epilepsy with full consciousness—Thirst mostly during chill.
Pulse generally accelerated, full and hard, particularly during heat.
Sweat lessened during sleep—Skin chafed, getting sore—Pus scanty.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Mood anxious; sad; peevish; irritable; irascible; malicious — Amorousness —
Precipitation—Anxious feeling in precordia—Solicitude concerning the present.

Consequences of fright, anger, mortification, grief, disappointed love, jealousy, or from vexation with fright, fear, indignation, or vehemence.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Dry coryza most frequent, particularly in the open air; on the other hand, fluent coryza in-doors.
Respiration is oftener quick than slow.
Cough generally without expectoration.

Remission evening till midnight.
Improved oftener than aggrav. by warmth of bed.
Worse or better after drinking.
Better or worse when stooping.
### Cicuta.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Want of irritability</th>
<th>Increased irritability.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, lessened by scratching</td>
<td>Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin hard, callous</td>
<td>Skin chafed, sore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst not yet observed with the fever</td>
<td>Thirst only during hot stage of fever—Pulse generally quick, small, and weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow, weak, and trembling</td>
<td>Chill increased in warm room.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in warm room</td>
<td>Chill increased in warm room.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat lessened in bed</td>
<td>Heat increased in bed.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cheerfulness—Gentleness—Impulsive (sanguine) temperament—Rage.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insanity</th>
<th>*Pulse quick, fever.*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards</td>
<td>Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on external ear, on inside of nose, on upper lip, on fore-arm, and on thigh.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in inner ear, on outside of nose, on lower lip, on upper arm, and on leg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally loss of appetite</td>
<td>Generally hunger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine infrequent, but copious</td>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration prevalently slow</td>
<td>Respiration quick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration predominant with the cough</td>
<td>Expectoration predom., but not constant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remiss.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remiss.forenoon and evening</th>
<th>Remiss. from midnight till noon.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Predominantly better in bed</td>
<td>Much oftener aggrav. than improved in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on awaking</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on expiration and inspiration</td>
<td>Predom. better on inspir., worse on expirat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from bodily exertion</td>
<td>Improved oftener than aggrav. by exertion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from moving or bending diseased part</td>
<td>Better or worse from moving or bending diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when sitting down</td>
<td>Worse or better when sitting down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards</td>
<td>Worse or better when and after rising from a seat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almost always aggravated when assuming an erect position.</td>
<td>Worse or better when assuming an erect position.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing.</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after meals.</td>
<td>Worse or better after meals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, from motion, while walking, from exertion, when lifting up diseased limb or resting it on anything, and when opening the eyes.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. better**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>From warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting and standing, from warmth of bed, when letting diseased limb hang down, when closing eyes, and from rubbing and scratching.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**N.B.** Cicuta lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Pulsatilla. More sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) is found, with Pulsatilla, predominantly in external parts, with Cicuta exclusively in internal parts.

* Besides this, Pulsatilla has thirst before and after chill, also between heat and sweat.
Cina.

Left side predominant—Dark hair.
Complaints predominant in external parts.
Rending pain downwards.
Epilepsy, with rigidity and full consciousness.
Pulse often unchanged; generally quick and hard, but small.
First chill, then heat.
Thirst during and before chill; not constant during heat.

Optical illusions in bright colors.
Complaints predominant on lower jaw.
Cough generally dry—Expectoration in evening.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse from pressure.
Worse from resting diseased limb on anything.
Ailments from Capsicum (or Cinchona).

Predomin. worse
From warmth, during rest, when standing and sitting, from the touch, and when resting diseased limb on anything.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse
From cold, from motion, shaking the head, in bed, and after stool.

N.B. With Calcarea we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain belonging to Cina, with Cina rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts frequent with Calcarea.

Calcarea.

Right side—Light hair.
Complaints predominant in internal parts.
Rending pain upwards.
Epilepsy, with unconsciousness.
Pulse changed, sometimes trembling; generally frequent and full.
First heat, then chill.
Thirst almost constant; during chill it is sometimes wanting.

Optical illusions in black.
Complaints predominant on upper jaw.
Cough generally with expectoration—Expectoration morning and during day.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Better or worse from pressure.
Better from lifting up, or resting diseased limb on anything; worse when letting it hang down.
Ailments from Mercurius, Phosph., Digitalis, Nitrae acid, (or Cinchona).

Predomin. better
Cina.

Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Apoplexy or paralysis has not yet been observed.
Pulse often unchanged; generally quick, hard, but small.
Thirst during and before chill; not constant during heat.
Chill increased in warm room.
Itching, lessened or unchanged by scratching.
Hunger predom.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Expectoration not constant.
Complaints predom. on the hand.

Ignatia.

Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness.
Apoplexy — Paralysis —
Pulse generally accelerated, large, hard; very changeable.
Thirst only during chill and after sweat.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when and after getting out of bed.
Predom. worse on in- and expiration.
Worse from acid wine.
Ailments from Capsicum or abuse of Cinchona.
Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

From warmth, growing warm, and in warm room, when lying on painful side, when resting upon anything, or stretching out diseased limb, from pressure, when resiping deeply, when swallowing, after meals, and from change of position.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

From cold *, and from growing cold, after lying down, while lying in bed, lying on unpainful side, when drawing up diseased limb, when moving suffering part, and after stool.

* Both remedies have predom. aggravation in cold weather, — improvement in warm air.
Cina.

Left side—Complaints (pinching pain, &c.)
predom. in external parts.
Apoplexy or paralysis has not yet been observed.
Pulse often unchanged; generally quick, hard, but small.
Chill on upper part of body.
Thirst during and before chill; not constant during heat.
Heat increased after sleep.

Dim-sightedness
Hunger predom.
Appetite for bread
Fluent coryza
Expectoration with the cough in evening.

Remission during day and evening.
Worse from light, partic. candle-light.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when swallowing, partic. drink.
Worse from acid wine.
Worse when sneezing.
Worse from pressure.
Predom. worse after getting out of bed.
Ailments from Capsicum.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
From warmth, and growing warm, from warmth of bed, and warmth of stove*, during rest; when sitting, partic. sitting erect; when lying on side, when resting suffering part on anything, when stretching it out, or bending it backwards; after sleep, and when swallowing drink.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse
From cold †, and from growing cold; from motion, walking; when moving suffering part, when sitting bent forward, lying on back, when drawing up diseased limb, when shaking the head, and after stool.

N. vomica.

Right side—Complaints (pinching pain, &c.)
predom. in internal parts.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Pulse changed in quality and strength, generally hard, full and quick; sometimes intermittent.
Coldness on lower part of body.
Most thirst during chill, but also before and after the attack of fever, and between heat and sweat.
Heat lessened after sleep.

Clear-sightedness predom.
Generally loss of appetite.
Aversion to bread, partic. rye-bread.
Coryza dry oftener than fluent, partic. out doors. — on the other hand fluent coryza in doors.

Expector. morning, during day, evening.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse from light, partic. day-light.
Better after sufficient and not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.
Worse or better when swallowing, partic. food and saliva; often better when swallowing drink.
Worse from spirits, partic. from wine containing lead.
Worse or better from sneezing.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. by pressure.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Ailments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, from Sulph., Calc., Iodine, or Plumbum.

* Both remedies have predom. improvement in doors, and generally aggrav. in the open air.
† In cold weather both remedies have predom. aggrav., in warm air improv.
### Cina.

**Left side:** partic. lower l., upper r. s.  
Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.  
Aversion to open air.  
Itching lessen’d or unchang’d by scratching.  
Pulse often unchanged; generally quick, small, but hard.  
Chill on upper part of body.  
Thirst during and before chill; not constant during heat.  
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.  
Pupils generally dilated.  
Appetite for bread.  
Catamenia too soon and profuse.  
Cough generally dry; expectoration in evening.  
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.

### Pulsatilla.

**Right side:** partic. lower r., upper l. s.  
Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.  
Aversion for open air.  
Itching, aggr. or unchanged by scratching.  
Pulse changed, sometimes intermitting; generally quick, small, weak.  
Chill on lower part of body, heat on upper part.  
Want of thirst predom., partic. during chill; — thirst, partic. before and between the different stages.  
Apoplexy—Paralysis.  
Pupils generally contracted.  
Aversion to bread.  
Catamenia too late and generally scanty.  
Cough generally loose; expectoration morning and during day.  
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aggravation</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Night and morning</td>
<td>from noon till midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sleep</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when and after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after rising from a seat</td>
<td>Better or worse after rising from a seat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children want to be carried about</td>
<td>Childr. want to be carried, but slowly. C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when assuming an erect position</td>
<td>Worse or better when assuming an erect position.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when moving diseased part</td>
<td>Better or worse when moving diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almost always aggravated by pressure</td>
<td>Better or worse from pressure.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on in- and expiration</td>
<td>Better on inspiration; worse on expiration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when respiring deeply</td>
<td>Better or worse when respiring deeply.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing, partic. worse when swallowing drink</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing, partic. worse when swallowing saliva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from drinking quickly</td>
<td>Worse from eating quickly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from acid wine</td>
<td>Better from eating sour things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after stool</td>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from Capsicum</td>
<td>Ailments from Copper vapors, Iron, Platina, Strannum, Tartar. emet., Mercurius, Sulphur, Subluric acid, Chamom., Ignatia, or Sabadilla.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In cold weather, out doors, lying on right side, or lying on painful side, when sitting erect, when resting diseased limb on anything, or when stretching it out; from bodily exertion, from shaking the head, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

In warm air, in doors *, lying on left side, or lying on unpleasant side, when sitting bent forward, when drawing up diseased limb, after lying down, while lying, in bed, and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. worse**

In warm weather, out doors, lying on left side, or lying on unpleasant side, when sitting erect.  
In the latter case, not the influence of the open air, but that of motion decides for Cina.

---

*N* In warm room both remedies have aggrav., when walking out doors both predom. improvement of complaints; — in the latter case, not the influence of the open air, but that of motion decides for Cina.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Clematis.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Mercur.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching unchanged (or lessened) by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching, aggrav. or lessened by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally humid</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin hardened, callous</td>
<td>Skin chafed, sore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy not yet observed</td>
<td>Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse unchanged; excited</td>
<td>Pulse changed in quality and strength, generally full and accelerated; sometimes irregular or imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-sided heat, right side</td>
<td>One-sided heat, left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, partic. during hot stage</td>
<td>Thirst during all stages.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cheerfulness or sadness—Home-sickness—Gentleness.**
**Easy or difficult comprehension.**
**Complaints predom. on lower lip.**
**With the toothache anxiety and sweat.**
**Urine often, but scanty.**
**Sexual desire predom. weak.**
**Catamenia too soon.**
**Complaints predom. in hollow of elbow.**

**Aggravation night and morning.**
**Generally worse in doors, bett. out doors*.**
**Worse during continued standing; but bet-**
**ter when standing still after motion.**
**Better or worse from drinking cold water.**
**Ailments from abuse of Mercur.**

**Predomin. worse**
While lying down, and from smoking

**Predomin. better**
During and after sweat, and from pressure.

**Predomin. worse**
While walking out doors; with Clematis therefore the influence of the open air does not decide, but that of motion.
Clematis.

Cutting pain predominant in external parts. Cutting pain predominant in internal parts.
Paralysis not yet observed. Paralysis of limbs.
Itching, unchanged by scratching. Itching, lessened by scratching.
Skin hardened, callous. Skin chafed, sore.
Painful eruptions and ulcers. Painless eruptions and ulcers.
Pulse often unchanged; excited. Pulse changed; generally full, hard, and accelerated, sometimes imperceptible or intermitting.

Heat, with aversion to uncover. Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst, particularly during heat. Thirst mostly during heat, most rare during chill; sometimes appears before the chill.
Chill increased in warm room. Chill abating in warm room.

Mood cheerful or sad—Home-sickness. Mood changing: serious, solemn, dejected; Delirium — Fancies — Insanity — Imbecility.
Complaints predominant in inner angle of eye and on under lip. Complaints predominant on external angle of eye, and on upper lip.
With the toothache anxious sweat. With the toothache chill.
Catamenia too soon. Catamenia generally too late.
Expectoration infrequent. Expectoration not constant.

Remission during day and evening. Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Predominantly worse out-doors; better indoors. Better (worse) out-doors or in-doors; particularly better from warmth of stove, worse in crowded room.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air. In cold (resp. warm) air better or worse.
Better after sweat. Worse or better after sweat.
Worse from warmth of bed. Aggravated oftener than improved by warmth of bed.
Better when lying with head high. Often improved in an elevated than in a low position.
Worse when stooping. Better or worse when stooping.
Worse when moving diseased part. Worse or better when moving the part.
Worse from touch. Worse or better from touch.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

From cold, from uncovering, and from exercise.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

From warmth, from wrapping up, during rest*, and during and after the sweat.

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation while lying down.
Clematis.

Itching, unchanged by scratching, rarely
Itching, lessened by scratching.

Hot, painful swelling of glands
Cold, painless swelling of glands

Pus scanty
Pus copious.

Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed
Paralysis — Apoplexy.

Awaking too late
Awaking too early.

Heat, with aversion to uncover
Heat, with inclination to uncover.

Thirst, particularly during heat
Thirst is wanting during chill, is constant during hot stage, not constant during sweat.

Contrition of spirit — Home-sickness
Seriousness — Haughtiness — Excited imagination — Imbecility.

Complaints predominant on lower lip and sole of foot.
Complaints predominant on upper lip and on instep.

Urine frequent, but scanty
Urine frequent and copious.

Sexual desire prevalenty weak
Sexual desire prevalently strong.

Cough predominantly dry
Cough predominantly with expectoration.

Remission during day and evening.
Remission forenoon and before midnight.

Complaints from the sunshine
Complaints from the moonlight.

Better during and after sweat
Worse while perspiring, better afterwards.

Worse on awaking
Worse or better after sleep.

Worse before breakfast
Generally better before breakfast.

Worse or better from drinking cold water.
Better from drinking cold water.

Worse when moving diseased part
Better or worse from moving diseased part.

Worse during continued standing; but better when standing still after motion.
Predominantly worse while standing.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

From cold, from uncovering, but also in-doors*, from motion, when walking, bending the head back, lying on right side, from touch, and after stool.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

From warmth, wrapping up, out-doors, during rest, in bed†, lying on left side, and during sweat.

* On the other hand, Thuya-symptoms are aggravated in rooms that are too warm.
† Both remedies have aggravation while lying and from warmth of bed.
**Cocculus.**

*Right side—Inflammation of internal parts.*
*Pain piercing outwards; in glands pressing inwards.*
Itching, unchanged by scratching. . . .
*Pulse small and spasmodic; often imperceptible.*
While eating chilly . . . . . . . . . .
Predom. want of thirst, partic during chill.
*Chill increased in warm room . . . . . . .
Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover .

Loquacity — Seriousness — Sadness — Gentleness.
Ailments from want of sleep, from care, mental or bodily excitement. C.Hg. .
*Unconsciousness . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Saliva predom. decreased . . . . . . .
*Aversion to sour things . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Vomit predom. sour . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
 Complaints predom. in liver . . . . . . . . . . . .
 Complaints predom. in kidneys . . . . . . . . .
 Urine frequent, but scanty . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Catamenia too late or too soon .

---

**Ignatia.**

*Left side—Inflammation of external parts.*
*Pain piercing inwards; in glands pressing outwards.*
Itching lessened or place changed by scratching.
*Pulse generally quick, full, hard, with throb- ting in veins; very changeable.*
Chill better after eating. C.Hg.
*Thirst only during chill, and after sweat.*
Chill lessened in warm room.
*Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.*

Taciturnity — Cheerfulness or sadness —
*Mood changing; gentle or irritable —
Amorosness.*
Ailments from hearing bad news, fr. shame,
mortification, disapp. love or jealousy.
Deliurium.
Saliva predom. increased
*Appetite for sour things.*
Vomit is bitter oftener than sour.
Spleen affected oftener than liver.
*Complaints predom. in bladder.*
Urine often and copious.
*Catamenia too soon.*

---

**Remission** night, and forenoon . . . . . .
Worse or better from growing cold, and in cold air. (resp growing warm, and in warm air.)
Worse or better from warmth of bed . . . .
Worse when getting out of bed . . . . . .
Better after getting out of bed . . . . . .
Worse from bodily exertion . . . . . . . . .
Worse when stooping and when assuming an erect position.
Almost always aggrav while eating . . .
Worse or better from eructation . . . . . . .
Ailments from Ignatia or Cuprum . . . . . .

**Remission of complaints** before midnight.
Predom. worse from growing cold, and in cold weather; better from growing warm, and in warm air.
Worse from warmth of bed.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position, and when stooping.
Better or worse while eating.
Better from eructation.
Ailments from Coffea, Pulsatilla, or Zinc.

**Predomin. worse**
From uncovering, when lying on back, when rising from a seat, when lifting up diseased limb, when swallowing " during and after meals, and from change of position.

**Predomin. better**
From wrapping up, when lying on side, while lying, in bed, when standing, when letting diseased limb hang down, before breakfast, and after sweat.

**Predomin. better**
**Predomin. worse**

N.B. With Ignatia we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Cocculus.

* Cocculus, worse when swallowing saliva, and Ignatia, worse when swallowing drink.
### Cocculus.

- Light hair — Skin and muscles lax.
- Crawling sensation in internal parts — Pain pressing inwards.
- Painless cutaneous eruptions.
- Pulse small and spasmodic.
- Partial sweat on front part of body.
- While eating chilly.
- Want of thirst predom.; partic. during chill.
- Desire for drink without thirst.

**Gentleness** — **Indifference**

### Nux vom.

- Dark hair — Skin and muscles rigid.
- Crawling sensation in external parts — Pain pressing outwards.
- Painful eruptions.
- Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting.
- Partial sweat on back part of body.
- During chill hunger.
- Thirst predom.; most during cold stage.

**Mood irritable; irascible; malicious** — **Amorosity**

### Ailments from vexation with reserved displeasure.

### No delirium.

### Pupils generally contracted — Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.

### Saliva predom. decreased.

### Urine frequent, but scanty.

### When diarrhea appears, it is painless.

### Catamenia scanty, at the same time too late or too soon.

### Expectoration tolerably infrequent.

### Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

**Remission night** and forenoon.

**Remission evening till midnight.**

- From growing cold, and in cold weather, (resp. growing warm, and in warm air,) worse or better.
- Improved much oftener than aggrav. by warmth of bed.
- Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.

**Worse after drinking.**

**Worse when stooping.**

**Better from pressure.**

**Ailments from Nux vom. or Ignatia.**

### Predomin. worse

When sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb, while eating, and after sleep.

### Predomin. better

When sitting bent forward, and when letting diseased limb hang down.

### Predomin. worse

**N.B.** With N. vom. we rarely find the sensation of numbness of suffering parts, peculiar to Cocculus. — Sensitiveness (to touch,) N. vom. has predom. in external parts, Cocculus exclusively in internal parts.

* N. vom. also has thirst before the chill, between heat and sweat, and after sweat stage.
Phosphor.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax
Often indicated with children and women
Pain pressing inwards—Gnawing pain in internal parts
Painless cutaneous eruptions
Pulse small and spasmodic, often imperceptible.
While eating chilly
Heat with aversion to uncover
Want of thirst predom., partic. during chill.
Heat or chill lessened in bed; chill increased out-doors and by drinking.

Loquacity—Gentleness—Sadness—Hopelessness.
Ailments from vexation with fear or reserved displeasure.
Weakness of memory—Absent-mindedness—Mental dullness.
Eyes protruding
Aversion to sour things—Desire for or aversion to beer.
Fetid flatus.
Costiveness most frequent.
Catamenia scanty.
Cough generally dry.
Complaints predom. on thigh.

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb, from the touch, after drinking, from cold diet, and from drinking cold water; from spiritsuous liquors, after sleep, and from uncovering.

Predomin. better
In-doors*, when sitting bent forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, after the sweat, from warm diet, in bed, and from wrapping up.

N.B. From the decided aggravation in rooms filled with people, it is evident that the open air alone effects the improv. with the Phosph. patient; the improvement in-doors and the improvement out-doors is partly an alternating effect, partly the improved symptoms differ essentially in kind.

Cocculus.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Often indicated with old people.
Pain pressing outwards—Gnawing pain in external parts.
Painful eruptions.
Pulse generally quick, full & hard; irregular; often intermitting.
During chill hunger.
Heat with inclination to uncover.
Want of thirst constant during all stages.
Heat or chill increased in bed; chill lessened out doors and by drinking.

Tactiturnity—Mood changing; cheerful or sad; irritable; haughty—Amorousness.
Ailments from anger, or from vexation with fright or vehemence.
Active memory pred.—Ecstacies—Delirium.
Eyes generally sunken.
Appetito for sour things—Aversion to beer.
Scentless flatus.
Diarrhoea most frequent. (Disposition to soft stools. C. Hg.)
Catamenia profuse or scanty.
Cough either with expectoration or dry.
Complaints predom. on leg.

Remission night and forenoon.
Worse while perspiring.
Worse or better when growing cold, (resp. growing warm.)
Predom. better in bed.
Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up.
Predom. worse after sleep.
Worse after meals.
Worse when stooping.
Worse when swallowing saliva.
Better from pressure.
Ailments from Chamom., Ignatia, Nux vom., or Copper.

Remission of complaints after midnight.
Worse or better while perspiring.
Predom. worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Worse or better in bed.
Generally better from uncovering; worse from wrapping up.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse after the siesta, and on awaking when roused from sleep.
Worse or better after meals.
Better or worse when stooping.
Worse when swallowing food, and partic. when swallowing drink.
Aggravated oftener than improv. by pressure.
Ailm. from Iodine or from abuse of table-salt.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have predom. aggravation from warmth of bed.
# Phosph. also has aggrav. partic. in crowded rooms. When walking out-doors, this remedy has improv. of complaints quite as often as aggrav., by which we see that in the latter case motion decides and not the influence of the open air.
### Pulsatilla

| Aversion to open air | Inclination, for open air—Pain pressing outwards. |
| Sensitivity of internal parts | Generally sensitiveness of external parts. |
| Paralysis | Rarely paralysis—Painful eruptions. |
| Sweat or coldness on suffering side | Heat on suffering part. |
| Pulse small and spasmodic | Pulse generally quick, small, and weak. |
| Chill predom. on back part of body; sweat on front part. | Chill on front part of body; sweat on back part of body. |
| While eating chilly | During chill hunger. C. Hg. |
| Heat or chill less'd in bed; chill incr. out-doors. | Heat or chill worse in bed; chill less out-doors. |

| Loquacity — Gentleness — Seriousness — No delirium. |
| Alliiments from vexation with reserved displeasure. |
| Optical illusions in black or in dark colors. |
| Eyes protruding. |
| Nasal complaints predominantly internal. |
| Nose-bleeding during pregnancy or with hemorrhooidal disposition. |
| Saliva predom. decreased. |
| Generally loss of appetite. |
| Aversion to sour things — Desire for or aversion to beer. |
| Food tastes as though salted too little. |
| Vomit sour, oftener than bitter. |
| Generally constipation — When diarrhoea appears, it is painless. |
| Cough generally dry. |
| Urine frequent, but scanty. |
| Catamenia too late or too soon. |
| Complaints predom. in kidneys, and on thigh. |

| Aggravation morning, afternoon, evening. |
| Worse (resp. better) from growing cold and in cold air, or when grow'g warm & in warm air. |
| Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up. |
| Better after the sweat. |
| Predom. better in bed. |
| From warmth of bed worse or better. |
| Worse when lying on back; better when lying on side. |
| Worse when getting out of bed. |
| Better after getting out of bed. |
| Worse when rising from a seat. |
| Better after rising from a seat. |
| Worse when stooping and when assuming an erect position. |
| Better when sitting down. |
| Worse when sitting erect; better when sitting bent forward. |
| Worse when moving or bending diseased part. |
| Better from pressure. |
| Better before breakfast. |
| Worse after meals. |
| Worse after stool. |

### Cocculus

| Aversion to open air | Pain pressing inwards. |
| Sensitivity of internal parts | Generally sensitiveness of external parts. |
| Paralysis | Painful eruptions. |
| Sweat or coldness on suffering side | Heat on suffering part. |
| Pulse small and spasmodic | Pulse generally quick, small, and weak. |
| Chill predom. on back part of body; sweat on front part. | Chill on front part of body; sweat on back part of body. |
| While eating chilly | During chill hunger. C. Hg. |
| Heat or chill less'd in bed; chill incr. out-doors. | Heat or chill worse in bed; chill less out-doors. |

| Loquacity — Gentleness — Seriousness — No delirium. |
| Alliiments from vexation with reserved displeasure. |
| Optical illusions in black or in dark colors. |
| Eyes protruding. |
| Nasal complaints predominantly internal. |
| Nose-bleeding during pregnancy or with hemorrhooidal disposition. |
| Saliva predom. decreased. |
| Generally loss of appetite. |
| Aversion to sour things — Desire for or aversion to beer. |
| Food tastes as though salted too little. |
| Vomit sour, oftener than bitter. |
| Generally constipation — When diarrhoea appears, it is painless. |
| Cough generally dry. |
| Urine frequent, but scanty. |
| Catamenia too late or too soon. |
| Complaints predom. in kidneys, and on thigh. |

| Aggravation morning, afternoon, evening. |
| Worse (resp. better) from growing cold and in cold air, or when grow'g warm & in warm air. |
| Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up. |
| Better after the sweat. |
| Predom. better in bed. |
| From warmth of bed worse or better. |
| Worse when lying on back; better when lying on side. |
| Worse when getting out of bed. |
| Better after getting out of bed. |
| Worse when rising from a seat. |
| Better after rising from a seat. |
| Worse when stooping and when assuming an erect position. |
| Better when sitting down. |
| Worse when sitting erect; better when sitting bent forward. |
| Worse when moving or bending diseased part. |
| Better from pressure. |
| Better before breakfast. |
| Worse after meals. |
| Worse after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**

- Out-doors, and when walking out-doors; from cold, from cold diet, and drinking cold water; from uncovering, when getting out of bed, lying on back, when sitting erect, when bending diseased limb sideways, when lifting suffering limb, from exercise, when walking, walking fast, running; from bodily exertion generally; and after stool.

**Predomin. better**

- In-doors, from warmth, and warm diet; from wrapping up, when lying on side, sitting bent forward, when letting suffering limb hang down, during rest, standing & lying, in bed, and after the sweat.
**Cocculus.**

- Skin and muscles lax—Aversion to exercise.
- Complaints (sensitiveness, gnawing, pressing pain) predominantly internal.
- Pain pressing inwards—Anæmiae.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching.
- Dry eruptions.
- Paralysis, particularly after spasms.
- Pulse small and spasmodic.
- Chills while eating.
- Heat lessened in bed.
- Want of thirst predominant.

**Rhus.**

- Skin and muscles rigid—Inclined for exercise.
- Complaints (sensitiveness, etc.) predominant in external parts.
- Pain pressing outwards—Generally plethora.
- Itch'g, less by scratch'g, rarely unchanged.
- Eruptions generally humid.
- Par., partie. after apoplexy or pain in joints.
- Pulse irregular; generally accelerated, weak, faint, and soft.
- Chills lessened after eating.

**Mood indifferent—Absent-mindedness—Insanity.**
- Conseq. of vex'nt with reserv'd displeasure.
- Pupils generally contracted.
- Nasal complains predominantly internal; nose-bleeding with hemorrhois.
- Saliva predominantly decreased.
- Aversion to beer or desire for it.
- Nausea in stom., rarely in throat or abdomen.
- Costiveness predom.—Diarrhoea painless.
- Urine frequent, but scanty.
- Catamenia too scanty; at the same time too late or too soon.

**Remission night and forenoon.**
- Worse when getting out of bed.
- Better after getting out of bed.
- Better when sitting down.
- Worse when rising from a seat.
- Better after rising from a seat.
- Worse from moving or bending diseased part.
- Worse when walking out-doors.
- Worse (resp. better) from grow'g cold and in cold weather, or from growing warm and in warm air.
- Worse after eating or drinking.
- Better or worse from eructation.
- Worse after stool.
- Worse when swallowing saliva.

**Predomin. worse**
- From exercise, when walking, when sitting erect, after breakfast, and after stool.

**Predomin. better**
- From exercise, when walking, when sitting erect, after breakfast, and after stool.

**Predomin. better**
- During rest, when standing and lying, when sitting bent forward, from biting (clenching the teeth), and on an empty stomach.

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Cocculus to pain.

---

* Here the influence of motion, and not that of open air, decides in the first case; for out-doors generally both remedies have predom. aggravation, in-doors predom. improvement.
**Belladonna.**

*From down upwards—Aversion to motion.*
Bruised pain in external parts.
Ischias in the hip joint, violent at night, compels to change position; sensitive to touch, even of the clothing, or in thigh, bearable only when the limb is hanging down. C. Hg.
Sleepless before midnight, with great desire to sleep, imagines that something is entrusted to his care; fear, fright. C. Hg.
Pulse changed in frequency, strength and quality, sometimes trembling or irregular.
Thirst not constant, most rare during chill, often before the chill, and after the sweat.

**Measles:** Dry cough, with weeping; thirst; difficult swallowing; hoarse crying on account of pain in throat; hot burning skin, violent contraction of fingers & toes. C. Hg.

Mood changing; indifferent, peevish, distrustful, malicious†—Ailments fr. mortification. Generally insensibility of disposition.
Memory active or weak—Difficult comprehension—Mental excitability or dulness, Delirium tremens: walking busily about, undertaking many things, rush of blood to head, chill & heat. Cmp. Bell.—Nux. C. Hg.
Throat of apple, disposition irritable, shuns motion, inclined to sleep, fulness in the head, giddiness, redden'd eyes, sensible to light, noise and touch. C. Hg.
Vertigo in the morning ends with bleeding of nose. C. Hg.
Compl. pred. on roof of mouth—Scentfh. flatus. Metrorrhagia, blood coagulated, dark or red or changing, with bearing-down, restless, dislikes to lie on back, bruised pain in small of back, sacrum as if broken, face pale, suffering thirst and chilliness, part. in the back. C. Hg.
Threatening abortion or false labor-pains with headache and redness of face. C. Hg.
Childbed-fever with gr. anxiety, despair of recovery; or mov'g the hands in the air. C. Hg.
Spasmodic convulsion, or a writhing like cough; wheezing inspiration, without expiration, or imperceptible respiration, and apparently no pulse. C. Hg.

**Remission** forenoon and after midnight.  
Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up.
Worse or better from spirits liquors.
Better or worse when bending diseased part.
Worse when bending diseased part sideways better when bending it backwards.

**Predomin. worse**
When growing warm, in bed, when opening the eyes, when sitting down, when stooping, when holding diseased part bent, when bending it backwards, and from scratching.

**Predomin. better**
When growing cold; † when closing the eyes, and after stool.

---

**Coffee.**

*From up downwards—Inclination for motion.*
Bruised pain in internal parts.
Ischias (rending, shooting,) or neuralgia cranialis, increased by walking, relieved by pressure, except on foramen; worse afternoon and night.
Sleepless before and about mid-night; from over-excitement, feeling wide awake, with the fever, parti, during the sweat.
Pulse, if changed, more frequent, but less vigorous, even small and inflam. Granvogl.
Thirst rather infrequent during heat, almost constant after heat and during sweat.

**Measles:** frequent short and dry cough, hoarse when crying; skin and all senses over-sensitive; spasmodic motions, trembling; with heat and sweat in the face.

Ailments from excessive joy, or from disappointed love.
Sensitive disposition.
Memory very active—Easy comprehension—Mental excitability.

**Delirium tremens:** unsteady running about, imagines that he is not at home, with trembling of hands; small, frequent pulse, (120).
Threatening of apoplexy: over-excited, excited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, aversion to open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.

Nose-bleeding with heaviness of the head, and ill-humor.

**Compl. pred. on soft palate—Fetid flatus.** Metrorrhagia, large black lumps, worse from every motion, violent pain in the groins, fever, bright-red face; in the greatest despair, believes herself dying.

Threatening abortion or labor-pains, excessively painful, with fear of death.

Childbed-fever with great excitability, trembling of hands.

Spasms glottidis, starts from sleep with short inhalation, or gasping with wheezing, cold sweat, blue face, worse when put into the bath.

**Remission** forenoon and evening till midnight.
Worse (resp. better) from uncovering or wrapping up.
Worse from spirits liquors.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse when bending diseased part backwards or forwards.

**Predomin. worse**

When growing warm, in bed, when opening the eyes, when sitting down, when stooping, when holding diseased part bent, when bending it backwards, and from scratching.

**Predomin. better**

When growing cold; † when closing the eyes, and after stool.

---

* Belladonna sometimes also has inclination for motion in single or suffering parts.
† "Cheerfulness" is found with both remedies.
‡ Both remedies have predom. aggrav. from cold generally, improvement from warmth.
Coffea.

Muscles rigid—Dark hair. . . . . . .
Sensitiveness in external parts. . . .
With the pain—the patient seems beside himself.
Ischias or neuralgia cruralis increased by walking; is worse afternoon and night; relieved by pressure, except on foramen.

Apoplexy—Paralysis . . . . . . . .
Threatenings of apoplexy: over-excited, excited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, discouraged, complaining, aversion to the open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.
Convulsions of teething children with grinding of teeth, &c.

Pulse, if changed, more frequent, less vigorous, even small and infirm. Grauvogel.
Thirst only before and during sweat . . . .
Measles with frequent, short, and dry cough.
Sleepless more before midnight, with awaking; with the hot, partic. the sweating stage.

Loquacity—Cheerfulness or dejection—Being beside one's self.
Ailments from excessive joy or from disappointed love.
Easy comprehension—Mental excitability . .

Congestions to head while talking . . . .
Pupils dilated . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Hunger predom. . . . . . . . . . .
Diarrhoea from too much thought and care about domestic affairs; watery, painless, very weakening with over-sensibility and great irritability.

Metoarrhagia: large black lumps worse from every motion, with violent pain in groins and fear of death.

Intermitting palpitation of heart . . . .
Cough without expectoration . . . .
Complaints predom. on shin . . . .

Aggravation afternoon, night, (partic. after midnight,) and morning.
Better after getting out of bed . . . .
Childr. at times cannot bear to be carried about.
Worse when moving diseased part . . . .

Predomin. worse

Chamomilla.

Muscles lax—Light hair.
Sensitiveness in internal parts.

Ischias nervosa.—left side, drawing pain from hip to knee, or from tuber ischi to soles of feet, worse at night, in bed; screaming aloud even when slightly moved; sensation of numbness after the pain. C.Hg.

Very rarely paralysis—No apoplexy.

Threatenings of apoplexy with women in childbed; heaviness and beating; tearing pain in head, one-sided from the head into the jaws; hot sweat on the head, partic. the scalp; with fainting spells or convulsions. C.Hg.

Convulsions of teething children; one check red, the other pale; smiling in sleep. C.Hg.

Thirst quick, small and tense; unequal.

After measles; short, dry cough. C.Hg.
Sleepless all night, anxiety drives him out of bed; sleepless dur. all stages of fever C.Hg.

Tic-tururnity — Mood sad; peevish; serious—
Wrapt in thought. Consequences of mortification.

Difficult comprehension — Mental dullness —
Unconsciousness. C.Hg.

Vertigo while talking. C.Hg.
Pupils contracted.

Loss of appetite predom.

Diarrhoea from vexation, from taking cold, during dentition, billious, slimy, smelling sour, or like rotten eggs, yellowish, greenish curdled; with cutting pain; great sensibility, restlessness, crying; peevishness. C.Hg.

Metorrhagie, dark coagulated, in sudden attacks, coldness of limbs, partie. feet; thirst; worse when lying on back, violent, contraction labor-like pains from the sacrum into abdomen. C.Hg.

Palpitation of heart in uniform beats.
Cough dry, rarely with expectoration.

Complaints predom. on call of leg.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. before midnight.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Children feel better when carried about. C.Hg.
Worse or better when moving diseased part.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

From cold, when opening the eyes, from motion, when walking, when sitting down, when bending the suffering part, when drawing up diseased limb, and on expiration.

Predomin. better

From warmth; when closing the eyes, during rest, when standing, when lying*, and when stretching out diseased limb.

* Both remedies have predomin. aggrav. in bed.
Coffea.

Sensitiveness of external parts—Over-sensitiveness.

Dryness of skin, but not in febrile diseases.

Apoplexy.

Pulse, if changed, more frequent, but less vigorous, even small and infirm. Grauvogl.

No thirst until before and during the sweating stage.

Sleeplessness from overexcitement of body or mind.

Colocynthis.

Sensitiveness in internal parts—Sensation of numbness.

Disposition to sweat and perspiring easily.

Pulse not yet observed.

Pulse changed in frequency and strength; generally hard, full, and quick.

Predominant want of thirst.

Sleeplessness after vexation. C.IIg.

Loquacity — Predomin. cheerfulness—Rarely amorousness — Sanguine cholic temperament—Ailments from excessive joy, fright, disappointed love, and from vexation with fright or vehemence.

Easy comprehension—Mental excitability.

Complaints predominant on soft palate, on back part of thigh, and on shin.

Aversion to coffee.

Diarrhoea predominantly painful.

Chronic disposition to watery, painless diarrhoea, from too much care with household affairs.

Urine too frequent (and copious).

Expectoration not yet observed.

Ischias or neuralgia cruralis, in attacks; rendering, shooting increased by walking, relieved by pressure, except on foramen; worse afternoon and night; restless and sleepless at night.

Remission forenoon and evening, till midnight.

Better after getting out of bed.

Worse from cold; better from warmth.

Worse when walking out-doors.

Worse when stooping.

Ailments from Chamom., Colocynthis, Ignatia, or Nux vomica.

Remission night and morning.

Better or worse after getting out of bed.

Better (resp. worse) from cold or warmth.

Worse or better when walking out-doors.

Worse or better when stooping.

Ailments from Causticum.

Predomin. worse

From exercise, when walking, when holding diseased part bent, and from scratching.

Predomin. better

During rest, while standing, and while lying down.

Predomin. worse

* Colocynthis lacks the over-sensitiveness of Coffea to pain.

† In the latter case the motion, and not the influence of the open air, decides for Colocynthis; for, in general, both remedies have aggravation out-doors.

‡ Yet we also find "improvement" with Colocynthis "when standing still after exercise."

§ Both remedies have predominant aggravation "in bed."
Coffea.

Inclination for exercise.
Sleepless more before and soon after midnight; wide awake; during the hot stage, partic. during the sweat; also after typhoid fevers.

Threatenings of apoplexy, with congestion to head. Comp. Acon. — Coffe.

Convulsions of teething children with grinding of teeth, &c., after over-excitement.

Pulse is changed, more frequent, less vigorous, even small and infirm. Granovgl.

Generally dislikes to be uncovered.

Thirst only before and during sweat.

Being beside one's self — Predom. cheerfulness.

Loquacity — Mood irritable — Rarely amor.

Ailments from excessive joy, anger, or from vexation with vehemence.

Memory active — Easy comprehension — Mental excitement — Rarely fancies.

Congestion to head while talking.

Predom. acute and sensitive hearing.

Complaints predom. on soft palate.

Hunger predom.

Eat hastily.

Diarrhoea painless, all day, from too much care about domestic affairs.

Catamenia too profuse and of long duration.

Metrorrhagia — comp. Coffea — Bellad.

Expectoration not yet observed.

Complaints predom. on shin.

Iscias in attacks, rending and shooting; worse afternoon and night. Comp. Coffea — Acon., etc.

Remission forenoon and evening till midnight.

Worse during and after meals.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Worse after sleep.

Better after getting out of bed.

Ailments from Nux vorn., Colocynth., &c.

Predomin. worse

When lifting up diseased limb, from uncovering the head, from rubbing and scratching, when swallowing, and during and after meals.

Predomin. better

When letting diseased limb hang down, from wrapping up the head, when standing and lying; and after stool.

N.B. In spite of the great similarity of many symptoms, these remedies are rarely antidotes to each other, they even act injuriously when given the one after the other; the head symptoms of both follow the same direction, — from right to left. — Comp. Acon. — Coffea.

Ignatia.

Aversion to exercise.

Sleeplessness during the evening and before midnight; from ebullition of blood; with starting when falling asleep; inward restlessness, thirst, fever with anxiety from 2 to 5 A.M., sleep with the heat so light that he hears very distant noises.

Threatenings of apoplexy; head feels empty, face is pale.*

Convulsion during dentition with frothing at the mouth, kicking with the legs; or with children after having been punished; after fear or fright.

Pulse changed, generally accelerated, large and hard; unequal.

Likes to be uncovered during the hot or sweating stage. C.Hg.

Thirst only during chill and after sweat.

Wrapt in thought — Predom. sadness — Mood changing; gentle, indiffer, peevish, bold.

— Taciturnity.

Ailments from shame, grief, jealousy, mortification, hearing bad news, or from vexation with fear or reserved displeasure.

Memory weak — Diffic. comprehension — Mental dullness — Absent-mindedness — Insanity.

Congestion to head fr. being spoken to. C.Hg.

Difficulty of hearing or deafness.

Complaints predom. on roof of mouth.

Generally loss of appetite.

Drink hastily — before spasms of childr. C.Hg.

Diarrh. painless, with rumbling noise of wind, worse in the night and from fright with great timidity.

Catamenia scanty but of long duration.

Metrorrhagia from chamomile-tea. C.Hg.

Expectoration infrequent.

Complaints generally on calf of leg.

Iscias — intermittent, chronic: better in Summer, worse in Winter, — heating as though it would burst the hip joint, accompanied by chilliness with thirst, flushes of heat, particularly in the face, without thirst. C.Hg.

* Consequences of disappointed love appear with both remedies.

† Both remedies have predom. aggrav. in bed.

‡ Both remedies may prevent apoplexy with nervous persons, with the same sensibility to noise, the same aggravation from spirituous liquors, &c., and the cases may only be distinguished by the peculiarities of the mind, of the pulse, or the liver, or others mentioned above.
Coffea.

From up, downwards—Inclination for exercise.
Sensitiveness of skin.
Sleepless until midnight or after midnight with feeling wide awake during the heat, particularly the sweat.
Pulse, if changed, more frequent, but less vigorous, even small and inconstant. Granvogl.
Thirst is mostly before and during sweat.

Cheerfulness more frequent than sadness*—Rarely amorousness.
Consequences of excessive joy—Easy comprehension—Mental excitability—Rarely fancies.
Delirium tremens, unsteady running about, imagines that he is not at home, trembling of hands. Comp. Acenit.—Coffea.
Threatenings of apoplexy: talkativeness; convulsive grinding of teeth.
Headache aggrav. after sleep.
Toothache with lachrymose mood.
Complaints predom. on soft palate.
Acute taste.
Hunger predom.
Diarrhoea predom. painless.

Diarrhoea, watery, painless, very weakening, with over-sensibility; from too much care.
Urine predom. too often and copious.
Metrorrhagia, large black lumps, worse from motion; with violent pains in groin and fear of death.

Cough without expectoration.
Complaints predom. on skin.
Ischias or neuralgia cruralis, rending, shooting pains and attacks, increased by walking, relieved by pressure, except on foramen; worse afternoon and night.

Remission forenoon and evening till midnight.
Worse when overhurried.
Worse after sleep.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when stooping.
Worse when swallowing.
Ailments from Nux vom., or Colocythis.

Predomin. worse
When lifting up or bending diseased limb backwards, from rubbing and scratching, in bed, when sitting down, when eating, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
When letting diseased limb hang down, and after stool.

Nux vom.

From down, upwards—Aversion to exercise.
Sensitiveness, but sometimes insensibility of skin.
Sleepless before and after midnight, fidgety; restlessness in lower limbs during heat, sometimes with sweat.
Pulse changed in frequency and strength, generally hard, full and quick.
Thirst mostly during chill, also before chill, and before and after sweat.

Mood sad, anxious, peevish; malicious.
Ailments from grief, jealousy, or mortification.
Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness—Absent-mindedness—Unconsciousness.
Delirium tremens, fear, sees people, heat and sweat, vomiting. Comp. Bellad. — N. vom.

Threatenings of apoplexy, biting together of jaws, tongue heavy.
Headache better after sleep.
Toothache with desperate mood.
Complaints predom. on roof of mouth.
Predom. loss of taste.
Generally loss of appetite.

Constipation pred.—When diarrhoea occurs, it is painful and scanty.
Diarrhoea lumpy, with slime and blood, violent belly ache, with freq. urging to stool.
Urine predom. too infrequent and scanty.
Metrorrhagia, dark, coagulated; worse from motion, bearing down in abdomen; as if the navel were drawn in—weeps about every thing.

Expectoration not constant.
Complaints generally on calf of leg.
Ischias, from toes to hip upwards, or from the trochanter to hollow of knee, worse at night, aggrav. very much by every motion or when lifted; much worse when pressing to stool.

* Tellurium (156) has the same extending from the sacrum downwards to the thigh, according to symptoms of Drs. Kitchen and Ran, and Dr. Bauer’s case, (243.)
† “Irritable mood” is found with both remedies.
‡ These are only apparently opposites, and both arise from the mutual source of the same impatient disposition.
**Coffea.**

Shunning open air . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Inclination for exercise . . . . . . . . . . . .
With the pain, the patient seems beside himself.
Sleeplessness more after midnight; without any complaint during the fever, partic. during the sweat.

Awaking too early . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Pulse, if changed, more frequent, less vigorous, even small and infirm. Grauvogl.
Chill increased by exercise . . . . . . . . . .
Thirst, partic. during sweat.* . . . . . . . .
With the measles, frequent, short, and dry cough, over-sensitiveness and spasmodic motions.

Cheerfulness more frequent than sadness .
Being beside one's self . . . . . . . . . . . .
Loquacity . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Mood irritable—Rarely amorousness .
Ailments from disappointed love, anger, or from vexation with vehemence.†
Memory active . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Rarely fancies . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Crackling noise in the head, synchronous with the pulse, in one side of the head, partic. in the morning and in the open air, better within doors.

Pupils dilated . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Acute and sensitive hearing predom. . .
Nasal complaints predom., internal . . . .
Acute, sensitive smell and taste . . . . . .
Nose bleeding with heaviness of the head, and ill-humor.
Complaints predom. on soft palate . . . .
Painless diarrhea . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Diarrhoea from too much care . . . . . . .
Urine frequent and copious . . . . . . . .
Catamenia too profuse and of long duration.
Catamenia only during the evening . . . .

**Pulsat.**

Longing for open air.
Aversion to exercise.
With the pain, chilliness, difficult breathing, pale face.
C.Hg.
Sleeplessness more before midnight, with anxiety as if he had committed a crime, ebullition of blood, rush of ideas or one single idea; a melody, &c., occupies the mind;—during all stages of the fever.
C.Hg.
Awaking too late.
Pulse changed, generally frequent, small, and weak.
Chill lessened by exercise.
Want of thirst predom.
With the measles frequent, short, dry cough with piercing pain in chest, dry mouth; no thirst; ears aching.
C.Hg.

Cheerfulness more frequent than sadness .
Calm, lachrymose sadness.
Being beside one's self . . . . . . . . . . .
Being wrapt in thought.
Loquacity . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Taciturnity.
Mood irritable—Rarely amorousness .
Mood gentle, but bold; changing, indif-
ferent, peevish, greedy; distrustful.
Ailments from mortification borne without complaint, sorrow, or from vexation with fear.
Weakness of memory—Absent-mindedness.
Deliurium.
Crackling noise in the head, synchronous with the pulse, when moving the head, or while walking; worse in the evening, and better in the open air; worse within doors.
Pupils generally contracted.
Hardness of hearing; deafness.
Nasal complaints external, oftener than in-
ternal.
Predom. loss of smell; loss of taste.
Nose bleeding with suppressed catamenia.
Complaints predom. on hard palate.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Diarrhoea, after getting the feet wet, slimy, whitish.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Catamenia too scanty and of short duration.
Catamenia only during the day, while walk-
ing.
C.Hg.

* Coffea has much thirst between heat and sweat, Pulsat. still more between chill and heat.
† Ailments from excessive joy occur with both remedies.
Coffea.

(Continued.)

Metrorhagia, large black lumps, worse from every motion; violent pain in groins; fear of death.

Labor-pains ceasing with complaining loquacity and fear of death.

Cough without expectoration . . . .

Ischias, neuralgia cruralis in attacks; worse from motion, relieved by pressure, except on foramen.

C.Hg

Labor-pains ceasing with complaining loquacity and fear of death.

Cough generally with expectoration.

Ischias, left side, along the nerve, forces to change position; every motion aggrav.; anxiousness even to weeping; * the greater the pain, the greater the chilliness; — no thirst with it; worse at night. C.Hg.

Remission forenoon and evening till midnight.

Worse after sleep . . . . . .

Better after getting out of bed . . . .

Worse when sitting down . . . .

Worse when moving diseased limb . . .

Worse when bending diseased part, partic.
when bending it backwards or forwards.

Worse when swallowing . . . .

Better after stool . . . . . . .

Children, at times cannot bear to be carried about.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

From cold, out-doors and when walking out-doors, from exercise, when walking, from bodily exertion;
when lifting, or holding diseased limb bent; when opening the eyes, and from tying the clothes tight.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

From warmth, in-doors, during rest; while standing, sitting, and lying; * when letting diseased limb hang down, when closing eyes, and from loosening the clothes.

N.B. With Coffea we very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsat.

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. in bed.
Colchicum.

Right side—Complaints (burning, heat, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Pulse sometimes trembling.
Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during chill.

Left side—Complaints (burning, heat, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Pulse sometimes intermitting.
Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during sweat.

Rarely despondency.* Ailments from grief or the misbehavior of others.
Anxious feeling in precordia.
Rarely absent-mindedness.—Rarely delirium.
Paralysis.—No apoplexy.
Complaints predominant on lower eyelids, and on inner ear.
Acute hearing predominant.
Diarrhoea prevalently painful.
Catamenia too scanty.
Expectoration rather infrequent; morning and during day.

Mood hopeless; indifferent; irritable.
Ailments from fright, jealousy, anger, from hearing bad news, or from vexation with fright.
Anxious feeling in head.
Absent-mindedness—Delirium.
Apoplexy—Rarely paralysis.
Complaints predominant on upper eyelids, and on external ear.
Hardness of hearing; deafness.
Diarrhoea (except dysentery) prevalently painless.
Catamenia too profuse or too scanty.
Cough, wakens before midnight and ceases as soon as anything is loosened, which is swallowed.

Remission morning and forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air.
Worse from getting wet through.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Worse from getting wet through; but prevalently better from washing with cold water and moistening suffering part.

Predomin. worse Predomin. better

Predomin. better Predomin. worse

From uncovering, when assuming an erect position, and when sitting erect.

From wrapping up, when stooping and sitting bent forward, in bed, after sleep, after getting out of bed, and on inspiration.

N.B. In gouty complaints and erysipelas these remedies concur: Colchicum acts on the healthy, principally, from right to left, and was given, in many cases, with most decidedly good effect, when the gout commenced on the left and extended or threatened to extend to the right side; Apis, which acts in the opposite direction, (L. to R. Erysipelas of the face, complaints in ovaries, etc.) may have a more curative influence in gout, if the pain commenced and predominates on the right side, going from there to the left; this has been proved in diseases of the ovaries, but in gout it has not yet been ascertained. C.Hig.

* "Cheerfulness" is found with both remedies.
Colchicum.

Upper right, lower left side—Paralysis.
Often indicated with old people.
Cold shudders or heat ascending.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during chill.

Belladonna.

Upper left, lower right side—Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Often indicated with children and young women.
Cold shudder or heat descending.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; appears also before and after the attack of fever.

Sensitiveness of disposition.
Mood rarely peevish or despondent.
Ailments from grief or from misbehavior of others.
Rarely absent-mindedness, unconsciousness, or delirium.
Weakness of memory.
Painful diarrhea.
Catamenia too soon, but scanty.
During delivery incarceration of placenta.
Fluent coryza.
Voice hoarse or deeper than usual.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.

Remission morning and forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when looking upwards.
Improv. oftener than aggrav when respiring deeply.
Worse when eating.
Worse in the Full.

Remission after midnight and forenoon.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse when looking sideways.
Worse when respiring deeply.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse in the Spring.

Predomin. worse— Predomin better
In wet weather, from warmth, when growing warm, in doors, when opening the eyes, when bending the head back, and from pressure.

Predomin. better— Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from cold, when growing cold, out-doors*, after sleep, after stool, and when closing the eyes.

N.B. With Bellad. we very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Colch.

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. when walking out-doors; therefore the influence of motion, and not that of the open air, here decides for Colch.
Colchicum.  Nux vom.

Pulse sometimes trembling; beating of heart the same.  Pulse sometimes intermitting the 4 to 5th beat.
Intermitting of retarded pulse.  . . . .  Intermitting of small, accelerated pulse.
Thirst seems to be wanting only during chill.  Most thirst during chill.
Apoplexy not yet observed.  . . . .  Apoplexy.

Mood cheerful or sad  . . . .  Mood sad, irritable,—malicious—Amarousness.
Ailments from the misbehavior of others*.  Consequences of fright, anger, mortification, disappointed love, jealousy, or from vexation with fright, dread, fear, indignation, or vehemence.
Rarely absent-mindedness—Rarely unconsciousness or delirium.  Fancies.
Cataracta  . . . .  Amaurosis.
Appetite for coffee—Aversion to fat food—  Aversion to coffee—Appetite for fat food—
Generally diarrhoea.  Generally constipation.
Sediment of urine whitish.  . . . .  Sediment of urine reddish.
Catamenia too soon and scanty  . . . .  Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Fluent coryza.  . . . .  Coryza generally dry, partic. out-doors; indoors; on the other hand it is fluent.

Breath cold  . . . .  Breath hot.
Respiration with moist sound . . . .  Respiration not constant; morning, during day, and evening.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.  Expectoration evening till midnight.

Remission morning and forenoon  . . . .  Remission evening till midnight.
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air  . . . .  Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Better or worse when resiping deeply  . . . .  Worse when resiping deeply.
Worse from getting wet through  . . . .  Generally improved by washing and moistening.
Worse when swallowing  . . . .  Worse or better when swallowing.
Better from eructation  . . . .  Better or worse from eructation.
Worse when assuming an erect position  . . . .  Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better when stooping  . . . .  Better or worse when stooping.
Predom. worse when lying on side; better when lying on back  . . . .  Generally better when lying on side, worse when lying on back.

Predomin. worse  ————  Predomin. better
In wet weather, from warmth, and when growing warm, in-doors, and from warmth of stove, when lying on left side, when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb, from pressure, and while eating.

Predomin. better  ————  Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from cold, and when growing cold, out-doors,† when lying on right side, when sitting bent forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, after stool, and when resiping deeply.

N.B. With N. vom. we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Colchicum.

* Ailments from grief are found with both remedies.
† Both remedies have pred. aggrav. when walking out-doors; therefore the influence of motion and not that of the open air, here decides for Colchicum.
### Colchicum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Upper right, lower left side — Paralysis</th>
<th>Upper left, lower right side — Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Often indicated with old people</td>
<td>Often indicated with children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>During sleep lying on side</td>
<td>When asleep, lying on back, often the hands above the head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard</td>
<td>Pulse generally frequent, but small &amp; weak, sometimes imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased by exercise, lessened when sitting and after sleep</td>
<td>Chill lessened by exercise, increased when sitting and after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst seems to be wanting only during chill</td>
<td>Thirst only during hot stage.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mood cheerful or dejected</th>
<th>Mood changing; anxious; sad; gentle; indifferent; peevish; greedy; distrustful; bold—Amoronsness.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from the misbehavior of others</td>
<td>Ailments from excessive joy, fright, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread or fear.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rarely absent-mindedness; rarely delirium</th>
<th>Fancies.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pupils predom. dilated</td>
<td>Pupils generally contracted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. acute or sensitive hearing</td>
<td>Hardness of hearing; deafness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute sensitive sense of smell</td>
<td>Predom. loss of smell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal complaints predom. internal</td>
<td>Nasal compl. external, oftener than internal,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper lip</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on under lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. loss of appetite</td>
<td>Generally hungrier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sediment of urine whitish</td>
<td>Sediment red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td>Catamenia too late.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration with moist sound</td>
<td>Respiration prevalent with dry sound.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough generally without expectoration</td>
<td>Cough generally with expectoration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints generally on instep</td>
<td>Complaints generally on sole of foot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Remission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Morning and forenoon</th>
<th>from midnight till noon.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse from getting wet through</td>
<td>Better from washing and moistening; but worse after getting the feet wet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air</td>
<td>Better in cold weather; worse in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Improved oftener than aggrav. after sleep</td>
<td>Aggrav. oftener than improv. after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after stool</td>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when assuming an erect position</td>
<td>Worse or better when assuming an erect position.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse fr. moving or bending diseased part</td>
<td>Better or worse from bending the diseased part.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Predomin. worse

When walking in the open air,* from uncovering, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, from exercise; from walking, running, and bodily exertion; when lifting diseased limb, when opening the eyes, when bending the head sideways, and from pressure.

#### Predomin. better

From wrapping up, when lying on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, when stooping, during rest; when standing, sitting, and lying; in bed, when letting diseased limb hang down, when closing the eyes, from excursion, and after sleep.

* Here the influence of motion decides for Colch., and not the influence of the open air; — for out of doors generally both remedies have predom. improvement.
**Colchicum.**

| Upper right, lower left side — Over-sensitiveness. | Upper left, lower right side — Predom. sensation of numbness.* |
| Complaints predom. in internal parts | Complaints predom. in external parts. |
| Itching, unchanged by scratching | Itching improved by scratching. |
| Itching or pinkish redness around the joints. | Itching around the joints. |
| During sleep lying on side | During sleep lying on back. |
| Apoplexy not yet observed | Apoplexy. |
| Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard | Pulse irregular; generally accelerated, weak and soft. |
| Chill lessened while sitting | Chill increased while sitting. |

| Mood cheerful, or sad | Mood anxious, dejected. |
| Ailments from grief or fr. the misdemeanors of others. | Ailments from vexation with fear. |
| Rarely unconsciousness | Fancies. |
| Predom. acute or sensitive hearing | Hardness of hearing; deafness. |
| Acute, sensitive smell | Loss of smell. |
| Nasal complaints predom. internal | Nasal compl. external oftener than internal. |
| Urine dark, oftener than pale; scanty | Urine pale; often and copious. |
| Catamenia too soon and scanty | Catamenia too soon and profuse. |
| Respiration with moist sound | Respiration with dry sound. |
| Expectoration rather infrequent; morning and during day. | Expectoration not constant; partic. in the morning. |
| Complaints generally on sole of foot | Complaints generally on instep. |

| Remission morning and forenoon | Remission of complaints during day. |
| Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm weather. | Worse in cold weather; better in warm air. |
| Almost always improves in bed | Better or worse in bed. |
| Worse when moving diseased part, and when bending it | Better or worse from moving or bending diseased part. |
| Better or worse from change of position | Worse from change of position when lying or standing. |
| Worse when looking upwards | Worse when looking down. |
| Better or worse when respiration deeply | Worse when respiration deeply. |
| Worse after drinking | Worse or better after drinking. |
| Better after stool | Better or worse after stool. |
| Aggravation very often, after mental exertion | Decidedly worse after bodily exertion. |

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth and growing warm, in doors, from warmth of stove, when lying on side, lying on painful side, from exercise; when walking, partic. walking in the open air; when bending the head back, on expiration, from pressure, and when sitting erect.

**Predomin. better**

*Yet we also find with Rhus "sensitiveness of external parts," and with both remedies sensation of numbness in suffering parts—but Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Colch. to pain.*

**Predomin. better**

From cold, and from growing cold, in the open air, when lying on back, lying on unpainful side, during rest; when lying, standing, and sitting, partic. when sitting bent forward; when stooping, on inspiration, when respiring deeply, and after sleep.

---

* Yet we also find with Rhus "sensitiveness of external parts," and with both remedies sensation of numbness in suffering parts—but Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Colch. to pain.

† Here the influence of motion, and not that of the open air, decides for both remedies.
Colchicum.

Complaints predom. in internal parts — Rending pain upwards.
Apoplexy not yet observed — Erysipelas, smooth.
Itching, unchanged by scratching, rarely lessened.
Intermitting of retarded pulse . . . .
Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard .

Heat with thirst . . . . .
Thirst seems to be wanting only during chill.

Mood cheerful or sad; rarely irritable .
Ailments from grief or from the misbehavior of others.
Rarely absent-mindedness . . . .
Pupils generally dilated . . . .
Predom. acute, sensitive hearing . . . .
Complaints predom. on upper lip . . . .
Sediment of urine white . . . .
Catamenia too soon and scanty . . . .
Respiration with moist sound . . . .
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.

Predomin. worse

Remission morning and forenoon . . . .
Predom. better in bed . . . .
Worse from bodily exertion . . . .
Better on inspiration*
Worse in the Fall . . . .

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from warmth, and when growing warm; lying on side, partly lying on painful side; from motion, when walking, when moving diseased part, when sitting erect, when assuming an erect position, when bending the head sideways, and while smoking.

In dry weather, from cold, and when growing cold,† when lying on back, lying on unpainful side, during rest; when lying, standing, and sitting, partly, when sitting bent forward; when stooping; from eructation, and after stool.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Colch., with Sepia.

Sepia.

Complaints predom. in external parts — Rending pain downwards.
Apoplexy — Erysipelas generally pustulous
Itching, aggrav. by scratching.
Intermitting of accelerated pulse.
Pulse frequent and full, at night, slower during day; accelerated by vexation and motion.

Heat without thirst.
Predom. want of thirst; thirst is constant only during chill.

Mood serious, dejected, anxious, indifferent, peevish—Avarice.
Consequences of fright, anger, and part. of vexation with fear.
Fancies—Mental dullness—Insanity.
Pupils contracted.
Hardness of hearing; deafness.
Complaints predom. on under lip.
Sediment red or whitish.
Catamenia generally too late and profuse.
Respiration prev. with dry sound.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; is loosened night and morning, and is generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints in afternoon.
Worse or better in bed.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion.
Worse or better on inspiration.
Worse in the Spring.

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from warmth, and when growing warm; lying on side, partly lying on painful side; from motion, when walking, when moving diseased part, when sitting erect, when assuming an erect position, when bending the head sideways, and while smoking.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, from cold, and when growing cold,† when lying on back, lying on unpainful side, during rest; when lying, standing, and sitting, partly, when sitting bent forward; when stooping; from eructation, and after stool.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Colch., with Sepia.

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. on expiration.
† In cold (resp. warm) weather, both remedies have aggrav. quite as often as improvement.
Colocynth.

Upper right, lower left side — Inclination for motion.
Very rarely paralysis — Epilepsy with rigidity.
Sweat, which disappears when moving...
Partial sweat on lower part of body...
Want of thirst predom. ...
Desire for drink without thirst ...

Sensitivity of disposition — Hypochondriacal mood.
Ailments from shame, grief, and from vexation with indignation or reserved displeasure.
Very rarely delirium or insanity ...
Eyes sunken, ...
With the toothache pain in eyes ...
Appetite for coffee ...
Painful diarrhoea ...
False labor-pains extending into the thighs.
Coxarthrocele, in the 2d or 3d stage ...
Complaints predom. on calf of leg and on instep.

Remission night and morning ...
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Better when lying on painful side ...
Worse when lying on unpainful side ...
Worse from drinking wine ...
Generally improved by coffee ...
Ailments from Causticum ...

Bellad.

Upper left, lower right side — Aversion to motion.*
Paralysis — Apoplexy — Epilepsy with convulsions.
Sweat, increased by motion.
Sweat on upper part of body.
Thirst not constant; rarely during chill; appears often before chill, and after sweat.
Thirst with aversion to drink.

Generally insensitivity of disposition — Mood changing; cheerful or dejected; indifferent; distrustful.
Ailments from fright, or from vexation with fright, dread, fear, or vehemence.

Absence-mindedness — Unconsciousness — Fancies — Mental excitability (ecstasies) or dullness.
Eyes protruding.
With the toothache pain in the ear. C.Hg.
Aversion to coffee.
Painless diarrhoea.
False labor-pains with headache and red face.
Coxarthrocele in the 1st stage.† C.Hg.
Compl. predom. on shin and sole of foot.

Remission after midnight and forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on back or on side.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or unpainful side.
Worse or better from wine.
Worse from drinking coffee.
Ailm. from Acon., Hyos., Mercur., Plumb., Cinchona, from sting of insects, or from contagious anthrax.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better
During rest, after lying down, while lying, in bed, while standing,† when stooping, and from cold diet.‡

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse
From motion, when walking, and running;† from warm diet, but also from drinking cold water;** from coffee, and from smoking.

N.B. Coloc. has not the over-sensitiveness to pain of Bellad. H.Gr. But the neuralesis of Coloc. are of a much more violent kind; with Bellad, there is more a general over-sensitiveness to all pain, which almost always appears in frequent, short attacks. C.Hg.

* We also find inclination for motion in single or suffering parts with Bellad.
† Both right side, particulars Coloc., while Stramon., according to Dr. James, cured it only on the left side. Silicea and Coloc. seem also to have a more curative effect on the left side in this complaint. C.Hg.
‡ Yet we also find improvement when standing still after moving, with Colocynth.
§ Bellad. has aggrav. from drinking cold water, because one of its effects is to render the swallowing of drink difficult.
** We also find aggrav. through physical exertion, with Colocynth.
Colocynthis.  

Inclination for exercise—Throbbing sensation predominant in external parts.  
Very rarely paralysis—No apoplexy.  
Distention of veins of feet.  
One-sided heat, right side.  
Sweat on lower part of body.  
Sweat, which disappears when moving.  
Predominant want of thirst—Desire for drink without thirst.

Being affected by misfortune, even that of others*—Tacturnity.  
Ailments from shame or from vexation with reserved displeasure.  
Very rarely delirium.  
Complaints predominant on external ear.  
Toothache with feverish heat.  
Toothache extends to the eye.  
Appetite for coffee.  
Bellyache better after stool.  
Urine scanty or copious—Sediment white or reddish.  
Expectoration infrequent.  
Complaints predominant on patella.

Remission night and morning.  
Better (resp. worse) from cold and growing cold, or from warmth and growing warm.  
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.  
Better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unpainful side.  
Better or worse from exertion.  
Predominantly worse when stooping.  
Generally improved by coffee.  
Worse or better after stool.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better  
During rest, when standing, after lying down, while lying, in bed, from warmth of stove,† when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse  
From exercise, when walking, when sitting best forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, from coffee, drinking cold water, and smoking.

N.B. Colocynthis lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain which Nux vomica seems to have.

* Hypochondriacal (despondent or irritable) mood is found with both remedies.  
† In-doors generally both remedies have predominant improvement; aggravation out-doors.
Colocynthis.

Upper right, lower left side—No apoplexy.
Inclination for exercise—Aversion to open air.
Idiopathic neuralgia.
Pulse generally full and hard.

Choleric temperament.
Ailments from anger, shame, or vexation with indignation or reserved displeasure.
Rarely unconsciousness or delirium.
Complaints predominant on external ear.
Want of thirst.
Bellyache better after stool.
Urine diminished or increased—Sediment white or red—Predominant retention of urine.
Catamenia prevalently too soon and profuse.
Cough generally dry.
Complaints predominant on patella and instep.

Remission night and morning.
Ailments from lead vapors.
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Worse (resp. better) from cold and growing cold, or from warmth and growing warm.
Worse or better after stool.
Ailments from Causticum or Plumbum.

Predomin. worse
In the open air, in cold weather, from cold diet, sour things, when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb, when lying on back, and after stool.

Predomin. better
In-doors, in warm air, from warm diet, from coffee and smoking, when sitting, when sitting bent forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, when lying on side, after sweat, from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. Colocynthis lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla. On the other hand, we find mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) with both remedies, with Pulsat. predom. in external and with Coloc. in internal parts.

* At the same time we also find with Colocynthis (as with Pulsatilla) improvement from drinking cold water.

Pulsatilla.

Upper left, lower right side—Apoplexy.
Aversion to exercise—Inclination for open air.
Symptomatic neuralgia.
Pulse generally accelerated, but small and weak; sometimes imperceptible.

Sanguine phlegmatic temperament—Mood changing; anxious; gentle; indifferent; bold; distrustful—Greediness.
Ailments from fright, excessive joy, or from vexation with fright, dread, or fear.
Absence-mindedness—Unconsciousness—Fancies.
Complaints generally of inner ear.
Thirst only during hot stage.
Bellyache after stool.
Urine infrequent and scanty—Sediment red—Incontinence more freq. than retent’n.
Catarrh too late and generally too scanty.
Cough generally with expectoration.
Complaints generally in hollow of knee and on sole of foot.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Ailments from Copper or Mercurial vapors.
Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.
Better from cold and growing cold, worse from warmth and growing warm.
Better or worse after stool.
Ailments from Copper vapors, Sulph., Nitric acid, Ferrum, Merc., Platina, Chamom., Cinchona, Coleh., Ignatia, or Canthar.
Conium.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair...
Want of bodily irritability—Pinching pain in external parts.
Conium paralyses the motoric nerves by the intermediation of the blood.
Painless ulcers and swelling of glands...
Pulse generally large and slow, with now and then small and quick beats.
Partial sweat on lower part of body...
Sweat increased during sleep; heat after sleep.
Want of thirst.

Nux vomica.

Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair.
Increased irritability—Pinching pain in internal parts.
Strychnine paralyses the motoric nerves directly, without the intermediation of the blood.
Painful ulcers and swelling of glands.
Pulse generally accelerated, full, and hard, particularly during hot stage.
Sweat on upper part of body.
Sweat lessened during sleep; heat lessened after sleep.
Thirst particularly during cold stage.

Insensibility of disposition.
Mood serious; indifferent—Rarely delirium.
Sollicitude concerning the future.
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways.
Dim-sightedness predominant.
Optical Illusions in dark or prismatic colors.
Appetite for coffee.
When diarrhoea occurs, it is painless.
Urine oftener diminished than increased.
Sediment white or grey.
Catamenia predominantly too late, scanty and of short duration.
Expectoration infrequent; during day; is generally swallowed.
Palpitation after drinking.
Complaints predominant on patella.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse after sleep.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse after drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse when sneezing.
Better or worse from touch.
Better from pressure.
Worse or better* when walking out-doors.

Predomin. worse

Remission evening till midnight.
Generally better when lying on side, worse lying on back.
Better after sufficient and not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse after stool.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Worse from touch.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse when walking out-doors.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from washing, moistening, lifting, resting against anything, or stretching out diseased limb, when bending suffering part backwards, from scratching and rubbing, when sitting erect, when descending, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying,† after sweat, after sleep, and while eating.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, when letting diseased limb hang down or when drawing it up, when sitting bent forward, when ascending, from motion, parti. moving diseased part, when walking, and in the sunshine.

N.B. With Nux vom. we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Con.

* In the latter case the influence of motion, and not of the open air, here decides for Con.; for out-doors generally both remedies have predominant aggravation; improvement in-doors.
† Both remedies have predominant improvement of complaints in bed.
Conium.

Want of bodily irritability—Often indicated with old people.
Aversion to open air—Pinching pain in external parts.
Itching increased by scratching.
Wounds, partic., with injury of glands.
Cold, painless swelling of glands.
Pulse generally large and slow, with now and then small and quick beats.
Want of thirst constant.
Chill increased by exercise, and out-doors, better in warm room.
Heat lessened in-doors—Sweat lessened in bed.

Insensibility of disposition.
Mood serious—Very rarely delirium.
Vertigo, inclining to fall sideways.
Staggering when walking out-doors.
Pupils dilated.
Optic illusions prev. in dark or prismat. colors.
Complaints predom. on upper lip.
Predom., loss of appetite—Cold (scent.) flatus.
When diarrhoea occurs, it is predom., painless.
Urine diminished oftener than increased—Sediment white or grey.
Expectoration infrequent; during day;—is swallowed.
Palpitations after drinking.
Compl. pred. in upper part of chest, on for-arm, in the palm of hand, and on patella.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Worse or better* when walking out-doors.
Worse or better during sleep.
Worse after sleep.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. when getting out of bed.
Better when sitting down.
Worse when sitting erect; better when sitting bent forward.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Better after rising from a seat.
Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
Almost aw’s improv. by moving diseased part.
Worse when bending diseased part, better from touch.
Better from pressure.
Worse when looking sideways.
Worse when swallowing.
Almost always aggrav. after meals.
Generally better after spirituous liquors.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In cold weather, from cold, from growing cold, and from cold diet; out-doors, from uncovering, from washing, moistening, lifting, resting on anything, or stretching out diseased limb; from bodily exertion, when opening the eyes, when getting out of bed, and when sitting erect.

Predomin. better

In warm air, from warmth, warmth of stove, from growing warm, and from warm diet; in-doors,† from wrapping up, when letting diseased limb hang down, or when drawing it up, when closing the eyes, when stooping and sitting bent forward, in the sun shine, in bed, and from warmth of bed, and from spirituous liquors.

Pulsat.

Increased irritability—Often indicated with children.
Inclination for open air—Pinching pain in internal parts.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Wounds, partic., with injury of bones.
Hot, painful swelling of glands.
Pulse predom. weak, small and accelerated; sometimes intermittent.
Want of thirst, constant during chill.
Chill lessened by exercise and out-doors, increased in warm room.
Heat increased in-doors—Sweat increased or disappearing, in bed.

Sensitiveness of disposition.
Gentleness—Distrust—Absent-mindedness.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.
Staggering disappears when walking out-doors.
Pupils generally contracted.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Complaints predom. on under lip.
Generally hunger—Hot, fetid flatus.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Urine infrequent and scanty—Sediment reddish.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.
Palpitations after dinner.

C. Hg.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Better when walking out-doors.
Worse during sleep.
Worse or better after sleep.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Generally better when sitting erect; worse when sitting bent forward.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse when moving diseased part.
Better or worse when bending diseased part, from touch.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse when looking upwards.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse from spirituous liquors.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

* In the latter case the influence of exercise, and not that of the open air, decides for Con.
† We find aggravation in crowded rooms, with both remedies.
### Conium

**Right side—External parts become black.**
- Itching, aggravated by scratching.
- Humid eruptions.
- Cold, painless swelling of glands.
- Pulse unaltered with affections of head and sensorium.
- Pulse generally large and slow, with now and then small and quick beats.
- Partial sweat on lower part of body.
- Sweat lessened by exercise.
- Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover.
- Want of thirst.

**Insensibility of disposition.**
- Solitude concerning the future.
- Rarely delirium—Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
- Vertigo, pressure in the head, unaltered pulse.
- Complaints predominating on inner angle of eye.
- Pupils dilated.
- Predilecture, bitter vomit.
- Sediment of urine white or grey.
- Milk increased.
- Expectoration infrequent; during day is swallowed.

**Remission of complaints in forenoon.**
- Worse when idle.
- Worse from growing cold and in cold weather; better from growing warm and in warm air.
- Almost always improves in bed.
- Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
- Worse when turning in bed, and from change of position.
- Worse or better during sleep.
- Worse after sweat.
- Worse or better when getting out of bed.
- Generally improves by spirituous liquors.
- Worse in the open air; better in doors.
- Worse when sneezing.
- Almost always improves when stooping.
- Almost always aggravates when assuming an erect position.
- Generally improves, when moving diseased part.
- Worse when looking sideways.

### Sulphur

**Left side—Red parts become white.**
- Itching, improved by scratching.
- Eruptions generally dry.
- Hot, but generally painless swelling of glands.
- Pulse altered with every disturbance. C. Hg.
- Pulse full, hard, and accelerated.
- Sweat on upper part of body.
- Sweat increased by exercise.
- Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.
- Thirst mostly during hot stage, often already before chill.

**Sensitive disposition.**
- Solitude concerning the present. C. Hg.
- Gentleness or irritability—Rarely amonstness—Absence-mindedness—Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
- Vertigo with palpitation of the heart. C. Hg.
- Complaints predominating on external angle of eye.
- Pupils contracted.
- Predilecture, sour vomit.
- Sediment of urine white or red.
- Milk diminished.*
- Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, rarely at night.

**Remission afteroon and before midnight.**
- Worse from being overburdened.
- Better (resp. worse) from growing cold, and in cold weather, or from growing warm, and in warm air.
- Worse or better in bed.
- Generally worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
- Worse or better when turning in bed, or from change of position.
- Worse during sleep.
- Worse or better after sweat.
- Better when getting out of bed.
- Generally aggravates by spirituous liquors.
- Better (resp. worse) in the open air or in doors.
- Worse or better when sneezing.
- Better or worse when stooping.
- Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
- Generally aggravates, when moving diseased part.
- Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.

**Predomin. worse**
- From cold, from uncovering, when sitting erect, when resting diseased limb on anything, when descending, when getting out of bed, on expiration, and from scratching.

**Predomin. better**
- From warmth and warmth of bed, from wrapping up, when sitting bent forward, when ascending, on inspiration, in the sunshine, from spirituous liquors, and when moving the suffering part.

**N.B.** With Sulph, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Con. to pain.

* Sulphur acts principally on the nipples, itching, soreness, bleeding; it affects the mammary glands inflammatorily, and in consequence may diminish the secretion; conium causes atrophy of mammary and diminishes the milk even in cows, it often removes hardenings in the mamma, even of a serous kind, and in some cases has afterwards brought on galactorrhoea. C. Hg.

† In general when lying both remedies have predilecture. No aggravation.

‡ The symptoms of both remedies are improved by warmth of stove, aggrav. in crowded rooms.
Arsenic.

Predomin. left side; particularly lower left, upper right side.

Hemorrhages, blood dark—Muscles lax.
Nervous paralysis—Apoplexy.
Bruised pain in internal parts.
itching, unchanged by scratching.
Ulcers, with scanty discharge.
Predominant somnolence.
Pulse generally slow and weak.

Clonic spasms during heat or sweat.
Thirst during hot and sweating stage, which cold water relieves.

Mood predominantly cheerful.
Ailments from hearing bad news.
Rarely mental dullness.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Complaints predom. on external ear.
Saliva prevalent.
Hunger predominant.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Retention of urine.
Catamenia too late.
Predomin. dry coryza.
Slow inspiration, and quick expiration.
Expectoration infrequent; morning.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and in hollow of elbow.
Vesicles filled with water on tips of fingers.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Better in bed.
Worse when stooping and when rising.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Consequences of the greatest mental exertions and emotions.
Ailments from Aurum or Mercurius.

Right side; particularly lower right, upper left side.

Hemorrhage, blood bright-red—Muscles rigid.
Paralysis, with atrophy of muscles—Rarely apoplexy.
Bruised pain in external parts.
itching, aggravated by scratching.
Ulcers, with copious discharge.
Predominant sleeplessness.
Pulse generally accelerated and weak; sometimes intermitting; quick in morning, slower in evening.

Clonic spasms during chill.
Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; at the same time, drink'g cold water aggravi-

Mood depressed; peevish; indifferent; greedy.
Ailments from grief, or from vexation with vehemence.
Unconsciousness more rare than with Cuprum.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Complaints predom. of inner ear.
Saliva predominantly diminished.
Generally loss of appetite.
Nausea, particularly in throat.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Incontinence more frequent than retention.
Catamenia prevalent. too soon.
Frequent coryza.
Deep, quick inspiration, and difficult, interrupted expiration.
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; during day.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.
Vesicles filled with blood on tips of fingers; ulcers and scabs under nails.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark.
In bed (rest) worse or (warmth) better. ¹
Better or worse when stoop'g and when ris'g.
Better when bend'g the part or hold'g it bent.
Consequences of much bodily exertion, long marches, partie. going up hill. C. Hg.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, from exercise, when walking, when sitting erect, from warm diet, from pressure, and when bending suffering part.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, during rest, after lying down, while lying, when sitting bent forward, from cold diet, from drinking coffee, after meals, when respiring deeply, from tightening the clothes, and when perspiring.

N.B. With Cuprum we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Arsenic.

¹ The complaints of both remedies are improved by warmth of bed.
### Cuprum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side</th>
<th>Right side</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for exercise</td>
<td>Aversion to exercise.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inflammation of external parts; insensibility of internal parts.*</td>
<td>Inflammation or sensitiveness of internal parts; insensibility of external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful cutaneous eruptions</td>
<td>Painless eruptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warts</td>
<td>Corns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally slow and weak</td>
<td>Pulse generally small and spasmodic, often imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Chill** lessened by drinking

**Thirst**

---

**Joking** — Cheerfulness — Malice

Ailments from hearing bad news

**Delirium** — Rarely fancies

Eyes generally sunken

**Pupils dilated** — Cataracta

Saliva generally increased

**Bitter vomit**

Predominant diarrhoea

**Urinary infrequent and scanty** — Retention of urine

Catamenia too late

Respiration with moist sound

Complaints predominant on fore-arm and leg.

---

**Remission** of complaints during day

Better from warmth of bed

Ailments from Aurum or Mercurius

---

**Predomin. worse**

From pressure, and from warm diet.

**Predomin. better**

While perspiring, from cold diet, and after meals.

---

* Over-sensitiveness to pain is found with both remedies, on the other hand, "sensation of numbness in suffering parts" chiefly with Cuprum.
Ferrum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Light hair</th>
<th>Dark hair</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Congestion to internal parts; feels as if the</td>
<td>Congestion to external parts; as if the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blood was stagnant.</td>
<td>blood was agitated.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petechiae.</td>
<td>Varices.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haemorrhages, dark</td>
<td>Haemorrhages, light blood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexia nervosa</td>
<td>Apoplexia sanguinea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis of central origin; generally on</td>
<td>Consecutive paralysis; generally one-sided.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>both sides.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reactive spasms more frequent than paralysis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great mobility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involuntary or convulsive motions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudden attacks of neuralgia in the involun-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tary muscles, with active congestions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the bones soreness, pressure, tearing, rending, as if broken.
Glands swollen, aching, and as if bruised.
Bruised pain internally.
External parts grow black.
Dropsy in consequence of organic diseases.
Skin dough-like, soft or without elasticity.
Torpid (nervous) chlorosis, particularly during hot weather, or after abuse of iron.
Skin bluish or shrunked.
Eruptions squamous, shilfery or itch-like, or pimply.
Pulse predominantly slow, small, and weak.
Thirst, particularly during heat and sweat.

Fear of loss of reason—Anxiousness—Maliciousness.
Ailments from hearing bad news, from fright, or from fear with vexation.
Insensibility—Insanity.
Pupils predominantly dilated—Catarract.
Inclination for cold dishes.
Nausea in throat, stomach, and abdomen.
Vomiting; bilious, or slimy, or watery, or fetid.*
Diarrhoea with pains, seldom painless, often green, frothy, streaked with blood.
Haemorrhoids, with moderate, but long-lasting bleeding.
Anus very sensitive to touch; tickling as of ascarides.
Urine generally dark (with acid.)
Retention of urine.
Inflammation of glans penis.

Cuprum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Light hair</th>
<th>Dark hair</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Congestion to internal parts; feels as if the</td>
<td>Congestion to external parts; as if the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blood was stagnant.</td>
<td>blood was agitated.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petechiae.</td>
<td>Varices.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haemorrhages, dark</td>
<td>Haemorrhages, light blood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexia nervosa</td>
<td>Apoplexia sanguinea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis of central origin; generally on</td>
<td>Consecutive paralysis; generally one-sided.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>both sides.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reactive spasms more frequent than paralysis.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great mobility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involuntary or convulsive motions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudden attacks of neuralgia in the involun-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tary muscles, with active congestions.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In the bones less hardness, disposed to soften, to bend; fractures slowly uniting.*
Glands swollen, with rending, tearing pains.*
Bruised pain in external parts.
Red parts become white.
DropSy in consequence of oligaemia.
Over-sensitiveness of skin.*
Erethic chlorosis, particularly during cold weather.
Skin pale, yellowish, sallow, dirty, withered, flabby, or viscous.*
No eruptions, only yellow or brown spots, sore to the touch.*
Pulse full and hard.
Thirst, particularly during chill.

Fear of apoplexy—Mood changing; irritable; alternating; cheerful one evening, sad the next.
Ailments from anger.
Delerium more infrequent than with Cuprum.
Pupils predominantly contracted—Amaurosis.
Inclination for warm dishes.
Seldom nausea.*
Vomiting; sour, or bloody, or of worms.*
Painless diarrhoea, often after the meals; of undigested food; sometimes acrid.*
Haemorrhoids, with copious bleeding, or oozing of ichor.*
Anus itching; tearing pains with itching and gnawing; prolapsus.*
Urine alkaline.
Involuntary urination.
Painfulness of vagina.*
### Cuprum.

(Continued.)

**Catamenia.**
- Often too scanty, than profuse.
- With the catamenia asthma; the blood is viscid.

**Sexual desire.**
- In women, lessened in men.*—Impotence.

**Promoting conception;**
- Produces abortion in large doses.

**SEROUS**
- And scirrhous swelling in the uterus or the mammary, with pains.

**Leucorrhoea**
- Not observed even with uterine diseases.

**Cold in the head**
- Fluent or stopped up, with sleepy gaping.

**Breath cold.**
- Respiration with moist sound.

**Respiration unequal, slow or frequent panting,**
- Or quick with rattling in the chest.

**Congestive asthma,** improved when lying down.

- Cough, generally without expectoration, (or
- With spuza of a metallic taste, or tough
- Dark blood.*)

**Cough better**
- From drinking cold water, worse from eating.

**Inflammation of lungs with redness of roof of mouth,**
- Cold, moist skin, sour sweats, simultaneous bronchitis or pleuritis, and sudden attacks of suffocation.

**Idiopathic heart disease,** acute or chronic.

**Predom. compl.**
- On arm and hand, (also
- In elbow, finger, point of finger, hollow of
- Knee, ankle joint, instep, sole of foot.)

---

### Ferrum.

**Catamenia.**
- Preval. profuse.

Before the catamenia, labored like pains, the blood watery or in lumps.*

**Sexual desire excited in men**
- Lessened in women—Sterility.

**Impeding conception;**
- Insensibility during coition; prevents abortion in potencies,*

**Pains**
- Bellow the uterus, dryness of vagina, pains in os uteri on lying; bear's down.**

**Leucorrhoea**
- Mild, milky; or itching, sharp, with soreness.*

**Cold in the head,** with bloody, purulent,
- Greenish, whey-like, slimy, sharp disch.*

**Breath hot.**
- Respir' in pred. with dry sound.

**Respiration anxious, loud without rattling,**
- Except in children.*

**Asthma**
- After loss of fluids, or after itch, partic. in winter and at night, worse when lying on back and in horizontal position, bettered by moderate exertion of the body, and by uncovering the chest.

**C'gh gener'y with expector.,** (of sweetish or putrid taste, or streaked with blood, sourish, bilious, or of bright blood congel'd.*)

**Cough excited by drinking,** often improved by eating.

**Inflammation of lungs with roof of mouth white,**
- Dry skin and gradually increasing oppression.

**Consecutive heart disease with characteristics of chlorosis.**

**Predom. complaints on upper arm and foot,**
- (also in shoulders, shoulder joint, hip joint, knee, and toes.*)

---

| Remission of complaints during day | Remis. during day and before midnight †. |
| Remorse from exerting the eyes | Generally better fr. exerting the eye-sight. |
| Ailments from Aurum | Ailments from Arsenic., Iodine, or China. |
| Worse from spirituous liquors | Better from wine, when not acid, but worse from drinking beer. ‡ |

**Predomin. worse**

*From continued motion, partic. of the suffering part; or in the head, by sudden exertion of the mind, or the body, when walking fast and running; when ascending; when sitting erect; when lying on back; and from uncovering.*

**Predomin. better**

*From continued motion, partic. of the suffering part; or in the head, by sudden exertion of the mind, or the body, when walking fast and running; when ascending; when sitting erect; when lying on back; and from uncovering.*

**Predomin. worse**

*During rest; when standing; after lying down; when lying; in bed; when descending; when sitting bent forward; when lying on side; from wrapping up; and during sweat.*

---

N.B. All that is marked * has been added by C. Hg.

---

† With Cuprum the symptoms occurring between midnight and noon are more numerous than those occurring between noon and midnight, in the proportion of two to one; with Ferrum the inverse proportion obtains.

‡ In suitable cases Ferrum cures delirium tremens; however the latter is generally caused by beer or brandy; rarely by wine. Compare note * to Ars. and Ferr.

§ Cuprum relieves the effects of violent mental exertion, or emotion, with bodily exertion and want of sleep; while Ferrum cures a great many effects of continued bodily exertion, (similar to Arsen.) At the same time Ferrum has impair. from mental exertion.*
**Cuprum.**

Upper right, lower left side—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.
Gnawing pain, sensation of crawling and numbness in internal parts.*
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Inclination for motion—Paralysis.
Pulse generally slow, small, and weak.
Thirst, particularly during heat and sweat.
Clonic spasms during heat and sweat.
Somnolence predominant.

**Mercur.**

Upper left, lower right side—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.
Sensation of gnawing, crawling, and numbness in external parts.
Itching, improv. or aggrav. by scratching.
Aversion to motion—Very rarely paralysis.
Pulse irregular, generally full & accelerated.
Thirst almost constant during all stages.
Clonic spasms during chill.
Sleeplessness predominant.

Joking—Mood generally cheerful; rarely peevish.
Ailments from fright or hearing bad news.
Insanity oftener than imbecility.

---

Eyes generally sunken.
Complaints predominant on roof of mouth.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Diarrhoea generally painless.
Urine infrequent and scanty—Retention of urine.
Dry coryza.
Expectoration infrequent; morning.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, in hollow of elbow, and on calf of leg.
Worse when swallowing.
Better from cold diet, worse from warm diet.
Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm.
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Sugar acts as an antidote to poisonous doses.

**Predomin. worse**

While sitting, and when lying on back.

**Predomin. better**

When lying on side, in bed and from warmth of bed, while sweating, on inspiration, when taking a deep breath, and from drinking cold water.

**Predomin. better**

While sitting, and when lying on back.

**Predomin. worse**

---

* Although Mercur. has the constitutional character of increased irritability, it seems to lack the over-sensitiveness of Cuprum to pain. More sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) is found with both remedies.
## Cuprum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side; partic. lower l., upper r. s.</th>
<th>Right side; partic. lower r., upper l. s.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion — Paralysis generally of both sides.</td>
<td>Aversion to motion — Paralysis generally one-sided.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching</td>
<td>Itching, aggr. or unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warts</td>
<td>Corns. C. 11g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers with scanty discharge</td>
<td>Ulcers with copious discharge.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse predom. small, weak and slow.</td>
<td>Pulse generally small, weak, but accelerated; sometimes intermittent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after meals</td>
<td>Chill increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst</td>
<td>Want of thirst; thirst only during hot stage.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Mood cheerful; malicious; rarely peevish.
- Ailments from hearing bad news.
- Insanity.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
- Pupils dilated.
- Complaints predom. on external ear.
- Diarrhoea generally painless.
- Retention of urine.
- Catamenia of too long duration.
- Dry coryza.
- Voice stronger than usual or low.
- Respiration with moist sound.
- Expectoration infrequent; morning.
- Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

- Aggravation from evening till morning.
- Worse during and after new moon.
- Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
- Worse from uncovering, better from wrapping up.
- Worse when stooping and when rising.
- Better after rising from a seat.
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Better when taking a deep breath.
- Worse when swallowing.
- Worse after stool.

### Predomin. worse

From uncovering, when growing cold, from motion, when walking, walking fast, running; from bodily exertion generally; when lifting diseased limb, when sitting erect, when lying on painful side, or on back; from pressure, and from weeping.

### Predomin. better

From wrapping up, when growing warm, during rest, while standing, after lying down, while lying, in bed, and from warmth of bed; when letting diseased limb hang down, when sitting bent forward, when lying on unpainful side, and lying on side generally, and during sweat.

N.B. With Cuprum we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Pulsatilla.
### Cuprum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insensibility of internal parts*</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry eruptions</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External parts grow black</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unaltered by scratching (rarely aggr.)</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse predom. small, weak and slow</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after meals</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somnolence predom.</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jesting—Mood cheerful; haughty; malicious.</td>
<td>Mood serious, solemn; gentle, depressed, and sad; indifferent; peevish; irritable.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unconsciousness more freq't than with Sulph. Speaking words, that one did not intend to say.</td>
<td>Absent-mindedness—Weak memory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils dilated</td>
<td>Pupils generally contracted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on external ear.</td>
<td>Complaints of inner ear predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva predom. increased</td>
<td>Saliva generally diminished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungry predom.</td>
<td>Generally loss of appetite.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomit, bitter</td>
<td>Vomit, sour, often than bitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.</td>
<td>Nausea in stomach, rarely in throat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine seldom or scanty</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; copious after strong doses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sediment of urine red</td>
<td>Sediment of urine often white than red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia of too long duration</td>
<td>Catamenia generally of short duration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice hoarse or raised; stronger than usual, or low.</td>
<td>Voice hoarse or deep; low.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant; morning and during day; rarely at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in lower part of chest</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Remission of complaints during day. | Remission afternoon and before midnight. |
| Worse during new moon | Worse during full moon. |
| Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm. | Better (resp. worse) from growing cold or warm. |
| Better in bed | Worse or better in bed. |
| Worse when turning in bed | Worse or better when turning in bed. |
| Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side. | Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side. |
| Worse when looking upwards. | Worse when looking down, partic. at running water. |
| Worse when stooping, and when rising. | Worse or better when stooping and rising. |
| Worse from touch | Worse or better from touch. |
| Worse when swallowing drink | Worse when swallowing food and saliva. |
| Worse after stool | Better or worse after stool. |
| Ailments from Aurum or Mercur. | Ailments from abuse of metals generally, and from abuse of Cinehona. |
| Worse from being awake at night | Worse from sleeping too long. |
| Worse after mental exertion | Worse after bodily exertion. |

### Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side.</td>
<td>Insensibility of external parts predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painless eruptions and ulcers.</td>
<td>Eruptions dry oftener than humid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red parts grow white.</td>
<td>Itching, lessened (rarely aggr.) by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting.</td>
<td>Chill increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predom., partic. before midnight.</td>
<td>. . . . . .</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>During continued motion, when sitting erect, from uncovering, from warm diet, and from pressure.</td>
<td>During rest, when standing,† after lying down, while lying, from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, when sitting bent forward, from cold diet, from drinking cold water, on inspiration, and when sweating.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Cuprum has over-sensitiveness to pain much oftener than Sulph., which latter has sensation of numbness and insensibility in suffering parts, much oftener than Cuprum.

† On the other hand, Sulphur has improvement of complaints when standing still after motion.
**Cuprum.**

*Left side predominant, particularly lower left, upper right side.*
- Crawling sensation in internal parts.
- Warts.
- Dry heat predominant.
- Thirst, particularly during heat and sweat.
- Chill lessened by drinking and after meals.

**Veratrum.**

*Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side.*
- Crawling sensation in external parts.
- C. Hg.
- Sweat, with heat predominant.
- Thirst not constant, rarely during sweat.
- Chill increased by drinking and after meals.

Cheerfulness predominant — Irritability or haughtiness more rare than with Veratr.
- Fear of loss of reason.
- Ailments from hearing bad news.
- Difficult comprehension.
- Pupils dilated — Cataracta.
- Sensitive smell.
- Saliva generally increased.
- Intussusception of bowels with singultus.
- Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
- Catamenia too late.
- Voice stronger than usual or low.
- Expectoration infrequent; in morning.

Complaints predominant in lower part of chest and on fore-arm.

**Remission of complaints during day**
- Worse from laughing and from mental exertion.
- Worse from touch and pressure.
- Better after meals.
- Worse from being over-hurried.
- Ailments from Aurum or Mercurius.
- Worse from being awake at night.

**Predomin. worse**
- When lying on back, from warm diet, from uncovering, from ascending, when moving and walking, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**
- When lying on side, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, from wrapping up, descending, during rest, when standing and lying, particularly in bed.

N.B Cuprum has over-sensitiveness to pain much oftener than Veratr.; Veratr., on the other hand, has sensation to numbness in suffering parts much oftener than Cuprum.
Cyclamen.
Complaints predominant in external parts, and on left side.†
Want of irritability . . . . . . . .
Light hair—Pain pressing inwards . .
Itching, lessened or changed to another place by scratching.
Painless eruptions . . . . . . . .
Scares from varicelli, which have nearly disappeared, become dark-red, and the forehead is covered with similar spots.
Cold swelling of glands . . . .
Pulse generally unchanged; sometimes double.
Sweat sometimes only on lower part of body.
Want of thirst during all stages . .
Thirst only between heat and sweat‡.

Phlegmatic temperament . . . . .
Obstinate, irritable, fault-find'g disposition.
Dread of the past or future (neglected duties, sins committed, a misfortune threatening.
Serene humour changes suddenly into serious-ousness or peevishness.
Aversion to work; will do nothing . .
Ailments from grief . . . . . . . .
Memory active or weak . . . . .
Mental labor impossible on account of dullyness or stupefaction.
Vertigo, better when sitting in-doors, worse when moving in the open air.
Apoplexia nervosa: slumber or interrupted sleep, benumbed; heaviness of head, heat in head; rising up, with red face; dark before the eyes, roaring in the ears; vertigo, everything appears to reel as if his head were spinning; pulse hard, full, over 100 beats in the minute; squamatishness; rumbling bellyache; watery stools; laminaing pressure from upper arm into the fingers; spasmodic bending of thumb to index; bad smelling sweat between the toes disappeared.*

Pulsatilla.
Complaints predominant in internal parts, and on right side.
Increased bodily irritability.
Light or dark hair—Pain pressing outwards.
Itching, unchang'd or aggravated by scratching.
Painful cutaneous eruptions.
A place formerly burned, now healed, becomes sore to the touch.*
Hot, painful swelling of glands.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.
Sweat sometimes only on head; chill on lower part of body.
Thirst only during heat.
Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill; thirst appears before & after the chill, more rarely after the hot stage.

Cheerful disposition, inclining to phlegma and melancholy.
Mild, yielding, lachrymose disposition.*
Anxious care about the present (his health, domestic affairs; religious doubt of his salvation).*
Calm sadness; boldness; distrust—Greediness—Amourousness.
Extreme irresolution, does not know what he wants.*
Ailments from fright, grief, mortification, or from excessive joy.
Weak memory—Unconsciousness—Delirium.
Mental labor very fatiguing.*
Vertigo, worse when sitting in-doors, better when moving in the open air.
Apoplexy: deep sleep, rattling breathing, chest and throat contracted; red, puffed face; violent palpitation; pulse nearly imperceptible; hiccoughing, squamish, greenish vomiting, diarrhoea, incontinence of urine, urine bloody; tearing pains in upper limbs, dying of fingers; trembling; numbness in sole of foot and toes, boring stitches in the heals.
Pommerais.*

† According to the Vienna practice more on the right side in the head, and left side on the body.*
‡ Thirst also during heat and with headache; in the evening when growing warm; at night.*
Cyclamen.

(Continued.)

Rush of blood to the head, with anxiety; general coldness; after dinner.

Stupefying headache, mostly in the left temple, with darkness before the eyes; loss of vision; heaviness of head; loss of appetite.

Stitches in the head disappear by the touch; some complaints worse when lying back on painful side.

Roaring in ears when walking out-doors for any length of time.

Facial eruptions of children . . .

Complaints predomin. on upper lip, on forearm, and on instep (ankle*).

Dislike to beer, which he usually is fond of.

Hiccupping eructation; generally after meals, partic. in pregnant women.

Generally constipation—Diarrhoea mucous; in the evening.

Urine often and copious, only exceptionally scanty; sour (with iridescent cuticle on surface*)—Painless urging to urine.

Sexual desire lessened . . . . .

Catamenia too late or too soon . . .

Catamenia does not appear after being over-heated or after exertion.

Fluent coryza . . . . . .

Cough, more in the open air . . . . .

Cough without expectoration . . . .

Pain in small of back, ceases when rising from a seat.

Aggrav. of symptoms even'g till midnight.

Worse during full moon . . . . .

Increase of symptoms in the open air (better in-doors).

Aggravation from noon till midnight.

Worse before a thunder-storm.

Decrease of symptoms in the open air (worse in-doors.) C.Hg.

N.B. Cyclamen lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla. H.Gr.—Cyclamen has it after itching stitches in the skin.*

N.B. The concurrence and coincidence of these two remedies, which neither supply nor neutralize one another, is very remarkable: In menstrual complaints, want of thirst, nausea in throat, disgust for fatty things, disagreeing of pork, sensation of fullness in internal parts, sore and bruised pain in external parts, chillblains, scurfy and prickling eruptions; at the same time, both have the same aggravation in the evening, aggravation during rest, partic. while sitting, lying and standing, and improvement when rising from a seat, when walking, and from motion generally.*

All marked * are additions by C.Hg.
## Cyclamen

Pressure in external parts—Painless eruptions.
Insensibility of skin.
Itching, lessened or removed to another place by scratching.
Pulse unchanged, but sometimes double.
Sweat chiefly on lower part of body.
Thirst only between heat and sweat.

## Spigelia

Pressure in internal parts—Painful eruptions.
Sensitiveness of skin.
Itching, often unchanged by scratching, often also better or worse.
Pulse changed, slow, generally large and hard, sometimes trembling.
Sweat, chiefly on upper part of body.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mood changing; indifferent and indolent—</th>
<th>Mood depressed more than with Cyclamen; quick-tempered.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inward grief and terrors of conscience.</td>
<td>Weak memory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very active memory, which alternates with weak memory.</td>
<td>Dull stitches from within outwards, on the top of head, in alternation with a soreness there; worse from the touch and after washing, but while washing relieved.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fine, sharp itching, stinging in the hairy scalp, which constantly re-appears in another place after scratching; worse in the evening and when at rest, better from motion.</td>
<td>C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-sightedness.</td>
<td>Far-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva predominantly diminished (after small doses).</td>
<td>Saliva predominantly increased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predominant loss of appetite.</td>
<td>Predominant hunger (ravenous hunger).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to beer.</td>
<td>Desire for or aversion to beer; desire for spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ineffectual urging to urinate.</td>
<td>Ineffectual urging to stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fluent coryza.</td>
<td>Fluent or dry coryza.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No expectoration with the cough.</td>
<td>Expectoration infrequent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints generally on back of hand and on leg.</td>
<td>Complaints generally in palm of hand and on thigh.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission from midnight till afternoon</th>
<th>Remission of complaints after midnight.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse in bed.</td>
<td>Worse or better in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.</td>
<td>Generally better on inspiration, worse on expiration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when leaning against anything.</td>
<td>Better or worse when leaning against anything.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally improved by touch.</td>
<td>Worse from touch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from moistening diseased part.</td>
<td>Worse or better from washing and moistening.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**
During rest, when sitting down, after lying down, while lying, after breakfast, after meals generally, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. better**
From motion, when walking, when rising from a seat, after getting out of bed, before breakfast, on expiration, and from touch.

N.B. Cyclamen lacks the over-sensitivity of Spigelia to pain.
### Digitalis

**Left side; particularly lower left, upper right side.**

- Muscles lax—Gnawing sensation in external parts.
- Apoplectic oftener than paralysis.
- Pulse slow, but accelerated, full, and hard by every motion.
- Pulse slower in morning, accelerated in evening.
- Partial sweat on upper part of body.
- Thirst during heat, none during sweat.

**Right side; particularly lower right, upper left side.**

- Muscles rigid—Gnawing sensation in internal parts.
- Apoplectic oftener than apoplexy.
- Pulse accelerated, small, and weak.
- Pulse sometimes accelerated in morn'g, slower in evening.*
- Partial sweat on lower part of body.
- Thirst rare during chill, mostly during sweat; during heat desire for drink without thirst—Thirst often appears before chill, less frequently after it, as also after sweat.

- Thirst, particularly for beer.

**Mood**

- Distrustful
- Mental excitement or incapacity for thought.
- Rarely delirium.
- Dreams of water, falling, vexation, etc.
- Complaints predominant on external ear.
- Saliva increased.
- Nausea in stomach.
- Urine infrequent and scanty.
- Catamenia too scanty and predominantly too late.
- Respiration slow.
- Expectoration not constant; in evening, less in morning.
- Complaints predominant on shin.

**Complaints**

- Predominant complaints of inner ear.
- Saliva predominantly diminished.
- Nausea in throat.
- Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
- Catamenia too profuse and predominantly too soon.
- Respiration quick.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; during day, less in morning.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

---

### Arsenic

**Mood**

- Despondent; malicious—avarice.
- Mental dulness.
- Delirium.
- Dreams of fire, thunder-storm, vexation, embarrassment, misfortunes, dead people, etc.
- Predominant complaints of inner ear.
- Saliva predominantly diminished.
- Nausea in throat.
- Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
- Catamenia too profuse and predominantly too soon.
- Respiration quick.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; during day, less in morning.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

**Complaints**

- Predominant complaints of inner ear.
- Saliva predominantly diminished.
- Nausea in throat.
- Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
- Catamenia too profuse and predominantly too soon.
- Respiration quick.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; during day, less in morning.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

---

**Predomin. worse**

- From motion, when moving diseased part, when walking, when bending diseased part, lying on side, after sleep, and when setting the teeth.

**Predomin. better**

- During rest, after lying down, while lying, lying on back, when turning in bed, but also when exerting the body, when respiring deeply, from scratching, when swallowing.

**N.B.** With Digitalis we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Arsenic.

---

* According to provings, thus far, Arsen. metallicum always has this. C.Hg.
Digitalis.

Left side; partic. lower left, upper right side.
Light hair—Skin and muscles lax . . . .
Desire for open air—Apoplexia nervosa; apoplexia serosa.
Blood uncoagulable . . . . . . . . .
Pulse slow, but accelerated, full, and hard, by every motion; irregular.
Ascending heat
Thirst during heat, not during sweat . . . .
Dreams of water, falling, vexation, &c. . .

Fear of loss of reason . . . . . . . . .
Sensitive disposition . . . . . . . . .
Rarely delirium . . . . . . . . . . .
Weak memory . . . . . . . . . . . .
Dropsy of brain with wabbling in head, better when lying and stooping, worse when bending back, or shaking the head.
Every thing looks red or green . . . .
Pupils generally contracted . . . . . .
Complaints predom. on soft palate . . .
Appetite for sour things . . . . . . .
Nausea in stomach . . . . . . . . .

Catamenia scanty and predom. too late . . .
Voice raised or shrieking, less frequently failing.
Expector. evening, less frequently morning.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, and on inner side of thigh . . . . . . . .

Remission night and forenoon . . . .
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse when lying on painful side; better when lying on unpainful side.
Better or worse when getting out of bed . .
Worse when bending diseased part . . . .
Worse from spirituous liquors . . . . . .
Worse when looking into distance . . . .

Bellad.

Right side; partic. lower right, upper left side.
Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Aversion to open air—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Blood coagulates easily.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.
Descending heat.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; often before chill, and after sweat.

Dreams of fire, animals, falling, misfortunes, or business of the day

Fear of being poisoned, or of apoplexy.
Mood changing; malicious—Insensibility of disposition predom.
Absent-mindedness — Fancies — Unconsciousness.
Memory active or weak.
Dropsy of brain with wabbling in head, aggrav. partic. in the evening, and when lying, better when bending head back, and from pressure upon it.
Every thing looks red. C. I. g.
Pupils generally dilated.
Complaints predom. on roof of mouth.
Aversion to sour things.
Nausea in throat or in abdomen, more rare in stomach.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Voice raised or low; aphony.

Remission after midnight and forenoon.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on side or on back.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when bending diseased part.
Better or worse from spirituous liquors.
Worse when looking at something near by.

Predomin. worse
When bending diseased part backwards, when bending head back, and when sitting bent forward.

Predomin. better
From weeping, when swallowing, from bodily exertion, walking fast, running, and when sitting erect.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Digitalis.</strong></th>
<th><strong>China.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side . . .</td>
<td>Upper left, lower right side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to motion — Inclination for open air.</td>
<td>Inclination for motion — Aversion to open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Light hair — Inflammation of external parts.</td>
<td>Dark hair — Inflammation of internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely paralysis . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Paralysis of limbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow, but accelerated, full, and hard, by every motion.</td>
<td>Pulse quick, small, and hard; more quiet after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal chill with external heat predom.</td>
<td>External chill with internal heat predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during heat, not during sweat . . .</td>
<td>Thirst most prominent during sweat, and before, between, and after the different stages.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

With drunkards congestion of blood to head and heart.

With drunkards, weak sight, liver complaint, dropsy, or consumption.

| Sensitive disposition . . . . . . . . | Insensibility of disposition predom. |
| Mood cheerful or dejected . . . . . . | Mood sad and despondent. |
| Ecstacies or incapacity for thought — Insanity. | Mental excitability — Absent-mindedness — Fancies. |
| Optical illusions in bright or prismat. colors. | Optical illusions in black or in dark colors. |
| Nausea in stomach . . . . . . . . | Nausea in the throat or stomach. |
| Catamenia predom. too late and scanty . . . . | Catamenia too soon and profuse. |
| Voice hoarse, or raised and shrieking . . . | Voice hoarse, or deep and low. |
| Expectoration evening, less in morning . . . | Expectoration during day and evening. |

**Remission** night and forenoon . . .
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse when lying on left side; better when lying on right side.
Worse when sweating . . . . . .
Worse after sleep . . . . . . . .
Worse or better after getting out of bed .
Worse when moving or bending diseased part.
Worse when shaking the head . . . .
Generally better when swallowing . . .
Worse after meals . . . . . . . .
Better on inspiration; worse on expiration.

**Remission** afternoon and evening.
Generally better when lying on side; worse when lying on back.
Generally better when lying on left side; worse when lying on right side.
Generally aggravated after sweat.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on waking when roused.
Better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when moving and bending diseased part.
Worse or better from shaking the head.
Generally worse when swallowing.
Worse or better after meals.
Better or worse on in- and expiration.

**Predomin. worse**

When lying on side, partic. on left side; when bending diseased parts backwards, and after sleep.

**Predomin. better**

When lying on back, lying on right side, after lying down, in bed, when turning in bed, when swallowing, from eructation, from weeping, walking fast, running, and bodily exertion generally.
Digitalis.

Left side—Skin and muscles lax.
Light hair—Desire for open air.
Pulse predom. slow, partic. slower in morning, more frequent at night; or intermitting the 3rd, 5th or 7th beat; accelerated, full, and hard, by every motion.
Thirst during heat, not during sweat.

Coldness, left side.

Mood cheerful or dejected—Solicitude concerning the future.
Distrust—Rage.
Rarely delirium.
Dim-sightedness.
Complaints predom. on external ear, and on soft palate.
Appetite for sour things and for beer.
Diarrhea predom.
Catamenia too scanty and predom. too late.
Respiration retarded.
Expectoration evening, less morning.
Complaints predom. on skin.

Remission night and forenoon.
Worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.
Worse after sleep.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better before breakfast, worse afterwards.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. when swallowing.
Worse after drinking.
Better from eructation.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Worse when bending diseased part backwards.
Better or worse in the open air, (resp. indoors.)

Predomin. worse
When closing the eyes, lying on left side, after sleep, and when bending diseased part backwards.

Predomin. better
When opening the eyes, lying on right side, when respiring deeply, from bodily exertion, when turning in bed, and when swallowing.

Nux vom.

Right side—Skin and muscles rigid.
Dark hair—Aversion to open air.
Pulse predom. frequent, partic. in the morning, and slow in the evening, or intermitting the 4th, 5th beat; full and hard, partic. during hot stage.
Thirst mostly during chill; also frequent before chill, before heat and sweat, and after sweat.

Coldness—right side.

Mood sad—Solicitude concerning the present.
Amorousness—Malice.
Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Unconsciousness.
Clearsightedness predom.
Complaints predom. in inner ear, and on roof of mouth.
Predom. aversion to sour things—Desire for or aversion to beer.
Constipation predom.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Respir. accelerated oftener than retarded.
Expector. morning, during day, evening.
Complaints predom. on calf of leg.

Remission evening till midnight.
Generally better when lying on side; worse when lying on back.
Better after sufficient & not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse (resp. better) before or after breakfast.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. when swallowing.
Worse or better after drinking.
Better or worse from eructation.
Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
Generally better when bending diseased part backwards.
Worse in the open air, better in doors.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Digitalis.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Pulsatilla.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left side; partic. lower left, upper right side.</td>
<td>Right side; partic. lower right, upper left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discharged blood coagulates slowly or not at all.</td>
<td>Discharged blood coagulates easily.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow, but accelerated, full and hard, by every motion.</td>
<td>Pulse generally accelerated, small, and weak; sometimes imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold, heat, &amp;c., often confined to left side.</td>
<td>Cold, heat, &amp;c., often confined to right side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during heat, not during sweat.</td>
<td>Want of thirst predomin., but constant only during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood cheerful or despondent—Rage.</td>
<td>Calm sadness of mild dispositions—Mood changing; boldness; greediness—Amor-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ment. excitability or incapacity for thought.</td>
<td>Absent-mindedness; sometimes mental dul</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely unconsciousness.</td>
<td>Insensibility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predomin. on external ear, and on soft palate.</td>
<td>Complaints generally in inner ear, and on roof of mouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss of appetite predomin.</td>
<td>Generally hunger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in stomach.</td>
<td>Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryza dry oftener than fluent.</td>
<td>Coryza fluent oftener than dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice hoarse or screeching, rarely failing.</td>
<td>Voice hoarse or low.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration slow.</td>
<td>Respiration quick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant; evenings, less mornings.</td>
<td>Expectoration predomin., but not constant; morning and during day.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AGGRAVATION** chiefly in the morning, also afternoons and evening.

**Worse** when moving or bending diseased part.

Generally improved when standing.

Better when sitting down.

Better after rising from a seat.

Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.

Worse after sleep.

Worse after breakfast.

Improved oftener than aggrav. when swallow-

Worse from cold diet.

Better from eructation.

Worse after meals.

Worse after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from growing cold, and in cold weather; from cold diet, when walking out-doors, from motion generally; lying on side, partic. on painful side.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, from growing warm, and in warm air; in bed, during rest, after lying down; while lying, partic. on back, or on unpainful side; when turning in bed, when standing; from scratching, and from eructation.

N.B. We very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Pulsat. with Digitalis.

---

* The aggrav. after sleep is only a supposition of Benningshausen, because Pulsat. has many troublesome symptom's interrupting sleep; the lessening of sweat after awaking from sleep, is characteristic of Pulsat.
Digitalis.

Upper right, lower left side.
Sensation of numbness* in internal parts.
Desire for open air.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
External parts grow black.
Pulse slow, but accelerated, full and hard, by every motion; partic. slow in morning, and quicker at night.
Thirst during heat, not during sweat.
Dreams of water, falling, vexation, etc.

Mood distrustful — Rage.
Solictude concerning the future.
Rarely delirium.
Desire for beer.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Voice hoarse or raised and creecching, less frequently failing.
Respiration slow.
Expectoration in the evening, less in the morning.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest. on front part of thigh and on shin.

Remission night and forenoon.
Worse from grow'g cold & in cold weather, better from grow'g warm and in warm air.
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. when swallow.
Worse after stool.
Better chang'g position while ly'g or stand'g.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
Better (resp. worse) when stretching out or drawing up diseased limb.
Predominant better in bed.
Worse from touch.

Predomin. worse
From cold, from motion, and on expiration.

Predomin. better
From warmth, during rest, when standing,† after lying down, while lying, in bed, also from bodily exertion, when walking fast, and running, on inspiration, from change of position, when assuming an erect position, when swallowing.

Sulphur.

Upper left, lower right side.
Sensitiveness in internal parts.
Aversion to open air.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Red parts grow white.
Pulse accelerated, full, and hard; partic. quick night and morning, slower during day and evening.
Th. not constant, except perhaps dur'g sweat.
Dreams of fire, vexat., misfortunes, also merry dreams or about business of the day.

Mood changing; serious; gentle.
Solictude concerning the future.
Absent-mindedness — Fancies — Uncons-sciousness.
Desire for or aversion to beer and spirituous liquors.
Urine often, but scanty; sometimes (after strong doses) copious.
Voice hoarse or deep and low.
Respiration quick.
Expectoration morning and during day, less frequently at night.
Compl. predom. in upper part of chest, on back part of thigh, and on calf of leg.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Bett. (resp. worse) fr. grow'g cold & in cold weather, or fr. grow'g warm in warm air.
Generally worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Worse (resp. better) on an empty stomach, or after breakfast.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. when swallow.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse or better from change of position.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. when assuming an erect position.
Almost always aggrav. by stretching out the limb, improved when drawing it up.
Worse or better in bed.
Worse or better from touch.

Predomin. worse
From cold, from motion, and on expiration.

Predomin. better
From warmth, during rest, when standing,† after lying down, while lying, in bed, also from bodily exertion, when walking fast, and running, on inspiration, from change of position, when assuming an erect position, when swallowing.

* Digitalis has over-sensitiveness to pain, oftener than Sulphur — Sulphur has sensation of numbness in suffering parts oftener than Digitalis.
† When standing still after (fatiguing) motion, Sulphur also has improvement.
Drosera.

Complaints (cutting pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Pulse unchanged.
Heat of upper part of body.
Thirst is generally wanting during chill, but appears after chill and during heat, also during sweat.
Apoplexy not yet observed.

Ipecacuanha.

Complaints (cutting pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Pulse changed, generally small and accelerated, sometimes imperceptible.
Coldness of upper part of body.
Thirst not constant.

Mood more depressed than with Ipecac —
Distrust.
Pupils generally contracted.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Fluent coryza predominant.
Expectoration not constant; particularly in the morning.
Complaints predominant on thigh and on shin.

Mood dejected
Pupils dilated.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Dry coryza.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.
Complaints predominant on leg and on calf of leg.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse after sleep.
Worse after drinking.

Remission of complaints during day.
Better or worse after sleep.
Improved oftener than aggravated after drinking.

Predomin. worse
During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, in bed, on expiration, and after drinking.

Predomin. better
From motion, when walking, after getting out of bed, on inspiration, when sitting down, and from touch.

N.B. Drosera lacks the over-sensitiveness of Ipecacuanha to pain, which is only apparently in contradiction to its character of want of irritability. Explained in preface.

* When respiring deeply, both remedies have predominant aggravation.
Drosera.

Complaints (pressure, throbbing, cutting pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Crawling sensation in internal parts—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.
Pulse unchanged.
One-sided chill or coldness, predom. left side.
Sweat sometimes only on front part of body.
Thirst does not appear until after the cold stage.

No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.

Nux vomica.

Complaints (pressure, throbbing, cutting pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Crawling sensation in external parts—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.
Pulse changed; generally hard, full, quick, sometimes intermittting.

One-sided chill or coldness, predom. right side.
Sweat often only on back part of body.
Most thirst during chill, besides this before the chill, before and after the sweating stage.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Mood distrustful.
Anxious feeling in hypochondria.
Pupils generally contracted.
Diarrhea predominant.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Coryza predominantly fluent.
Respiration prevalently slow.
Expectoration in the morning.
Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow and on shin.

Dejection—Mood irritable; malicious—Amorousness.
Anxious feeling in precordia.
Pupils generally dilated.
Constipation predominant.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Coryza generally dry, particle in the open air; in-doors, on the other hand, it is fluent.
Respiration quick ofteners than slow.
Expectoration in the morning and during day.
Complaints predominant in hollow of knee and on calf of leg.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse when perspiring.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Worse after sleep.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when stooping.
Worse after drinking.
Worse when sneezing.
Aggravated oftener than improved by pressure.

Predomin. worse
From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, in bed, during rest, after lying down, while lying, sitting and standing, when lifting diseased limb, from pressure, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from motion, when walking, from touch, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from cold diet.

N.B. Drosera lacks the over-sensitiveness of Nux vomica to pain.
Drosera.

Haemorrhages, blood light-red... Haemorrhages, blood dark—Apoplexy.
Complaints predominant in external parts. Complaints predominant in internal parts.
Itching, generally lessened by scratching. Itch'g, unchang'd or aggravat'd by scratch-ing.
Sleeplessness after midnight... Sleeplessness before midnight.
Pulse unchanged... Pulse changed, sometimes intermitting; gener-ally frequent, small, and weak.
One-sided coldness, predom. left side*. One-sided coldness, predom. right side.
Partial sweat on front part of body... Partial sweat on back part of body.
Thirst does not appear till after chill. Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill—Thirst frequently appears before and after chill, less frequently between heat and sweat.

Mood irritable; irascible... Mood indifferent—Calm sadness of gentle dispositions.
Anxious feeling in the hypochondria... Anxious feeling in precordia—Unconscious-ness—Delirium.
Far-sightedness... Short-sightedness.
Respirat. slow; predom. with moist sound. Respirat'n quick; predom. with dry sound.
Expectoration not constant; morning... Expectoration predominant, but not con-stant; morning and during day.
Complaints predominant on thigh... Complaints generally on leg.

Pulsatilla.

Remission during day and before mid-night.
Worse after sleep... Worse or better after sleep.
Better after getting out of bed... Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat... Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Better after rising from a seat... Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Worse when stooping and when rising... Better or worse when stooping.
Worse when bending diseased part... Better or worse when bending diseased part, partic. when holding it bent or bending it sideways; worse when bend-ing it backwards.
Worse after meals... Worse or better after meals.
Worse after stool... Better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse —— Predomin. better

Out-doors, when lying on painful side, when lifting diseased limb, when walking fast and running, from bodily exertion generally, from vinegar and sour things, from pressure, and after stool.

Predomin. better —— Predomin. worse

In-doors, when lying on unpainful side, when letting diseased limb hang down, from touch, and from scratching.

N.B. Drosera lacks both the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain and the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.

* All other symptoms predom. on right side, like Pulsatilla.
### Sulphur

**Right side**—Cutting or ulcerative pain in external parts.

- Epilepsy, with rigidity — Hæmorrhages, blood, light-red.
- Pulse unchanged — No apoplexy — Very rarely paralyzis.

- Heat often confined to upper part of body.
- Sweat on front part of body
- Thirst does not appear until after the chill.

- Mood not so depressed as with Sulphur—Distrust—Anxious feeling in hypochondria.
- Far-sightedness
- Saliva increased
- Bitter vomit.
- Respiration predominantly slow
- Voice deep, hollow, without resonance
- Expectoration in the morning
- Complaints predominant on shin

**Left side**—Cutting and ulcerative pain in internal parts.

- Epilepsy, generally with convulsions—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.
- Pulse changed, generally full, hard, and accelerated, sometimes intermittent or imperceptible.

- Heat on lower part of body or general, with exception of head.
- Sweat on back part of body.
- Thirst greater during heat, but most constant during sweat.

- Mood depressed; indifferent; serious; gentle or irritable—Anxious feeling in precordia.
- Short-sightedness predominant.
- Saliva generally diminished.
- Vomit sour oftener than bitter.
- Respiration quick.
- Voice deep.
- Expectoration in the morning and during day, less frequently at night.
- Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

---

**Remission during day** and before midnight.

- Worse when alone, better in company
- Worse in the open air, better in-doors

- Better from growing cold and in cold weather, worse from growing warm and in warm air.
- Worse in bed and when turning in bed
- Better after getting out of bed
- Worse when stooping and when rising

- Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb and when drawing it up.
- Worse when sitting
- Worse after drinking
- Worse after stool
- Worse from sneezing
- Improv. oftener than aggravated by touch
- Aggrav. oftener than improv. by pressure

**Predomin. worse**

From pressure, on expiration, when holding the breath, when alone.

**Predomin. better**

From the touch, on inspiration, from cold diet, and when in company.

**N.B.** Drosella lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulph.
### Dulcamara vs. Belladonna

**Left side; partic. lower left, upper right side**

- Ematiation — No apoplexy
- Generally dry eruptions — Skin callous
- Painless swelling of glands
- Sleeplessness after midnight
- Pulse tense, hard, but small, partic. at night.
- Partial sweat on back part of body
- Thirst pred. during chill, rare during heat.
- Hunger with dislike for food
- Vomiting of drink
- Complaints of spleen predom.
- Inflammation of intestines predom.
- Fetid flats
- Diarrhoea preval. painful
- Catamenia too late and scanty
- Milk diminished
- Catarrh on the chest
- Cough generally with expectoration

**Right side; partic. lower right, upper left side**

- Obesity — Apoplexy.
- Humid erupt. predom. — Skin chafed. C.IIg.
- Painful swelling of glands
- Sleeplessness before midnight.
- P. generally tense, hard and accel., but full.
- Partial sweat on front part of body.
- Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; often before chill and after sweat.
- Thirst, with disgust for drink.
- Vomiting of food.
- Liver complaints predominant.
- Inflammation of throat predominant. C.IIg.
- Scentless flats.
- Diarrhoea generally painless.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Milk increased.
- Nasal catarrh. C.IIg.
- Cough generally without expectoration.

---

**Remission** forenoon and before midnight.
- Worse during waning moon.
- Worse or better when growing cold (resp. growing warm).
- Worse or better from warmth of bed.
- Better or worse when getting out of bed.
- Better or worse after getting out of bed.
- Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb and when drawing it up.
- Worse or better while speaking.
- Generally better after stool.
- Ailments from abuse of Cuprum.

**Similarity of symptoms more with** Stannum.

**Predomin. worse**

- In wet weather, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, sitting and standing, when stooping and sitting bent forward, and when bending diseased part backwards.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

- In dry weather, from motion, when moving suffering part, when walking, when walking out-doors, when sitting erect, when rising from a seat, when getting out of bed, and after stool.

**N.B.** Dulcamara, whose constitutional character is want of irritability, lacks the over-sensitiveness of Belladonna to pain.

**N.B.** Both remedies have a great many symptoms worse when sitting, and both pain in the joints worse during rest. C.IIg.
Dulcamara.

Left side—Dark hair—Muscles rigid...
Sensitiveness in internal parts...
Pain pressing inwards—Rending pain upwards.
Hæmorrh,. blood light-red—No apoplexy.
Pulse small, hard, and tense, particularly at night; frequent at night, slow during day.
Thirst predominant during chill; rare during heat.
Skin callous, hardening...
Eruptions generally dry...
Sleeplessness after midnight...

Imbecility more frequent than insanity...
Vomiting of drink...
Bitter vomit...
Complaints of spleen predominant—Fetid flatus.
Diarrhea preval. painful...
Urine scanty; sediment red...
Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine.
Catamenia generally of too short duration.
Complaints predom. on front side of thigh.

Remission forenoon and before midnight.
Worse during waning moon.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Worse during sweat.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb, or when drawing it up.
Worse when stooping.
Worse when sitting bent forward, better when sitting erect.
Worse from bend’g diseased part backwards.
Worse or better from talking.
Generally improved after stool.
Ailments from abuse of Cuprum.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.
Worse during new moon.
Better (resp. worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Worse or better when perspiring.
Almost always better after gett’g out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Predom. worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.
Generally improved when stooping.
Generally better when sitting bent forward, worse when sitting erect.
Worse when bend’g diseased part sideways.
Worse from talking.
Generally aggravated after stool.
Ailments from abuse of Mercurius.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

From cold, lying on back, when stooping and sitting bent forward, and on expiration.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

From warmth, lying on side, when sitting erect, from pressure, after stool, and when rising from a seat.

N.B. Dulcamara lacks the over-sensitiveness of Lycopodium to pain, and generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.
**Dulcamara.**

Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair—
Muscles rigid.
Want of bodily irritability . . . .
Pain pressing inwards—Rending pain upwards.
No apoplexy . . . . . . . . . .
Skin callous, hardening . . . .
Painless swelling of glands . . . .
Pulse small, hard, and tense, particularly at night.
Partial sweat on back of body . . . .
Thirst predominant during chill; quite rare during heat.
Sleeplessness after midnight . . . .

**Mercurius.**

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair—
Muscles lax.
Increased bodily irritability.
Pain pressing outwards—Rending pain downwards.
Rarely paralysis.
Skin chafed and sore. C. Hg.
Hot swelling of glands.
Pulse irregular; generally full and accelerated; sometimes trembl'g or intermitt'g.
Partial sweat on front of body.
Thirst predominant in all stages, but not constant.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.

Delirium . . . . . . . . . .
Vomiting of drink . . . . . . . .
Complaints of spleen predominant . . . .
Urine predominantly pale; scanty . . . .
Dry coryza . . . . . . . . . .
Cough generally with expectoration . . . .
Complaints predominant on front part of thigh.

RARENITON of complaints during day.
Aggravation in the Spring . . . .
Better or worse from warmth of bed .
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Worse or better after getting out of bed .
Better when rising from a seat .
Worse when swallowing . . . . .
Worse during and after meals . . . .
Generally improved after stool .
Worse or better from talking . . . .

Worse or better during and after meals.
Worse after stool.
Worse from talking.

**Predomin. worse**
During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when sitting bent forward, when lying on back, and on expiration.

**Predomin. better**

From motion, when moving diseased part, when walking, when walking out-doors, from pressure, after stool, when sitting erect, and when lying on side.
Dulcamara.

Left side predominant, particularly lower left, upper right side.

- Dark hair—Aversion to motion
- Complaints (sensitiveness, tension, etc.) predominantly in internal parts.
- Pain pressing inward
- Apoplexy not yet observed
- Eruptions generally dry
- Painful ulcers, with scanty discharge

- Painless swelling of glands
- Pulse sometimes slower than beating of heart; generally small, hard, and tense.
- Partial sweat on back of body
- Thirst predominant during chill, tolerably rare during heat.
- Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.

Rhus.

Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side.

- Light hair—Inclination for motion.
- Complaints (sensitiveness, tension, etc.) predominantly in external parts.
- Pain pressing outwards.
- Apoplexy.
- Eruptions generally humid.
- Painless ulcers, with much suppuration, particularly on the edematous legs, with steady spontaneous discharge of the water.
- Hot, painful swelling of glands.
- Pulse sometimes oftener than beating of heart; generally frequent, soft, and full.
- Partial sweat on front of body.
- Thirst not constant.

- Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight; awaking too late.

Mood irritable.

- Urine scanty—Sediment red.
- Catamenia too late and scanty, generally also of too short duration.
- Milk diminished
- Dry coryza
- Cough with expectoration
- Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, in palm of hand, and on front part of thigh.

REMISION forenoon and before midnight.

- Worse during waning moon
- Worse (resp. better) when growing cold or warm.
- Aggravated oftener than improved in bed.
- Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb and when drawing it up.
- Better when moving diseased part
- Worse when bending diseased part
- Better while and after rising from a seat
- Worse after meals
- Worse or better from talking

Predomin. worse On expiration.

Predomin. better

REMISION of complaints during day.

- Worse during increase of moon.
- Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
- Improved oftener than aggravated in bed.
- Predom. better when stretching out diseased limb, worse when drawing it up.
- Better or worse when moving diseased part.
- Worse or better when bend'g diseased part.
- Worse or better while and after rising from a seat.
- Worse or better after meals.
- Worse from talking.

* Sensation of numbness, chiefly in the suffering parts, is often found with Rhus., rarely with Dulcamara.

† This difference of Rhus. can be traced back to another, according to which complaints are aggravated in the beginning of motion, but improved by continued motion.
### Dulcamara.

Sensitiveness and other compl. predom. in internal parts.*

Skin callous

Pain pressing inward — Pain rending upwards.

Hæmorrhages, blood light-red — No apoplexy.

Pulse small, hard, and tense, partic. at night.

Thirst predom. during chill; tolerably rare during heat.

Sleeplessness after midnight

---

Delirium

Pupils dilated

Mucous vomit — Vomiting of drink.

Affections of spleen predom.

Discharge of urine often, but scanty

Urine preval. pale

Catamenia too scanty, generally also of too short duration.

Expector. tolerably constant

Compl. predom. on front part of thigh

---

Remission *forenoon* and before midnight.

Worse during waning moon

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Better (resp. worse) when growing cold or warm.

Worse when perspiring

Almost always improv. when walking in the open air.

Worse on awaking

Better when rising from a seat

Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb and when drawing it up.

Worse or better while talking

Worse after meals

---

Predomin. **worse**

During wet weather, from dancing, and after sleep.

Predomin. **better**

In dry weather, from pressure, and after stool.

---

### Sepia.

Sensitiveness and other compl. predom. in external parts.

Skin callous or chafed.

Pain pressing outward — Pain rending downwards.

Hæmorrhages, blood dark — Apoplexy.

Pulse quick and full, and then often intermitting at night, slow during day — Pulse accelerated, partic. by vexation & motion.

Want of thirst predom.; thirst is constant only during chill.

Sleeplessness preval. before midnight.

---

Pancies.

Pupils contracted.

Predom. vomiting of food.†

Liver compl. predom.

Discharge of urine too seldom.

Urine dark.

Catamenia of too long duration, generally also too profuse.

Expector. predom. but not constant.

Compl. predom. on back part of thigh

---

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.

Worse during new moon.

Better (resp. worse) in cold weather or in warm air.

Predom. worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.

Worse or better when perspiring.

Worse or better when walking in the open air.

Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking, when roused from sleep.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Worse when stretching out diseased limb; — better when drawing it up.

Worse while talking.

Worse or better after meals

---

* In accordance with its constitutional wants of irritability, Dulcamara lacks the over-sensitiveness of the Sepia-patient to pain.

† We find vomiting of bile with both remedies.
**Dulcamara.**

Upper right, lower left side — Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.
Pain pressing inwards — Pain rendering upwards.
Skin callous, hard.
Painful ulcers.
Sleeplessness after midnight — A waking too early.
Pulse small, hard, and tense, partic. at night; frequent at night, slow during day.
Chill increased in warm room.
Thirst predom. during chill; more rare during heat.

Solicitude concerning the future.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Delirium.
Pupils dilated.
Saliva generally increased.
Vomiting of bile.
Vomiting drink.
Bellyache better after stool.
Urine scanty.
Oppression worse when stooping.
Expectoration almost constant.
Compl. predom. on front part of thigh.

Remission forenoon and before midnight.
Worse during waning moon.
Worse during cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
Worse when sitting.
Worse when stooping.
Worse from the touch.
Better when moving diseased part.
Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb, and from drawing it up.
Worse or better while talking.
Generally improved after stool.
Ailments from Cuprum.

**Sulphur.**

Upper left, lower right side — Hæmorrhages, blood dark.
Pain pressing outward — Pain rendering downwards.
Skin predom. chafed and sore.
Painless ulcers.
Sleeplessness before midnight — A waking too late.
Pulse full, hard and accelerated, sometimes intermittent; frequent night and morning, slower during day and evening.
Chill abating in warm room.
Thirst greatest during hot stage, but most constant during sweating stage.

Solicitude concerning the present.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility —
Fancies.
Pupils contracted.
Saliva generally diminished.
Vomit sour oftener than bitter.
Vomiting food.
Bellyache worse after stool.
Urine often, but scanty; sometimes (after massive doses) copious.
Oppression predom. better when stooping.
Expectoration not constant.
Compl. predom. on back part of thigh.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse during full moon.
Better (resp. worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Generally worse when lying on side.
Better or worse when sitting.
Better or worse when stooping.
Worse or better from the touch.
Worse or better when moving the part.
Predom. worse when stretching out diseased limb; better when drawing it up.
Worse from talking.
Worse or better after stool.
Ailments from abuse of metals generally, and from abuse of Cinchona, &c.

**Predomin. worse**
From cold, and when lying on back.

**Predomin. better**
From warmth, when lying on side, when rising from a seat, and when walking in the open air.

N.B. With Dulc. we very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts belonging to Sulph.
**Euphrasia.**

*Left side — Neither apoplexy nor paralysis.*

Complaints (cramping, pinching, &c.) predominant in external parts.

- Warts . . . . . . .
- Pulse unchanged . . . .

Sweat often confined to front part of body. Thirst has very rarely been observed .

Sweat increased during sleep . . . .

Pupils contracted — Short-sightedness — Dimsightedness.

Optical illusions black, or in dark colors.

- Urine too often and copious . . . .
- Catamenia too scanty, of short duration and late.
- Fluent coryza . . . . . .

Cough predominant with expectoration .

Expectoration in the morning . . .

Cough only during day, not at night .

Remission of complaints during day .

Predominant worse after sleep . . . .

Better after getting out of bed . . .

Worse when stooping . . . . .

Better or worse from touch . . . .

Generally worse on inspiration, better on expiration.

**N. vomica.**

*Right side — Apoplexy — Paralysis.*

Complaints (cramping, pinching pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.

- Corns.
- Pulse changed in frequency and strength; generally hard, full, and quick.

Sweat often confined to back part of body. Thirst greatest during chill, also often between hot and sweating stage, before the cold, and after sweating stage.

Sweat lessened during sleep.

Pupils dilated — Far-sightedness—Predom. clear-sightedness.

Optical illusions predominant in light colors.

- Urine infrequent and scanty.
- Catamenia too profuse, of long duration and too soon.
- Coryza generally dry, partic. in the open air; in-doors, on the other hand, it is fluent.

Cough generally dry.

Expector. morning, during day, evening.

Cough evening and morning. C.Hg.

**Predomin. worse**

During rest, in bed, after lying down, while lying, sitting, and standing, on inspiration in-doors,* and after sleep.

**Predomin. better**

From motion, when walking, on expiration, in the open air, from drinking cold water, and from coffee.

N.B. Euphrasia lacks the over-sensitiveness of the N. vomica-patient to pain.

---

* In single cases we also find the symptoms of Euphrasia improved in-doors.

18
Euphrasia.

Left side—Neither apoplexy nor paralysis.
Complaints (cramping, pinching pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Pulse unchanged.
Heat descending.
Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
Weakness of memory.
Urine too often and copious.
Catamenia too late, weak, and of short duration.
Expectoration rather constant; morning.
Complaints predominant on front part of thigh, and on calf of leg.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse in bed.
Predominant worse after sleep.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when stooping.
Better while riding.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse after meals.
Better from eructation.

Phosphor.

Right side—Paralysis—Apoplexy.
Complaints (cramping, pinching pain, etc.) in internal parts.
Pulse differs, irregular, generally accelerated, full and hard; sometimes intermitting.
Heat ascending.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
Memory predominant active.
Urine often but scanty.
Catamenia too soon, profuse, and long duration, or too late, scanty and of short duration.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.
Complaints predominant on back part of thigh and on shin.

Remission after midnight.
Worse or better in bed.
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused and after the siesta.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when stooping.
Generally worse while riding.
Almost always improved by touch.
Worse or better after meals, particularly better after a satisfying meal.
Worse or better from eructation.

Predomin. worse
During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, and after sleep.

Predomin. better
From motion*, when walking, when riding, and from washing and moistening diseased part.

Predomin. worse

N.B. Euphrasia lacks the over-sensitiveness of the Phosphor-patient to pain, and generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.

* The "improvement by motion," which sometimes occurs with Phosphor, seems to be exclusively confined to pain in joints, therefore it is an improvement, when moving suffering part.
### Euphrasia.

- **Left side, particularly lower left, upper right side.**
- Complaints (cramping, pinching pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.
- Warts.
- Pulse unchanged.
- Sweat often confined to front part of body.
- Thirst very rarely observed.
- Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
- Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.

- Optical illusions predominantly black, or in dark colors.
- Nasal complaints predominantly internal.
- Constipation predominant.
- Urine too often and copious.
- Expectoration almost constant; morning.
- Complaints predominant in upper part of chest.

### Pulsatilla.

- **Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side.**
- Complaints (cramping, pinching pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
- Corns.
- Pulse changed, sometimes intermittently; generally frequent, small, faint.
- Sweat often confined to back part of body.
- Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill; thirst often before and after chill, less frequently between heat and sweat.
- Sleeplessness before midnight.
- Apoplexy—Paralysis.

- Optical illusions in bright colors.
- Nasal complaints external oftener than internal.
- Generally diarrhea.
- Urine not often enough and scanty.
- Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
- Complaints predominant in lower part of chest.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aggravation from evening till morning</th>
<th>Aggravation from noon till midnight</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from touch</td>
<td>Worse from touch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after meals</td>
<td>Worse or better after meals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from eructation</td>
<td>Worse or better from eructation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Better or worse after getting out of bed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when rising from a seat</td>
<td>Better or worse when rising from a seat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better after rising from a seat</td>
<td>Better or worse after rising from a seat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking into distance</td>
<td>Worse when looking upwards</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Predomin. worse**
- **Predomin. better**

When opening the eyes, on inspiration, from bodily exertion, running, etc., and when bending diseased part sideways.

- **Predomin. better**
- **Predomin. worse**

When closing the eyes, from drinking coffee, and from eructation.

**N.B.** Euphrasia lacks the over-sensitiveness of the Pulsatilla-patient to pain, and generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.
Euphrasia.

Upper right, lower left side.  
Paralysis not yet observed.  
Pulse unchanged.  
Heat descending.  
Sweat often confined to front part of body.  
Thirst rarely observed.  

Sulphur.

Upper left, lower right side.  
Paralysis.  
Pulse generally hard, full, and accelerated; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.  
Heat ascending.  
Sweat often confined to back part of body.  
Thirst greatest during heat, but most constant during sweat.

Sleeplessness predominant after midnight.  
Complaints predominant on inner angle of eye.  
Urine too often and copious.  
Expectoration nearly constant, morning.  
Complaints predominant on front part of thigh.

Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.  
Complaints predominant on external angle of eye.  
Urine often, but scanty; sometimes (after strong doses) copious.  
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.  
Complaints predominant on back part of thigh.

Remission of complaints during day.  
Remission of complaints afternoon and before midnight.

Worse while sitting.  
Worse in bed.  
Better after getting out of bed.  
Better when stooping.  
Better from eructation.  

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

From coffee, from drinking cold water, from washing and moistening diseased part, and when riding.

N.B. With Euphrasia we very rarely find the numb sensation in suffering parts peculiar to Sulph.
### Ferrum.

**Left** side predominant — Increased irritability.
- Dark hair — Pain reading downwards
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis
- Pulse full and hard; sometimes intermittently
- Thirst, particularly during chill
- Chill, lessened after getting out of bed
- Sweat, lessened while talking and after meals.

**Remission** before midnight and during day.
- Better when ascending, worse when descending.
- Better from wine, when it is not acid
- Consequences of bodily exertion, of long marches, while moderate mental exertion improves.
- Ailments from Iodine or Arsenic

**Predomin. worse**
- When lifting diseased limb, after lying down, while sitting and standing, when assuming an erect position, from the touch, and when descending.

**Predomin. better**
- When letting the diseased limb hang down, after getting out of bed, after rising from a seat, when straining the eyes, when writing, (mental exertion), and when ascending.

**N.B.** We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Ferrum to pain with Calcarea; this is quite in accordance with the constitutional character of both remedies.

---

### Calcarea.

**Right** side predominant — Want of bodily irritability.
- Light hair — Pain reading upwards.
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Pulse full and accelerated; often trembling.
- Thirst is wanting only sometimes during chill.
- Chill, increased after getting out of bed.
- Sweat, increased when talking and after meals.

**Remission of complaints** before midnight.
- Worse when ascending.
- Worse from spirituous liquors.
- Mental exertion aggravates much more than bodily exertion. C.Hg.
- Ailments from Phosph., Digitalis, or Nitric acid.

**Predomin. worse**
- Sillymerriment or dejection — Peevishness —
- Fear — Hopelessness — Amorousness —
- Fear of loss of reason — Unconsciousness —
- Fancies — Imbecility.

**Predomin. better**
- Consequences of vexation with fright or fear, or of hearing bad news.
- Generally hungrier.
- Appetite for sour things.
- Catamenia in most cases too soon.
- Expectation predominant, but not constant; is loosened in the morning and during day.

**N.B.** Yet Ferrum as well as Calcarea will cure delirium tremens in conformable cases, which, however, is caused by alcoholic drinks offener than by wine.

---

* Yet Ferrum as well as Calcarea will cure delirium tremens in conformable cases, which, however, is caused by alcoholic drinks offener than by wine.
### Ferrum

*Left* side — Dark hair — Increased irritability.

Apoplexy — Aversion to open air.

Tension in internal, rending pain in external parts.

Warts.

Pulse full and hard; sometimes intermitting.

Thirst, particularly during chill.

Sweat, lessened when speaking.

Alternating cheerful one evening, dejected the next — Haughtiness — Consequences of anger.

Temperament sanguine choleric.

Generally loss of appetite.

Aversion to meat.

Predominant sterility.

Catamenia prevalently too late.

Respiration predom. with dry sound.

Expectoration in the morning.

Complaints predom. on ankle.

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air, from cold and in cold weather, during rest, while standing and sitting, particularly when sitting bent forward, after lying down, and when lying on side.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from warmth and in warm air, from motion, running and bodily exertion, when sitting erect, and when lying on back.

N.B. With Iodine we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Ferrum to pain, and rarely also the numb sensation in suffering parts.

---

### Iod.

*Right* side* — Light hair† — Want of irritability.

Very rarely paralysis — Inclination for open air.

Tension in external, rending pain predom. in internal parts.

Corns.

Pulse different; generally quick, full, and hard, particularly accelerated by every motion.

Thirst, particularly during sweat.

Sweat, increased while speaking.

Cheerfulness or depression of spirits — Fear.

— Gentleness — Consequences of amorousness.

Temperament phlegmatic.

Hunger predominant.

Inclination for meat.

Predominant impotence.

Catamenia prevalently too soon.

Respiration predom. with moist sound.

Expectoration in the evening.

Complaints predominant on wrist.

**Predomin. worse**

In-doors, from warmth and in warm air, from motion, running and bodily exertion, when sitting erect, and when lying on back.

**Predomin. better**

In the open air, from cold and in cold weather, during rest, while standing and sitting, particularly when sitting bent forward, after lying down, and when lying on side.

**Predomin. worse**

In-doors, from warmth and in warm air, from motion, running and bodily exertion, when sitting erect, and when lying on back.

N.B. With Iodine we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Ferrum to pain, and rarely also the numb sensation in suffering parts.

---

* Ferrum as well as Iodum seem to have the direction of symptoms from left to right side. C.Hg.
† According to Boenninghausen. But Iodum corresponds much more to the complaints of persons with black eyes and dark hair, while Bromium much oftener is indicated with blue eyes and light hair. C.Hg.
‡ Both remedies have aggravation in bed, but with Ferrum this is more a consequence of rest, with Iodine of warmth of bed.
Ferrum.

Left side—Dark hair—Inclinat. for motion.
Haemorrhages, blood light-red—Pain in the parts lain on.

Merriness predominant; also alternating merry one evening, sad the next.

Vehemence—Quarrelsomeness... Pulse full & hard; sometimes intermitting.
Thirst, particularly during chill.

Capability of hysterical patients to see at night in the dark.
Diarrhoea predominant.
Involuntary discharge of urine predomin.
Respiration preval. with dry sound.
Expectoration in the morning.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Remission during day and before midnight
Worse when looking at running water.
Almost always aggrav. in bed.
Alm. always improv. when gett'g out of bed.
Better when sitting down.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse when sitting bent forward; better when sitting erect.
Worse when stooping.
Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
Worse when descend'g; bett. when ascendil'g.
Worse when bend'g diseas'd part backwards.
Better or worse when stretching out diseased limb, and when drawing it up.
Worse when lifting diseased limb, better when letting it hang down.
Better or worse after meals.
Worse or better after drinking.
Better from wine, when it is not acid.
Worse or better from talking.
Worse growing cold, better growing warm.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.

Predomin. worse
From cold, on an empty stomach, from warm diet,* out-doors, and when walking out-doors, when stooping, and setting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, and when closing the eyes.

Predomin. better
From warmth, after breakfast, from cold diet, after meals, in-doors, when sitting erect, when letting diseased limb hang down; when opening the eyes, from drinking wine, from mental exertion, reading and writing, from straining the eyes, and from bodily exertion, walking fast, running, etc.

Lycopodium.

Right side—Light hair—Aversion to motion.
Haemorrhages, blood dark—Pain arises on the side not lain on.

Mood cheerful or sad; anxious; serious; peevish; distrustful; malicious; avaricious; amorous.
Unconsciousness — Absent-mindedness — Fancies—Insanity—Imbecility.
Pulse accelerated somewhat only in the evening and after meals.
Thirst is wanting only during chill, often appears after sweat.

Costiveness predominant.
Retent. of urine more freq. than incontinence.
Respiration preval. with moist sound.
Expectoration morning and evening.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.
Worse when look'g at anyth'g turn'g round.
Worse or better in bed.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Generally better when sitting bent forward, worse when sitting erect.
Generally better when stooping.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Generally as with Ferr.; somet's the oppos.
Pred. worse when bend diseas'd part side'w.
Worse when stretching out diseased limb; better when drawing it up.
Generally better when lifting diseased limb, worse when letting it hang down.
Predominant worse after meals.
Worse after drinking.
Worse from drinking wine.
Worse from smoking.
Worse from talking.
Bett. (resp. worse) fr. grow'g cold or warm.
Better (resp. worse) in cold weather or in warm air.

Predomin. worse
From cold, on an empty stomach, from warm diet,* out-doors, and when walking out-doors, when stooping, and setting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, and when closing the eyes.

Predomin. better
From warmth, after breakfast, from cold diet, after meals, in-doors, when sitting erect, when letting diseased limb hang down; when opening the eyes, from drinking wine, from mental exertion, reading and writing, from straining the eyes, and from bodily exertion, walking fast, running, etc.

* With Lycopodium the formula "internal chill with external heat" corresponds to the improvement from cold, and from warm diet, while the formula "external chill with internal heat" is more applicable to Ferrum.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ferrum.</th>
<th>Pulsatilla.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Left side; part. lower left, upper right side.</td>
<td>Right side; partic. lower right, upper left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion — Aversion to open air.</td>
<td>Aversion to motion — Inclination for open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warts. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood light-red—Apoplexia sanguinea.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood light-red—Apoplexia sanguinea.</td>
<td>Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse full and hard . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill; thirst, partic. before and after chill; less frequently between heat and sweat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, partic. during chill . . . . .</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from anger . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Consequences of excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification, or of vexation with fright, dread or fear — Unconsciousness — Absent-mindedness — Fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of hysterical patients to see at night in the dark.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styes on upper lids . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Styes on upper and lower lids.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally loss of appetite . . . . . .</td>
<td>Generally hunger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to sour things . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Appetite for sour things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomit sour . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Vomit, bitter oftener than sour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhoea painless . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Diarrhoea generally painful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia generally too profuse and of long* duration.</td>
<td>Catamenia too scanty and of short duration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration predom.; morning . . . . .</td>
<td>Expectoration predom.; morning and during day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after midnight, morning and evening.</td>
<td>Worse afternoon, evening, and before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after coughing . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse while coughing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after bodily exertion . . . . . .</td>
<td>Often aggrav. by mental exertion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from wine when it is not acid, but worse from beer.</td>
<td>Worse from spirituous liquors, mostly from brandy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**  
Out-doors, in cold weather, from growing cold, from washing and moistening diseased part, and from sour things.

**Predomin. better**  
In-doors, on warm days, from growing warm, and from drinking wine.

* Both remedies, given in X° after Catamenia, brought it on again.  
C.Hg.
### Ferrum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>Increased irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful ulcers</td>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood light-red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrum aggravates syphilis, like the Sulphates.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill, lessened after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat often confined to lower part of body</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat lessened after meals and when talking</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, particularly during chill</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ailments from anger:** Mood predominantly cheerful; also alternating merry one evening, sad the next; haughty; vehement; quarrelsome.

**Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis:** Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

**Appetite for bread:** Aversion to bread, particularly to rye-bread.

**Urine alkaline—Spasmodic labor-pains:** Urine sour—Labor-pains weak or ceasing.

**Catamenia too profuse and of long duration; watery:** Catamenia generally too scanty and of short duration; blood dark.

**Expectoration predominant; morning:** Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.

**Complaints predominant on upper arm:** Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

**Remission during day and before midnight:** Remission afternoon and before midnight.

**Worse from growing cold and in cold weather; better when growing warm and in warm air.** Better (resp. worse) fr. grow'g cold & in cold weather, or fr. grow'g warm & in warm air.

**Worse out-doors, better in-doors.** Better (resp. worse) out-doors or in-doors.

**Almost always aggravated in bed.** Worse or better in bed.

**Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.** Generally as with Ferrum, but often the opposite.

**Worse when turning in bed, and from change of position when lying or standing.** Worse or better from change of position.

**Better after getting out of bed.** Worse or better after getting out of bed.

**Worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.** Better (resp. worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.

**Better from wine when it is not acid.** Predominantly worse from wine.

**Better or worse after meals.** Worse after meals.

**Better or worse from smoking.** Worse from smoking.

**Worse when looking up.** Worse when looking down.

**Worse when stooping.** Worse or better when stooping.

**Better when sitting down.** Better or worse when sitting down.

**Predominantly worse when sitting.** Better or worse when sitting.

**Worse or better when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.** Predominantly worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.

**Better when moving diseased part.** Worse or better when moving diseased part.

**Worse from the touch.** Worse or better from the touch.

**Worse or better when speaking.** Worse from speaking.

**Ailments from Iodine and Arsenic.** Ailments from abuse of metals.

---

### Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Note</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side</td>
<td>Want of bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painless ulcers</td>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood dark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulphur acts curatively on syphilis complicated with psora.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More chill after getting out of bed.</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat often confined to upper part of body.</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased after meals and when talking.</td>
<td>Better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst greatest during heat, but most constant during sweat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mood anxious; indifferent; despondent; sad; gentle; serious and solemn; peevish.**

**Ailments from hearing bad news, from shame, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread, or fear—Unconsciousness—Absence-mindedness—Fancies—Insanity—Imbecility.**

**Remission of afternoon and before midnight.** Remission afternoon and before midnight.

**Better (resp. worse) fr. grow'g cold & in cold weather, or fr. grow'g warm & in warm air.** Better (resp. worse) out-doors or in-doors.

**Worse or better in bed.** Worse or better in bed.

**Generally as with Ferrum, but often the opposite.** Worse or better from change of position.

**Worse or better after getting out of bed.** Worse or better after getting out of bed.

**Better (resp. worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.** Better (resp. worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.

**Predominantly worse from wine.** Predominantly worse from wine.

**Worse after meals.** Worse after meals.

**Worse from smoking.** Worse from smoking.

**Worse when looking down.** Worse when looking down.

**Worse or better when stooping.** Worse or better when stooping.

**Better or worse when sitting down.** Better or worse when sitting down.

**Better or worse when sitting.** Better or worse when sitting.

**Predominantly worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.** Predominantly worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.

**Worse or better when moving diseased part.** Worse or better when moving diseased part.

**Worse or better from the touch.** Worse or better from the touch.

**Worse from speaking.** Worse from speaking.

**Ailments from abuse of metals.** Ailments from abuse of metals.

---

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from warm diet, and when descending.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, from cold diet, when ascending, from drinking wine, straining the eyes, reading and writing, from mental or bodily exertion, when walking fast and running.

**N.B.** We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Ferrum to pain with Sulphur.
Fluor. acid.

Right side—Irritability increased.

Pain pressing outward.

Dry cutaneous eruptions.

Scars reddened and itch.

Pulse somewhat accelerated only by motion.

Sweat, lessened after meals.

Neither vertigo, chill, nor spasms.

Moodiness in the evening.

No delirium.

In the morning, on awaking from short sleep, he feels as though he had slept all night.

Sensation of warmth in the teeth.

Thirst.

Hunger predominant.

Diarrhoea painful.

Urine too often.

Erections predominant, with strong sexual desire.

No expectoration with cough.

Complaints predominant on upper arm and on tip of elbow.

Timing:

Remiss. morning and before midnight.

Oppression of chest, better when bending back.

Worse while riding.

Better or worse after urinating.

Ailments from Silicea.

Predomin. worse

Nitr. acid.

Left side—Want of irritability.

Pain pressing inward.

Humid eruptions.

Scars hurt with changes of weather; break open.

Pulse unequal; double; intermitting.

Sweat, increased after meals.

Chill—Very rarely paralysis.

Moodiness in the morning—Distrust—Mali- ciousness.

Unconsciousness.

In the morning, on awaking, feels as though he had not slept enough.

Sensation of coldness in the teeth.

Thirst is wanting during chill and is not constant during heat; (often in the morning on awaking.)

Loss of appetite predominant.

Diarrhoea prevalent, painless.

Urine scanty.

Erections with weak sexual desire.

Expectoration with cough not constant.

Complaints predominant on fore-arm and on patella.

Remiss. of complaints in forenoon.

Oppression of chest, worse when bending back.

Better while riding, worse afterwards.

Worse after urinating.

Ailments from Calcarea or Digitalis.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

When riding, from crossing the limbs, during rest, and when lying on unpainful side.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

When lying on painful side, when moving, when perspiring, and from washing with cold water.
Fluor. acid.


- Cheerfulness—Irritability
- Urine too often
- Cough without expectoration
- Complaints predominant on inside of nose, on tip of elbow, on the inside of hands & fingers, and on instep, also in upper part of chest.
- Dryness in larynx and trachea.
- Difficult respiration, better when lying bent backwards.

Pulsat.

Often indicated with children and women. Apoplexy. Itching unchanged or aggr. by scratching. Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible. Heat on diseased part. One-sided sweat, right side. Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill; often thirst before and after chill, less frequently between heat & sweat. Heat abating when moving. Pain in limbs, leaping from place to place. Sensation of going to sleep of side lain on. Aversion to washing with cold water.

- Calm sadness of mild dispositions.
- Urine infrequent and scanty.
- Cough generally with expectoration.
- Nasal complaints external, oftener than internal; complaints predominant in hollow of elbow, on back of hand, and generally on sole of foot; also in lower part of chest.
- Difficult respiration, worse when lying with head low.

Remission mornings and before midnight. Remission from midnight till noon.

Predomin. worse

From walking in the open air,† from bodily exertion, from stretching out diseased limb, from acids, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

In-doors, during sweat, from rubbing and scratching, and when drawing up diseased limb.

N.B. Fluor. acid seems to lack the over-sensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain.

* With both remedies complaints are prevalently improved by washing.
† Only the exertion of walking aggravating the condition, whether as well as tropical heat, extraordinarily well, is characteristic for Fluor. acid. C. HG.
Fluor. acid.

Upper left, lower right side—Muscles rigid.
Insensibility—Often indicated with old people.
Scars reddened and itch.
Ulcers, worse from warmth, better from cold.
Discharge from ulcers very copious.
Atrophy of brain.
Pricking itching, lessened by rubbing, brushing, etc., more on warm days.

Apoplexy not yet observed.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only by motion.
Sweat increased in-doors, abating after meals.
Heat with inclination to uncover.
Sweat on diseased part.

Irritable mood.

Dejection—Gentleness—Amorousness.

Mental excitability.

Unable to think—Fancies.

Forgetfulness every evening, on the other hand, good memory in the morning.

Toothache, worse from cold drink; or improved, until the water becomes warm in the mouth.

Hunger predominant.

Want of appetite predominant.

Diarrhoea—Bellyache after stool.

Constipation more frequent than diarrhoea—Remission of bellyache after stool.

Expectoration not yet observed.

Expectoration predominant; during day.

Compl. predom. in upper part of chest, on upper arm, on surface of hands and on top of foot.

Lameness of upper limbs.

Remission mornings and before midnight.

Pain, better during sweat.

Worse in wet-cold weather.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Some symptoms worse in-doors, others out-doors.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, from uncovering, from cold, washing with cold water, when lying on painful side, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from wrapping up, from warmth, and when lying on unpainful side.

Silicea.

Upper right, lower left side—Muscles lax.
Over-sensitiveness—often indicated with children.
Scars painful, break open.
Ulcers, better from warmth, worse from cold.
Discharge scanty or copious.
In children, large head and open sutures.
Pricking itching, worse from scratching, sometimes unchanged, more in cold weather.
Vertigo—Chill—Spasms.
Pulse quick, small, and hard; often irregular.
Sweat abating in-doors, increased after meals.
Heat with aversion to uncover.

Sweat on diseased part.

Coldness on suffering part.

Irritable mood.

Dejection—Gentleness—Amorousness.

Mental excitability.

Unable to think—Fancies.

Forgetfulness every morning.

Toothache worse from warm diet.

Hunger predominant.

Want of appetite predominant.

Diarrhoea—Bellyache after stool.

Remission of bellyache after stool.

Expectoration not yet observed.

Expectoration predominant; during day.

Compl. predom. in lower part of chest, on fore-arm, back of hand and on sole of foot.

Lameness of lower limbs.

Remission before midnight.

Pain, worse after sweat.

Worse in dry-cold weather.

Better or worse from bodily exertion.

Worse out-doors; better in-doors.
Fluor. acid.

Right side predom.—Increased irritability.
Ulcers painful.
Sensation of going to sleep of side not lain on.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only by motion.
Sweat on suffering part.
Heat lessened by washing.
Heat on upper part of body.
Thirst.
In the evening in bed loss of sleepiness by crowding of thoughts.
In the morning on awaking from short sleep, it seems to him as though he had slept all night.

Cheerfulness.
Alternation of active and weak memory.
Atrophy of brain.
Sensation of heaviness in the teeth.
Complaints predominant on inner angle of eye, on upper arm, on tip of elbow, and on top of foot.
Hunger predominant.
Desire for wine.
Urine alkaline.
Dryness in larynx and trachea.
Cough dry.

Remission mornings and before midnight.
Worse after stool.
Worse in the open air.
Better during sweat.
Worse from being awake at night.

Sulphur.

Left side.—Want of irritability.
Ulcers, painless, itching.
Sensation of going to sleep of side lain on.
Pulse quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermittent.
Coldness on suffering part.
Heat increased by washing.
Heat on lower part of body, or general, with exception of head.
Thirst greatest during hot stage, but most constant during sweating stage.
In the evening, in bed, when closing eyes, stupefaction and torpor.
In the morning on awaking, feeling of not having had sufficient sleep.

Sadness — Hopelessness — Fear — Solemn, serious mood — Gentleness.
Weakness of memory — Unconsciousness — Delirium — Fancies — Insanity.
In children large head and open sutures.
Sensation of looseness of teeth.
Compl. predom. on external angle of eye, on fore-arm, in hollow of elbow, patella and sole of foot.
Generally want of appetite.
Inclination or aversion for beer and spirituous liquors.
Urine sour.
Larynx and trachea filled with mucus.
Cough either loose or dry.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Better or worse after stool.
Better or worse in the open air.
Worse during and after sweat.
Worse from sleeping too long.

Predomin. worse

From external pressure, and when lying on unpainful side.

Predomin. better

During sweat, from washing with cold water, bending diseased part backwards, and when lying on painful side.

N.B. Fluor. acid seems to lack the numb sensation in suffering parts peculiar to Sulphur.
Gelsemium.

Hemorrhages, crimson blood, in drops. . . .
Muscles relaxed, inaction of motor nerves . . .
Slow pulse pred.; is accelerated by moving the body, lessened after lying down.
Pulse omitting every 10th beat; during the interval double beat of heart. R. Fincke.†
Chills moderate; heat severe—Tendency to remit or intensify—Skin hot and dry in gastric and nervous fevers—Profuse sweat relieves in gastric fevers—Tendency to sleep in fever.
Wakening in sleep by headache or cold.

Supersensitive; languid . . . .
Cannot follow an idea for any length of time.
Gr't irritability, does not wish to be spoken to.
Short, sharp cries in Drin .
Solicitude about the present—Fear of falling.
Complaints after hearing bad news, part, diarrhoea, chilliness, threatening abortion, &c.
Ailn, fr. fright & fear following immediately.
Vertigo during chill or while walking .
Head too light (Tilde) or too heavy; the latter disappears after urinating (Halfe).

Headache, every step aggravates .
Head feels too big . . . .
Fullness, princip. in sinciput, heavin, in occiput.
Aversion to light, partic. candle-light.
Sight of distant objects confused.
Lateral oscillation of eye-balls.

Eyes heavy and suffused .
Face crimson, w. fev.; leaden paleness w. pains.
Face pale, with sickness and faintness from seeing wounded persons.

Expression of suffering—Lips crimson .
Toothache in decayed teeth—Foul taste .
Pharynx feels as if filled up—Paral. dysphagia.
Moderate thirst—Vomiting of ingesta .
Windy wandering colic .
Curdled, or tea-green, or yellow stools .
Congestions in chest; laborde, pain, breath gi .

Aching in the back and extremities . . . .

Aconit. Light-red blood; brief; in streams.
Muscles rigid, inaction of sensitive nerves. *
Quick pulse pred.; acceler, mostly by emotions or coughing, or wh. lying, part. on left side.
During three beats of pulse the point of heart touches wall of chest only once. Perera.‡
Rigors; inflammatory heat—Tendency to continue—Skin hot & dry, with agony, tossing about; in inflammatory fevers—Profuse sweat relieves in rheumatic fevers.

Wakening from sleep by nightmare.*

Anxious; restless.
Ideas haunt him, cannot get rid of them.*
Gr't anguish or sadness, likes to be spoken to.*

Anxious lamentations.
Solicitude about the future—Fear of death.
Complaints following fright or vexation with fear, vehemence, rage, or anger.*

Ailments from fright or fear following later.*
V. during fever or when getting up from seat.*

Head too heavy, worse after moving.*

Headache, sunlight or least noise aggravates.*
Forehead feels too full.

Headiness in sinciput, fullin, in the whole head.

Aversion or desire to light, partic. sunlight.*
Sight dizzled by light.*

Distorted appearance of the eyes.

Eyes reddened; lachrymation.

Checks unequally red, or red, hot, and blunted.

Face red while lying, turns pale, with faintness, from assuming an erect position.*

Expression of terror or of apathy—Lips livid.

Toothache in sound teeth—Bitter taste.

Pharynx feels dry. — Urging to swallow.*

Viol. th. pred.—Vomit, of mucus, blood or bile.

Great tenderness of abdomen; stitching pains.

Stools like chopped herbs, or black, or watery.

Conj. in chest, stiches, rattling, short breath.

Pain in back and extremities as if bruised.


g

Aggrav. pred. afternoon, or all night, or all day.
Aggr. ab't noon, fr. 11—3 of P.M. W.P. Wessell.
Better from warmth of bed .
Better from warm drink.
Better in the open air (pains) .
Worse in damp weather, before a thunder-storm, S.E. wind.*

Better when sitting (headache) .

Worse when looking sideways.
Worse after breakfast .
Wine aggravates, partic. headache; also smoking (headache).

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

From warm coverings, after sleeping, in the afternoon. J.C.M.; after breakfast, walking in open air, and drinking wine.*

Predomin. worse

By gentle motion, when erect, from pressure. J.C.M.; after urinating and after sleep.*

N.B. Aconit. lacks the dullness and giddiness accompanying the pains of Gelsemium, while Gelsemium has not the thirst and red face as a concomitant of pains like Aconit.*

† Omission of the pulse after ten to twenty beats has been observed thus far only from Araric., Laches., Oxal. ac; a double beat of the heart during this omission only with Gelsem.*

‡ Aconit. may be indicated by pulsus diureticus, but not the Gelsemium.*

N.B. Communicated by Dr. J. C. Morgan as a contribution to this work, * added by C.Bg.
**Celseminum.**

**Upper right, lower left side predom.** —
From above downwards.
Pulse accelerated with the pains . . .
Fever all night; all day; more in afternoon. M.
With the sweat great relief of all symptoms.

Itching of skin preventing early sleep; otherwise more sleepless after midnight.
Delirious while falling asleep . . . .

Sensitive disposition; irritability; does not like to be spoken to or to speak; dejected; out of humor; indolent — Mental dullness.

Cataleptic immobility with dilated pupils, closed eyes; but conscious of all that transpires. M.
Ailments from hearing bad and exciting news; chilliness (upper r. s.) headache, threatening of diarrhoea.
Muscular pains, (especially in back, thighs, and calves, M.) better by gentle motions, worse fr. warmth of bed & after midnight.
Sensation in the head of lightness — of vertigo — (of bigness, M.)

Headache increases with the sun; abates during first hours of afternoon and first after midnight; — better after sleep. M.
Nocturnal sore pain in eyes . . . .
Dim and confused or double outlines apparent in distant objects. M.
Crimson hue of the cheeks . . . .
Soon gets enough while eating . .
Cramp in stomach better by riding . .
Gastr. oppres., worse by pressure of clothes.
Bland fluent coryza . . . . .

Pains (in oeciput, M.) and nape of neck worse when lying, H.Gr.— with the head low, better when on high pillows, with the eyes closed. M.
Complaints predom. in fore-arm and calf . . .

Complains caused by thunder-storm . . .
Worse or (nausea, trembl’g) bett. in op. air.

**Predomin. worse**
During rest † and from warmth of bed, also when looking at distant objects.

**Predomin. better**
From (gentle) motion, from turning (shaking) the head and after sleep, from concussion and when looking at near objects.

**Predomin. worse**

**Belladonna.**

**Upper left, lower right side** — Rush of blood upwards.
Pulse accelerated or retarded with the pains.
Fever predom. afternoon, but especially in the evening. C.Hg.
With the sweat many mental and bodily symptoms appear. C.Hg.
Sleeplessness, preval. especially before midnight.

Dreams immediately as soon as he falls asleep. C.Hg.

Predom. insensibility of disposition; cheerfulness or dejection; loquacity or taciturnity — Predom. hastiness in all movements* — Ecstacies or mental dullness.

Unconsciousness, also with stupefaction and loss of sight, dilated pupils and delirium.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or from vexation with fright, fear or vehemence.
Pain, partic. before midnight and when moving; generally better by the warmth of the bed.
Heaviness of head.

Remission of complaints after midnight and in the forenoon — Aggravation (during and) after sleep. M.
Pain in eyes predom. in day time.
Aggrav. when looking at near objects.

Scarlet redness of the face. M.
Want of feeling satisfied when eating.
Complaints aggrav. by concussion.
Complaints predom. improved by pressure.
Predom. dry coryza.
Pains in nape of neck better by lying on back — Predom. improvement by lying down; worse (illusions) on closing the eyes. M.
Complaints predom. in upper arm and shin.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**
During rest † and from warmth of bed, also when looking at distant objects.

**Predomin. worse**

From (gentle) motion, from turning (shaking) the head and after sleep, from concussion and when looking at near objects.

* N.B. All that is marked M. has been added by Dr. J. C. Morgan.

† Gelsemium has amelioration of the muscular pains and headache during perfect rest in certain positions, relaxing muscles.

* Yet we also find aversion to motion and work with Bellad.
Belladonna.

Left side predominant—Paraplegia.
The more frequent the pulse, the more violent the headache.
Pulse sometimes double (compare Digit.) or intermittent.
Walking up and down at night on account of headache.
Anxious feeling in pit of stomach with pain there.
Yawning and inclination to bend head and spine backwards.

Weak memory.
Vertigo when stepping out-doors.
Vertigo or cramping in the back of the neck when bending head back.
Coldness, sometimes general with exception of head.
Throbbing in head from back to front part.

Headache worse after lying down and when stooping, and in damp weather, better after sufficient sleep, out-doors, and after vomiting.

In megrim one sees everything half light and half dark.
Faceache, worse from warmth of bed.
Under-lip feels swollen.
Nausea, better during sweat.
Respiration (partic. expiration) accelerated.

Palpitation of heart, ceases after getting up from lying, and when walking about.
Coldness of the hands.

Complaints better after drinking water.
Walking* eases pain in limbs and palpitation of heart.

Belladonna.

Right side—Hemiplegia.
The pulse is retarded quite as often as accelerated or unchanged with the pain.
Pulse sometimes intermittent.
Running about at night because of insane fear.
Anxious feeling around the heart.
Yawning and stretching.

Memory active or weak.
Vertigo, better when stepping out-doors.
Complaints better when bending head back.

Sweat, sometimes general with exception of head.
Beating in head from front to back and to sides.
Headache generally better after lying down, and when stooping; generally aggravated in dry weather; worse after sleep, out-doors and by vomiting.
Double sight.

Faceache, better from warmth of bed.
Swelling and sensation as of swelling of the lips, particularly upper lip.
Complaints worse during sweat, better after it.

Respiration either accelerated or retarded; particularly often quick inspiration and slow expiration.

Palpitation of heart worse when moving.
Heat or coldness of hands.

Complaints better after drinking water.
Walking, motion in general, aggrav. all symptoms.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, in cold open air, from uncovering, † particularly uncovering the head, from drinking coffee, after sleep, after vomiting, during motion and sweat.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in doors, from wrapping up, partic. wrapping up head, when bending the head back, when stooping, after lying down, when holding the breath, from warmth of bed, and during rest.

* Other symptoms of Glon, like those of Bell, grow worse from motion, better during rest.
† Only the sensation of coldness of Glon. is increased by uncovering.
Graphit.

Complaints predom. in external parts.

Pain pressing outward.—Pain rending downwards.

Eruptions generally humid.

Pulse full and hard, but not perceptibly accelerated.

Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover.

First chill, then heat.

Want of thirst, particl. during heat.

Dreams of water, embarrassment, misfortunes, &c.; also dreams that exert the mind.

Mood changing; sad and despondent.

Ailments from grief.

Neither fancies, unconsciousness, nor delirium.

Vertigo, inclining to fall forward.

Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye.

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Acute smell predom.

Eruption on upper lip.

Complaints predom. on lower jaw and lower teeth, on inside of gums and in hollow of knee.

Urine scanty.

Catamenia too scanty, of short duration, and late.

Nasal secretion watery.

Expectoration almost constant; during day and evening.

Remiss. of complaints during day.

Worse or better from warmth of bed.

Worse when hungry.

Generally better when swallowing.

Generally better after drinking.

Worse from washing or moistening.

Worse from cold diet; better from warm diet.

Worse while perspiring.

Worse when looking up.

Worse from light; better in the dark.

Worse from sneezing.

Remiss. before midnight.

Worse from warmth of bed.

Worse after a satisfying meal.

Worse when swallowing.

Worse after drinking.

Worse or better* from moistening.

Worse (resp. better) from cold or warm diet.

Worse or better when perspiring.

Worse when looking up or down.

Better (resp. worse) from light or in the dark.

Worse or better from sneezing.

Calcarea.

Complaints predom. in internal parts.

Pain pressing inward.—Pain rending upwards.

Eruptions generally dry.

Pulse full and accelerated, often trembling.

Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.

First heat, then chill.

Thirst is wanting only sometimes during chill.

Dreams of fire, sickness, vexation, and quarrel, also phantastic ones.

Dejection or silly merriness.

Ailm. from hearing bad news, or from vexation with grief, dread or fear.

Insanity.—Impedility.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or sideways.

Complaints predom. on external angle of eye.

Optical illusions black or in dark colors.

Loss of smell.

Eruption predom. on under lip.

Complaints predom. on upper jaw and upper teeth, on outside of gums, and on patella.

Urine too often.

Catamenia too profuse, of long duration, and generally too soon.

Nasal secretion thick.

Expector. predom., but not constant, mornings and during day.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In-doors, when lying on painful side, from uncovering, from the touch, when sitting, when lifting or resting diseased limb on anything, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Out-doors,† when lying on unpainful side, from wrapping up, from pressure, after sweat, when‡ riding, when letting diseased limb hang down, before breakfast, when swallowing, from spirituous liquors, and after drinking.

N.B. With Calcarea, which bears the character of want of irritability, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness to pain peculiar to Graphit.

* "Improvement by moistening" we only find with the abdominal inflammation of Calcarea.

† "When walking out-door" both remedies have predom. aggrav.; therefore, the influence of the open air is not decisive for Graph., but that of motion.

‡ "After riding" the complaints of Graph. are aggrav.
Graphit.

Trembling sensation in internal parts .
Discharge from ulcers copious or scanty .
Pulse full and hard, but accelerated only somewhat in the morning.
Want of thirst, particularly during heat .
Chill increased after meals .

Natr. carb.

Trembling of external parts.
Discharge from ulcers copious. C. Hg.
Pulse frequent at night, slow during day.
Thirst predominant, but generally not until after chill.
Chill lessened after meals.

Mood changing; sad. .
Ailments from grief .
Optical illusions in bright colors .
Nasal complaints predom. internal .
Sour vomit .
Constipation predominant—When diarrhea occurs, it is prevalent, painless.
Urine scanty. .
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Leucorrhoea watery .
Nasal secretion watery .
Expectoration during day and evening .

Remission of complaints during day .
Worse when hungry .
Worse after stool .
Worse or better from growing cold (resp. growing warm).
Worse after sleep .
Worse or better after getting out of bed .
Worse when rising from a seat .
Worse from straining the eyes .
Worse during sweat .
Ailments from Arsenic .

Predomin. worse —
Predomin. better

From motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, from the touch, and in-doors.

Predomin. better —
Predomin. worse

During rest, after lying down, when lying and standing, out-doors, from spirituous liquors, after drinking, and after sweat.

N.B. Natr. carb. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Graphit.
Graphit.

Sensitiveness or tension in internal parts.
Eruptions generally humid—Itch humid.
Pulse full and hard, but not perceptibly accelerated, except in the morning.
Want of thirst, particularly during heat.
Chill increased after meals, lessened in the open air.
Sweat often confined to the front part of body.

Petroleum.

Sensitiveness or tension in external parts.
Eruptions dry or humid—Dry itch.
Pulse slow during rest, but stronger, full and accelerated by every motion, partic. in the evening.
Thirst during heat, but not during chill.
Chill lessened after meals, increased in the open air.
Sweat often confined to the back part of body.

Mood changing—Amorousness.
Ailments from grief.
Nasal complaints internal, and complaints on inside of gums predom.
Burning sensation in the teeth.
Sour vomit.
Diarrhoea quite rare, and, when it occurs, painless.
Urine scanty.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Respiration with dry sound.
Expectoration almost constant; during day and evening.

Mood malicious—Mental dullness.
Ailments from fright, or from vexation with fright.
Nasal complaints external, and complaints on exterior of gums predom.
Sensation of coldness in the teeth. C.IIg.
Predom. bitter vomit.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Urino too often, but scanty.
Catamenia too late and scanty, or too soon and profuse.
Respiration predom. with moist sound.
Expectoration infrequent; during day.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Worse during full moon.
Worse (resp. better) from growing cold or warm.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.
Worse from touch.
Worse from straining the eyes.
Generally better when swallowing and after drinking, but particularly worse when swallowing saliva.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

When sitting, in-doors, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

When standing and riding, out-doors, before breakfast, when swallowing, after drinking, particularly spirituous liquors, and after sweat.
Graphit.

Sensitiveness of internal parts; crawling sensation in external parts.
Eruptions generally humid—Humid itch.
Scars burn, break open.
Distention of veins of feet.
Pulse full and hard, but not perceptibly accelerated, except mornings.
Want of thirst, partic. during heat.
Sweat often confined to front part of body.
Chill lessened in the open air.
Rarely paralysis—No apoplexy.

Mood changing.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Complaints of inner ear predomin.
Predom. acute smell.
Hunger predomin.
Some vomit.
Belly-ache after stool.
Urine scanty—Sediment whitish.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Hard scars, remaining after mammary abscesses, are absorbed.
Expectoration during day and evening.
Complaints predomin. on shoulder joint.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse (resp. better) from growing cold or warm.
Worse from washing and moistening diseased part.
Worse in bed.
Worse or better from warmth of bed.
Worse when hungry.
Better or worse after meals.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. after drinking.
Worse or better from weeping.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Ailments from Arsenic.

Silicea.

Sensitiveness of external parts; crawling sensation in internal parts.
Eruptions generally dry—Dry itch.
Scars sore to the touch, break open. C.IIg.
Distention of veins of hands.
Pulse small, hard, and quick, often irregular; quick at night, slow during day.
Thirst predomin., partic. during heat.
Sweat often confined to back part of body.
Chill increased in the open air.

Paralysis—Apoplexy.

Gentleness—Fancies.
Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
Complaints of external ear most frequent.
Loss of smell.
Generally loss of appetite.
Bitter vomit.
Remission of belly-ache after stool.
Urine too often—Sedim. reddish or yellow.
Catamenia generally too late and scanty, but often also too soon and profuse.
Hard-edged fistulous ulcers, remaining after mammary abscesses.
Expectoration during day.
Complaints predomin. on hip joint.

Remission before midnight.
Predom. worse from growing cold; better from growing warm.
Worse or better from washing.
Better or worse in bed.
Better from warmth of bed.
Worse after a satisfying meal.
Almost always aggrav. after meals.
Aggrav. oftener than improv. after drinking.
Worse from weeping.
Worse or better from exertion.
Ailments from Sulph., Mercur., or from sting of insects.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In-doors, in bed and from warmth of bed; also during continued motion.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Out-doors, when lying, when riding, after perspiring, from pressure, when swallowing, after drinking, partic. spirituous liquors, and during rest.

* "When walking out-doors" both remedies have predomin. aggrav.; therefore the influence of motion, and not that of the open air, must decide for Graphit.
**Helleb. nig.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Muscles lax — Guawing pain in external parts.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid eruptions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loosing hair from the eye-brows and pudenda.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely paralysis of limbs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow, small, and weak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse often slower than beating of heart</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst predomin.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Arsenic.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Muscles rigid — Guawing pain in intern. parts.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggrav. by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loosing hair from the head, partic. the anterior part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse very much accelerated, small, and weak; sometimes intermittent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse suppressed, with strong beating of heart.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; patient drinks often, but little at a time during heat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**First heat, then chill.**

**Chill increased after getting out of bed.**

**Insensibility of disposition.**

**Distrust.**

**Absent-mindedness—Fancies.**

**Complaints of external ear predomin.**

**Thirst with disgust for drink.**

**Generally hunger.**

**Nausea, partic. in the stomach.**

**Urine often, but scanty.**

**Retention of urine.**

**Respiration slow.**

**Cough, without expectoration.**

**Complaints predomin. on thigh.**

**Vesicles around the joints.**

**Remission of complaints during day.**

**Generally better during sleep.**

**Better after sleep.**

**Worse in bed.**

**Worse or better when getting out of bed.**

**Better after perspiring.**

**Worse (resp. better) on an empty stomach, or after breakfast.**

**Worse after stool.**

**Worse or better from pressure.**

**Worse from light, better in the dark.**

**Remission during day and before midnight.**

**Worse during sleep.**

**Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.**

**In bed (warmth) better or (rest) worse.**

**Almost alw. improv. when getting out of bed.**

**Worse or better after perspiring.**

**Predom. better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.**

**Worse or better after stool.**

**Predom. improv. by pressure.**

**Worse (resp. better) from light or in the dark.**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

In a warm room, in company, from warm diet, from warmth of bed, from motion, when walking, when sitting down, when bending diseased limb, and when biting.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

Out-doors,† when alone, from cold diet, during rest, when sitting and lying, during sleep, and after sweat.

N.B  Helleb. very rarely has the over-sensitiveness to pain which Ars. often has.

---

* "Imbecility" is found with both remedies.
† "When walking out-doors," Helleb. has—chiefly in consequence of motion—predominately aggravation.
### Helleb. nigr.

- Anaemia
- Skin and muscles lax — Inclination for open air.
- Painless cutaneous eruptions
- Pulse slow, small, and weak
- Chill, lessened out-doors
- Sweat, lessened after sleep
- Want of thirst

### Belladonna.

- Plethora predominant.
- Skin and muscles rigid — Aversion to open air.
- Painful eruptions.
- Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.
- Chill, increased out-doors.
- Sweat, increased after sleep.
- Thirst not constant; quite rare during chill; often before chill, and after sweat.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Calm sadness</th>
<th>Mood cheerful or sad; changing, anxious; peevish, irritable; malicious.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from grief, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.</td>
<td>Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or from vexation with fright, fear, or vehemence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakness of memory</td>
<td>Memory active or weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental dullness — No delirium.</td>
<td>Estasies or mental dullness — Delirium — Insanity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in stomach, less frequently in abdomen.</td>
<td>Nausea in throat or abdomen, less frequently in stomach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red parts become white.</td>
<td>External parts become black.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Remission

- of complaints during day
- Worse from light, particularly daylight.
- Generally better during sleep
- Better or worse when getting out of bed.
- Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Worse or better from pressure.
- Predomin. worse from pressure.
- Predomin. better after sweat.

**Predomin. worse**

- In-doors, in bed and from warmth of bed, when sitting down, when stooping, and when bending diseased part backwards.

**Predomin. better**

- Out-doors, during sleep, and on awaking.

N.B. With Helleb, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Belladonna to pain; mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.), on the other hand, is found with "both" remedies.

* "When walking out-doors," both remedies have predominant aggravation; therefore, it is chiefly the influence of motion which must decide for Helleb.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Helleb. nigr.</th>
<th>Pulsatilla.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Constitutional want of irritability</td>
<td>Increased irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards—No apoplexy</td>
<td>Pain pressing outwards—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching</td>
<td>Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painless cutaneous eruptions</td>
<td>Painful eruptions.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse often slower than beating of heart; generally slow</td>
<td>Pulse sometimes suppressed with strong beating of heart; generally quick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased by motion, lessened in warm room.</td>
<td>Chill lessened by motion, increased in warm room.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat lessened during sleep</td>
<td>Heat increased during sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst constant.</td>
<td>Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Insensibility of disposition          | Sensitive disposition.—Mood changing; anxious; peevish — Boldness — Avarice — Amorousness. |
| Ailments from vexation with reserved displeasure. | Ailments from excessive joy, fright, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread, or fear—Delirium. |
| Pupils predom. dilated                | Pupils generally contracted.       |
| Complaints predom. on external ear, and on upper lip. | Complaints on inner ear and under lip predom. |
| Appetite for bread                   | Aversion to bread.                 |
| Nausea in stomach, less frequently in abdomen. | Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen. |
| Diarrhea predom. painless             | Diarrhea generally painful.        |
| Urine often, but scanty              | Urine seldom and scanty.           |
| Retention of urine                   | Incontinence more frequent than retention of urine. |
| Respiration slow—Cough dry           | Respiration quick—Cough generally with expectoration. |
| Complaints predom. on thigh          | Complaints predom. on leg.         |

| Aggravation from evening till morning | Aggravation from noon till midnight. |
| Worse when respiring deeply.         | Better or worse when respiring deeply. |
| Worse when swallowing                | Better or worse when swallowing, partic, worse when swallowing saliva. |
| Worse after stool.                   | Better or worse after stool.         |
| Better after sweat                   | Worse or better after sweat.         |
| Better after sleep                   | Worse or better after sleep.         |
| Worse from uncovering; better from wrapping up. | Generally better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up. |
| Worse when bending diseased part     | Better or worse when bending diseased part, partic, better when bending it sideways, or when holding it bent. |
| Worse when sitting down              | Worse or better when sitting down.   |
| Better after rising from a seat       | Better or worse after rising from a seat. |

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, motion, walking, when walking out-doors, from bodily exertion, after stool, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, during and after sleep, after sweat, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, during and after sleep, after sweat, and on inspiration.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain is very rarely found with Helleb.—More sensitiveness (to touch, &c.), on the other hand, is found with both remedies.

* Both remedies have predom. improv. of complaints "out-doors, aggrav. in-doors.
† The symptoms of both reme  es are predom. aggrav. "in bed" and "from warmth of bed."
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hellob. nig.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Veratr. alb.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability predominant.</td>
<td>Increased bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy, with consciousness</td>
<td>Epilepsy, generally with loss of consciousness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid, painless eruptions—Painless ulcers.</td>
<td>Dry, painful eruptions—Painful ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse regular</td>
<td>Pulse irregular, sometimes intermitting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Chill lessened after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First heat, then chill</td>
<td>First chill, then heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst constant</td>
<td>Thirst not constant; least thirst during sweat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Insensibility of disposition** | **Sensitive disposition.** |
| **Calm sadness—Indifference** | **Cheerfulness or dejection—Fear—Malignity—Irritability—Amorousness.** |
| **Ailments from vexation with reserved displeasure.** | **Ailments from fright, anger, grief, or from vexation with dread or fear.** |
| No delirium—Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness—Imbecility. | Delirium—Easy or difficult comprehens’n—Rarely mental dullness—Ecstasies—Insanity. |
| Melancholy, with apathy and stupor. | Melancholy with lamentation and desconsolateness. |
| Pupils predominantly dilated | Pupils generally contracted. |
| Saliva generally increased | Saliva generally diminished. |
| Urine often, but scanty | Urine seldom and scanty; only exceptionally copious. |
| Respiration slow—Cough dry. | Respiration quick—Expectoration not constant. |
| Complaints predom. on thigh | Complaints predom. on leg. |

| Remission of complaints during day | Remission during day and evening. |
| Predom. worse from growing cold, better from growing warm. | Better (resp. worse) from growing cold or from growing warm. |
| Better or worse when assuming an erect position. | Worse when assuming an erect position. |
| Better after rising from a seat | Better or worse after rising from a seat. |
| Worse or better from pressure | Generally improved by pressure. |
| Worse after stool | Worse or better after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**
From uncovering, from warm diet, from motion, when walking, when ascending, and when bending diseased part backwards.

**Predomin. better**
From wrapping up, from cold diet, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when descending, during sleep, and on awaking.

**Predomin. worse**
From uncovering, from warm diet, from motion, when walking, when ascending, and when bending diseased part backwards.

**Predomin. better**
From wrapping up, from cold diet, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when descending, during sleep, and on awaking.
**Hepar s. c.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Light hair—Emaciation</th>
<th>Belladonna.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rarely apoplexy or paralysis</td>
<td>Dark hair—Obesity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Ailments—Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Sensitive disposition**
- **Dejection**
- **Ailments of vexation with vehemence**
- **Weak memory**
- **Rarely fancies**
- **Complaints predominant in external angle of eye**
- **Short-sightedness**—Objects appear too light in dark parts of the room.
- **Mucous or fetid pus discharges from the ears**
- **Appetite for sour things**
- **Fetid flatus**
- **Discharge of succus prostaticus, particularly with stool and after urinating.**
- **Expectoration not constant; in morning and during day.**
- **Complaints predominant on fore-arm, on tip of elbow, on inner side of thigh, and on top of foot.**

**Remission of complaints afternoon**

- **Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.**
- **Generally better when lifting diseased limb and when resting it on anything, worse when letting it hang down.**
- **Worse when leaning against anything.**
- **Better after sweat.**
- **Worse or better from speaking.**
- **Worse when eating or swallowing.**
- **Worse when swallowing food and saliva.**
- **Worse from spirituous liquors.**
- **Worse from eructation.**
- **Worse or better after stool.**
- **Almost always improved by smoking.**
- **Ailments from sleeping on damp ground.**

**Remission forenoon and after midnight.**

- **Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.**
- **Worse when lifting diseased limb and when resting it on anything, better when letting it hang down.**
- **When leaning against anything worse or (against anything hard) better.**
- **Worse or better after perspiring.**
- **Worse from speaking.**
- **Worse or better when eat'g or when swallow'g.**
- **Worse when swallowing; partic. drink.**
- **Worse or better from spirituous liquors.**
- **Generally better from eructation.**
- **Worse after stool.**
- **Worse from smoking.**
- **Ailments from sleeping in the sun or moon-light.**

---

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

- **On an empty stomach, from cold diet, when stretching out diseased limb or letting it hang down, after getting out of bed, when stooping, from eructation, from pressure, and when turning in bed.**

---

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

- **After breakfast, from warm diet, when drawing up diseased limb, lifting or resting it on anything, and from smoking.**

---

**N.B.** Both remedies have the symptoms of drinking eagerly, hastily; Bellad. with trembling haste. CHg.

*Yet we also find “aggravation by drinking cold water” with Belladonna; this is on account of the difficulty of swallowing drink.*
Lachesis.

Heat, generally without thirst.  
Thirst before chill, but not during chill; not very frequent during heat.

Apoplexy.
Pulse small, weak, and accelerated; often alternating with full and strong beats, generally very unequal.
Pleasant dreams.

Reserve—Mood changing; depressed.

Loquacity — Cheerfulness — Haughtiness — Amorousness—Distrust.

Ailments from vexation with vehemence.

Easy comprehension—Ecstasies.

Difficult comprehension.

Complaints predominant on upper eyelids.

Vomiting of food.

Mucous vomit.

Complaints predominant on lower eyelids.

Urine seldom and scanty.

Urine too often.

Sexual desire too weak.

Sexual desire too strong.

Catamenia too soon and profuse.

Catamenia too scanty, at the same time too late or too soon.

Dry coryza predominant.

Fluent coryza predominant.

Expectoration not constant with the cough.

Expectoration infrequent.

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Remission from midnight till noon.

Generally better in cold weather, worse in warm air.

Better (resp. worse) when lying on painful or unpainful side.

Worse or better during sleep and on awaking.

Better or worse when stooping.

Worse when assuming an erect position.

Better after rising from a seat.

Better or worse after rising from a seat.

Worse when swallowing, particularly when swallowing saliva and food.

Better or worse when swallowing, particularly when swallowing saliva and drink.

Worse during and after meals.

Better or worse during and after meals.

Worse after drinking.

Better or worse after drinking.

Worse from spirituous liquors.

Better or worse from spirituous liquors.

Worse from eructation.

Worse from speaking.

Worse from sneezing.

Worse from sneezing.

Ailments from abuse of Cinchona, or from sting of insects. (Mercurius. C.Hg.)

Predomin. worse

In cold dry weather, from cold diet, from motion, when walking, shaking the head, respiring deeply, when letting diseased limb hang down, from drinking coffee, when swallowing food, and when stooping.

Predomin. better

In warm and damp air, from warm diet, during rest, when standing and lying, when lifting diseased limb, and when smoking.

N.B. Lachesis has the predominant characteristic of increased constitutional irritability; Hepar s. c., on the other hand, at least in chronic complaints, prevalent want of irritability.
Hepar s. c.

Humid cutaneous eruptions
Rarely apoplexy
Thirst predom., but not constant; most rare during chill.
Chill lessened in warm room
Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed, abating when speaking.
Congestion of blood to eyes
Dreams of fire, sickness, quarrel, or business of the day.

Mercur.

Eruptions generally dry.
Apoplexy.
Thirst almost constant during all stages of the fever.
Chill increased in warm room.
Sweat lessened when and after getting out of bed; increased when speaking.
Congestion of blood to ears.
Dreams of water, thieves, animals, shooting, and misfortunes.

Ailments from fright, or from vexation with vehemence.
Serofulous inflammation of eyes, of a torpid character.
Optical illusions in red colors
Desire for wine or brandy
Urine too seldom and scanty
Sexual desire too weak
Discharge of succus prostaticus
Catamenia predom. too soon and profuse
Dry coryza predom.
Expectoration morning and during day

Seriousness—Amorousness—Ailments from mortification.
Serofulous inflammation of eyes of an erethic character.
Optical illusions in green colors. C. Hg.
Aversion to wine or brandy; but appetite for beer.
Urine too often and copious.
Sexual desire too strong.
Pollutions.
Catamenia too late; at the same time scanty or profuse.
Coryza fluent oftener than dry.
Expectoration during day.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon
Worse when getting out of bed
Worse or better after getting out of bed
Worse or better when sitting
Generally better when bending diseased part.
Better from scratching
Worse when blowing nose
Worse or better from speaking
Worse from growing cold; better from growing warm.
Worse from cold, better from warm diet
Worse when swallowing
Worse during and after meals
Worse or better after stool

Remission during day.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Almost always improv. when sitting.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse or better from scratching.
Worse when blowing nose; but better afterwards.
Worse from speaking.
Better (resp. worse) from growing cold or warm.
Worse or better from cold diet, and in the latter case, worse from warm diet.
Better or worse when swallowing, partic.
worse when swallowing saliva and drink.
Worse or better during and after meals.
Worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, after getting out of bed, when leaning against anything, when letting diseased limb hang down, and when swallowing food.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in bed and from warmth of bed, after perspiration, when lifting diseased limb, and when bending suffering part.
Hepar s. c.

Predominantly upper left, lower right side.
In chronic complaints predom., want of irritability; in recent cases, on the other hand, often great irritability.
Constriction in inward parts.
Crawling sensation in external parts.
Humid cutaneous eruptions.
Ulcers, also lardaceous, with thick pus.

Pulse accelerated, hard and full; sometimes intermitting.
Congestion of blood to eyes.
Thirst predom., but not constant; most rare during chill.
Chill lessened in warm room.
Dreams anxious, partic. of falling, fire, quarrel, &c.

Silicea.

Predom. upper right, lower left side.
Increased bodily irritability.
Constriction in external parts.
Crawling sensation in inward parts.
Dry eruptions.
Ulcers with watery herpetic discharge, sometimes with proud flesh, or local sensation of coldness.
Pulse quick, hard, but small; often irregular.
Congestion of blood to ears.
Thirst predom., partic. during hot stage.
Chill increased in warm room.
Dreams sometimes anxious (of water, animals, thieves, ghosts), sometimes pleasant, erotic, imaginative.

Mood irritable, malicious.
Consequences of fright, or of vexation with vehemence.
Delirium—Fancies rarely.
Compl. predom. on external angle of eye.
Short-sightedness—Pupils dilated.
Vomiting of mucus.
Urines seldom and scanty; sediment whitish.
Sexual desire lessened or weak.
Catamenia too soon and too profuse.
(In fevers) finger seem like dead.

Mood indifferent, gentle; amorous.
Consequences of vexation—Apoplexy and paralysis much more freq. than with Hep.
Fancies.
Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye.
Far-sightedness—Pupils contracted.
Vomiting predom. of food or drink.
Urine too often—Sedim. reddish or yellow.
Sexual desire increased or strong.
Catamenia generally too late and scanty.
(In fevers) heat in fingers.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Some symptoms aggrav. by weeping.
Worse when moving; better during rest, when lying,* and standing.
Worse when opening the mouth.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse after drinking.
Better or worse when speaking.
Ailments from Silicea or Metals, from Nitr. acid, Iodine, Arsenic, or Belladonna.

Remission before midnight.
Aggrav. by weeping or laughing.
Worse when idle, and in the beginning of motion; better during continued moderate motion.
Worse when opening or closing the mouth.
Better when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse after drinking.
Worse when speaking.
Ailments from Sulphur or the sting of insects, H.Gr.; the most important in all complaints following vaccination. C.Iig.

Predomin. worse
From motion, eructation, and on an empty stomach.

Predomin better
During rest, after sweat, from scratching and rubbing, from smoking, and after breakfast.

Predomin. worse
Predomin better

* With both remedies the warmth of the bed improves.
**Hepar s. c.**

Predominant want of irritation (torpor) in chronic diseases; in recent cases, on the contrary, often increased irritability.

Aversion to open air . . . . . .

Chill lessened in warm room . . . .

**Spongia.**

Predominantly increased bodily irritability.

Inclination for open air.

Chill increased in warm room.

Anxious dreams . . . . . . . . . . .
Mood depressed; irritable; malicious . .
Congestion of blood to eyes . . . . .
Saliva increased . . . . . . . . . .
Croup, with deep, rough, barking cough; with hoarseness or aphonia with slight suffocating spasms; respiration not without rattling of mucus.

Cough, excited by cold diet and when lying.

Expectoration in morning and during day .

Pleasant dreams.

Cheerfulness—No insanity.

Congestion of blood to ears.

Saliva diminished.

Croup, with piping, crowing, very dry sounding cough, rough, crowing cry, and sensitiveness of the larynx to the touch.

Cough, *improved* by eating and drinking; worse when sitting erect, from motion and exertion.

When there is expectoration, it is only in morning.

---

**Remission of complaints in afternoon.**

**Aggravation afternoon and night, partic. before midnight.**

Worse after singing . . . . . . .

Worse when swallowing . . . . . .

Worse when lying with head low, better with head high.

**Predomin. worse**

With head lying low, out-doors, and when eating and swallowing.

**Predomin. better**

Better in horizontal position.

**Predomin. worse**

With head lying high, in-doors, when growing warm in bed, from smoking, from bending suffering part, from bending head backwards, and from rubbing and scratching.
### Hepar s. c.  Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Eruptions humid</th>
<th>Eruptions generally dry.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions and d* ulcers</td>
<td>Painful eruptions and d* ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat lessened when speaking</td>
<td>Sweat increased when speaking.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mood malicious</th>
<th>Mood changing; serious, indifferent, gentle.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fancies much more seldom than with Sulph.</td>
<td>Unconsciousness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from fright, or from vexation with vehemence.</td>
<td>Ailments from mortification, hearing bad news, or from vexation with dread or fear; more rarely from anger.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Very rarely paralysis.</th>
<th>Paralysis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on external ear, on tip of elbow, and on top of foot.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in inner ear, in hollow of elbow, on patella, and on sole of foot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes protruding—Pupils dilated</td>
<td>Eyes generally sunken—Pupils contracted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva predom. increased</td>
<td>Saliva generally diminished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for spirituous liquors</td>
<td>Inclination for or aversion to beer and spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vomit predom. on bile</th>
<th>Vomit sour oftener than bitter.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty</td>
<td>Ur. often &amp; scanty, but sometimes copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sediment of urine white</td>
<td>Sediment whitish or reddish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Catamenia generally too late and scanty.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission of complaints afternoon</th>
<th>Remission afternoon and before midnight.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse when moving; better during rest</td>
<td>Worse in the beginning of motion, from walking fast and running, better during continued moderate motion.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Worse when turning in bed</th>
<th>Worse or better when turning in bed.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse on an empty stomach</td>
<td>Better or worse on an empty stomach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after singing</td>
<td>Worse while singing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse out-door,* better in-doors</td>
<td>Better or worse out-doors; worse in-doors, if the room is crowded, but better from warmth of stove.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Better or worse when talking. | Worse when speaking. |

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from cold,\+ uncovering, eructation, from external pressure, and when moving.

**Predomin. better**

In damp weather, from warmth, wrapping up, after lying down, while lying, from warmth of bed, after sweat, from smoking, when standing, when bending suffering part, and during rest.

N.B. With Sulph. we rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Hepar s. c. to pain,—rarely with Hepar s. c. the sensation of numbness of suffering parts peculiar to Sulph.

---

* Both remedies have *aggrav.* "when walking out-doors."

+ We find *aggrav.* "from cold weather" with both remedies,—with Sulph. also "from hot weather."
**Zincum.**

Light hair—Constriction in external parts.
Rarely paralysis . . . . . . .
Hydrocephalus . . . . . . .
Pulse accelerated, full, and hard; frequent at night, slow during day.

**Hepar s. c.**

Mood dejected; malicious . . . . . .
Optical illusions dark or in red colors—Cataract.
Mucous vomit . . . . . . . . . .
Urine almost always dark—Sediment whitish.
Sexual desire too weak . . . . . .
Discharge of sucus prostaticus predom.
Serotum relaxed . . . . . . .
Catamenia too soon and profuse . .
Cough generally without expectoration .
Expectoration morning and during day .
Complaints predominant on tip of elbow, on hip-joint, on thigh, partic. on the inner side of thigh.

**Remission of complaints in the afternoon.**

Worse or better after getting out of bed .
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse when sitting . . . .
Almost always aggravated when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.
Almost always aggravated by touch . .
Worse when swallowing . . . . . .
Worse from eructation . . . . . .
Worse or better after stool . . . .
Allments from Silicea or Metals, from Nitr. acid, Arsenic, Iodine, or Belladonna.

**Aggravation afternoon and evening, rarely at night.**

Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when assuming an erect position.
Predom. worse when sitting.
Better when stretching out diseased limb, worse when drawing it up.
Better or worse from touch.
Generally better when swallowing.
Worse or better from eructation.
Worse after stool.
Allments from Baryt.

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, out-doors, when closing the eyes, when and after getting out of bed, when stretching out diseased limb, from pressure, on an empty stomach; but also when eating, when swallowing, from cold diet, when blowing the nose, and when tying the clothes tight around the hips.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in-doors, when opening the eyes, after lying down, in bed, when standing, when drawing up diseased limb, when bending diseased part, after breakfast, from warm diet, and from loosening the clothes.

**Predomin. worse**

Mood cheerful; indifferent; changing—Amorousness.
Optical illusions bright; principally green, or blue, or yellow—Amaurosis.
Vomiting predom. of food.
Ur. predomin. pale—Sediment yellow.
Sexual desire too strong.
Pollutions predominant.
Serotum contracted.
Catam. predom. too late and scanty.
Cough generally with expectoration.
Expectoration partic. mornings.
Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow, on patella, on shoulder-joint, on leg, and on outer side of thigh.
### Hyoscynamus.

- Light hair—Skin and muscles lax
- Complaints (pinching, &c.) predom. in external parts.
- Crawling sensation in internal parts—Obesity.
- Want of bodily irritability
- Painless eruptions and ulcers
- Painless paralysis, partic. of one side only.
- Hemorrhages, blood light-red.
- Epilepsy with unconsciousness.
- Partial sweat on lower part of body.
- Sweat increased during sleep.
- Thirst is wanting only during cold stage.
- Expectoration
- Insensibility
- Hunger
- Mental dullness
-Partial painless
- Catamenia too late and profuse
- Expectoration infrequent; during day
- Complaints predom. on wrist
- Remission of complaints during day
- Worse after sleep
- Predom. worse after getting out of bed
- Better on an empty stomach (before breakfast).
- Worse when swallowing drink
- Worse after drinking
- Worse when perspiring
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Generally improv. when assuming an erect position.
- Complaints following inhalation of ether
- Ailments from Belladonna
-

### Nux Vomica.

- Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid
- Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in internal parts.
- Crawling sensation in external parts—Emaciation.
- Increased bodily irritability.
- Painful eruptions and ulcers.
- Paral. generally of both sides (paraplegia).
- Hemorrhages, blood dark.
- Epilepsy with full consciousness.
- Partial sweat on upper part of body.
- Sweat lessened during sleep.
- Thirst greatest during chill.
- Sensitivity.
- Cheerfulness—Changing mood—Distraught.
- Consequences of jealousy oftener than with Nux vom.
- Mental dullness much more rare.
- Generally loss of appetite.
- Costiveness—When there is diarrhoea, it is painful.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Expectoration not constant; morning, during day, evening.
- Complaints predom. on ankle.
- Remission evening till midnight.
- Better after sufficient and not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when the sleep is interrupted.
- Worse or better after getting out of bed.
- Better or worse on an empty stomach.
- Worse or better when swallowing; partic. worse when swallowing food or swallowing saliva.
- Worse or better after drinking.
- Worse or better when perspiring.
- Worse or better wh. bending diseased part.
- Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
- Ailments from Belladonna. (from Sulph., Calc., Phosph., Iodine, Petroleum, Graphit, from Coffea, Cocculus, Colchicum, Digitalis, Pulsatilla, Stramonium, or Lachesis).
- Complaints following the use of aromatics, ginger, onions, &c. C.Hg.

**Predomin. worse**

- After lying down, when lying generally, partic. in a bent posture, after sleep, and when swallowing drink.

**Predomin. better**

- When assuming an erect position, in extended posture, when getting out of bed, from drinking coffee, and from smoking.
**Hyoscyamus.**

Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Want of bodily irritability—Painless eruption.
Hamorrhages, blood light-red.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, strong.
Heat abating in bed.
Thirst generally wanting only during cold stage.

- Insensitivity of disposition.
- Mood irritable; malicious; haughty.
- Ailments from (fright, grief, vexation) anger, disappointed love or jealousy.
- Memory active or weak—Mental dullness.
- Eyes protruding—Pupils predom. dilated—Clear-sightedness more frequent than dim-sightedness.
- Nasal complaints predom. internal.
- Painless diarrhoea.
- Catarrhia predom. profuse.
- Expectoration infrequent; during day.
- Complaints predom. on fore-arm and thigh.

**Pulsatilla.**

Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predominant in internal parts.
Increased irritability—Painful eruptions.
Hamorrhages, blood dark.
Pulse generally frequent, but small and weak.
Heat increased in bed.
Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.

Sensitive disposition.
Calm sadness of mild dispositions—Indifference—Peevishness—Boldness—Avarice.
Ailments from (fright, grief, vexation) excessive joy or from mortification.
Weak memory—Mental dullness more rarely.
Eyes sunken—Pupils generally contracted—Dim-sightedness.
Nasal compl. external oftener than internal.
Diarrhoea generally painful.
Catarrhia predom. scanty.
Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day.
Complaints predom. on upper arm and on leg.

---

**AGGRAVAT.** from evening till morning.
Worse when looking upwards or sideways.
Better after perspiring.
Worse from uncovering, better from wrapping up.
Worse after sleep.
Generally worse after getting out of bed.
Generally improved when stooping.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse when swallowing drink.
Worse after meals.
Worse after stool.
Ailments from Plumbum.

**Predomin. worse**

Out-doors, from cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from drinking cold water, uncovering, lying in heat posture, when lying on painful side, "after" getting out of bed, from walking fast and from bodily exertion generally, from pressure, and after stool.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, from drinking coffee and smoking, from wrapping up, after sweat, in extended position, when lying on unpainful side, in bed generally, when sitting, and when stooping.

N.B. Pulsatilla has numb sensation in suffering parts oftener than Hyoscyamus.

20
### Hyoscyamus.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to light and company</td>
<td>Predominant worse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fear of being poisoned</td>
<td>Predominant better</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from anger, grief, or disappointed love</td>
<td>Predominant worse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Optical illusions in bright colors</td>
<td>Predominant better</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerperal convulsions with grinding of teeth</td>
<td>Predominant worse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horse refuses to be mounted</td>
<td>Predominant better</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission**: Ailments from heat of sun — Predomin. worse, improvement of complaints in sun-light — Predomin. better.

**Worse**: from light; better in the dark — Better or worse fr. light (resp. in the dark).

**Worse in company**: better when alone — Generally better in comp., worse when alone.

**Worse or better from pressure**: worse from pressure — Generally better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unpainful side.

**Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side**: Generally better when getting out of bed. Predominant worse after getting out of bed. Better or worse when stooping, and when assuming an erect position.

### Stramonium.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for light and company</td>
<td>Remission during day and evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fear of loss of reason</td>
<td>Improvement of complaints in sun-light.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Ailments from hearing bad news | Better or worse fr. light (resp. in the dark).

**Worse**: in company, after lying down, while lying, partic. when lying on painful side, & after stool.

**Better**: when alone, when getting out of bed, when lying on unpainful side, when stooping, & when assuming an erect position.

**N.B.**: Stramonium lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain of Hyoscyamus.
Ignatia.

Predom. left side—Sanguine temperament.
Painless ulcers and swelling of glands
Pulse very changable†
Coldness, easily overcome by external warmth.

Chill, lessened after getting out of bed and after meals.
Thirst only during chill . ..... .
Heat, with inclination to uncover .
Heat, lessened while eating .
Sweat, lessened by exertion .
Sleeplessness before midnight .
Sleepless after depressing emotions .

Mood changing; anxious; capricious .
Taciturnity . 
Ailments from mortification, grief, and disappointed love.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness .
Appetite for sour things—Aversion to wine and brandy.
Diarrhoea predominant .
Urine often and copious .
Sexual desire weak .
Catamenia too soon and scanty (or profuse. C.Hg.)
Expectoration in the evening .

Remission of complaints before midnight .
Worse from inflating the belly .
Worse when not swallowing and when swallowing liquids; better when swallowing food.
Often worse when lying, particularly aggrav. by lying on side oftener than on back, which latter position often improves.
Antidote to Zink .

Nux vomica.

Right side—Sanguine choleric temperament.
Painful ulcers and swelling of glands.
Pulse sometimes intermittint or imperceptible.
Coldness, which cannot be overcome by external warmth. C.Hg.

Chill, increased after getting out of bed and after meals.
Thirst greatest during chill.
Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Heat, increased while eating.
Sweat, partic. when exerting the body.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.

Sleepless after exertions of mind. C.Hg.

Mood peevish; irascible.
Loquacity—Unconsciousness.
Ailments from outbursts of passion. partic. in the morning.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Aversion to sour things—Desire for brandy.
Constipation predominant.
Urine seldom and scanty.
Sexual desire strong.
Cat. too soon and profuse (or scanty. C.Hg.)
Expectoration morning and during day.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse from drawing in the belly.
Worse when swallowing, partic. when swallowing food and saliva; often better when swallowing (drink).
Better when lying, partic. on side; aggrav. by lying on back. C.Hg.
Aggravates the symptoms of Zink. C.Hg.

Predomin. worse
From wrapping up, after lying down, in bed, partic. when lying on unpainful side, "between" respiration, when lying on left side, and when swallowing drink.

Predomin. better
Aggravates the symptoms of Zink. C.Hg.

Predomin. better
From uncovering, after rising from seat, (when lying on painful side), from deep respiration, from drawing in the belly, from bodily exertion; and generally after eating, particularly sour things, when lying on right side and from change of posture, when swallowing food.

* According to Bonninghauson; but it is quite undecided. According to the value and number of the symptoms the sides are alike with both remedies; N. vom. perhaps upper left, lower right side; Ignat. perhaps upper right, lower left side. In the head, Ignat. has symptoms going from right to left; in the chest, from left to right. C.Hg.
† The predom. condition of the pulse is the same with both remedies.
‡ The improvement with Ignat. is predom. caused by bodily exertion; yet we sometimes find aggrav. from exertion with this remedy. H.Gr.—Both remedies have consequences of too great mental exertion. C.Hg.
Ignotia.

Over-sensitiveness to pain . . . . .
Upper right, lower left side — Aversion to motion.
Tension in internal parts; inflammation in external parts.
Pain piercing inwards — Apoplexy . . .
Pulse very changeable; generally quick, full, and hard.
Internal chill with external heat* predom.
Cold feet and hot hands . . . . .
Heat or sweat pred. with inclination to uncover.
Thirst only during cold stage, and after sweat.

Sensitive disposition and acute feeling — Mood changing; bold — Amorousness.
Ailments from hearing bad news, fright, or from vexation with fear.

Phosph. acid.

Painlessness predom.
Upper left, lower right side — Inclination for motion.
Tension in external parts; inflammation in internal parts.
Pain piercing outwards — No apoplexy.
Pulse irregular, intermittent; generally frequent, but small and weak.
External chill with internal heat predom.
Cold hands and warm feet.
Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover.
Want of thirst predom.; no thirst during chill, rare during heat, & preval. only during sweat.

Insensibility of disposition (and of body).
Ailments from grief and sorrow, or homesickness, or disappointed love, partic. with drowsiness, night-sweats towards morning, emaciation.

Incapacity for thought in the morning — Unconsciousness.
Complaints frequent on inner angle of eye, on external ear, on outside of nose, and on soft palate.
Saliva predom. diminished.
Inclination for warm food.
Appetite for wine, beer, or milk.
Aversion to bread.
Sour vomit.

Pollutions more frequent than prostatorrhœa.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Voice nasal.
Expector. almost constant; partic. mornings.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm and on shin.

Remission of complaints before midnight .
Better from scratching . . . . .
Generally worse from wrapping up; better from uncovering.
Generally better when lying on painful side; worse when lying on unpainful side.
Better or worse when getting out of bed .
Better or worse when stooping, & when rising.
Better or worse from exertion . . . .
Worse from straining the eyes .
Worse when swallowing drink .
Ailments from Coffea, Chamom., Pulsatilla, Nux vomica, or Zinc.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse or better from scratching.
Better from wrapping up. worse from uncovering.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Predom. worse when stooping and when rising.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Better or worse from straining the eyes.
Worse when swallowing food.
Ailments from Lachesis.

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, when lying on unpainful side, from wrapping up, when opening the eyes, before breakfast, from cold diet, and when moving diseased part.

Predomin. better
In-doors, when lying on painful side, from uncovering, when closing eyes, after breakfast, from warm diet, vinegar and acids; after meals, and when rising from a seat.

* Therefore worse from wrapping up and from cold diet, &c. Comp. Zincum — Sulphur.
† Yet we find “aggrav. from drinking cold water” with both remedies.
### Ignatia

**Predom.** left side; partic. lower left and upper right.

- Aversion to open air.
- Itching, lessened or locality changed by rubbing and scratching.
- Painless swelling of glands.
- Pulse very changeable; generally quick, full, and hard; sometimes frequent in morning, slower during day or evening.

- Chill increased out-doors, lessened in warm room and after meals.
- Heat often general, with exception of feet.
- Partial chill on back of body.
- Thirst only during chill.
- Sleepless after depressing emotions.

**Mood** depressed or cheerful.
**Fear** of loneliness.
**Ailments from** (fright, vexation, grief) shame, hearing bad news, disappointed love or jealousy.
**Compl. predom.** on external angle of eye, in inside of nose, in spleen, and in palms of hands.
**Generally want of appetite.**
**Desire for** rye-bread.
**In drunkards, aversion to spirituous liquors.**
**Urine often and copious.**
**Catamenia too soon and of long duration.**
**Milk diminished.**
**Expector. infrequent; only in the evening when cough is worse.**

**Remission of complaints before midnight.**
**Worse dur’g passive mot. (rid’g) & after it.**
**Worse when hold’g diseased parts together.**
**Worse when swallowing drink.**
**Better when resiping deeply.**
**Ailments from** Pulsatilla, Coffea, Nux vomica or Zink.

**Predomin. worse**

- Out-doors, from cold, in cold weather, from cold diet, when opening the eyes, and from tying the clothes tight.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**

- Aggrav. afternoon, even’g & bef. midnight.
- Better during active motion, worse after it.
- Better when lying in bent posture.
- Worse when swallowing saliva.
- Worse or better when resiping deeply.

### Pulsatilla

**Predom.** right side; partic. lower right, upper left side.

- Inclination for open air.
- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
- Painful, hot, swelling of glands.
- Pulse predom. accelerated, but small and weak, partic. frequent in evening, slower in the morning; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

- Chill, lessened out-doors, increased in warm room and after meals.
- Coldness often general, with except. of feet.
- Partial chill on front part of body.
- Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.
- Sleepless after eating too much. C.Hg.

**Mood** depressed or cheerful.
**Fear** of loneliness.
**Ailments from** (fright, vexation, grief) excessive joy—Unconsciousness.
**Compl. predom. in inner angle of eye, on outside of nose, in liver, and on back of hand.**
**Generally hungry.**
**Disgust for rye-bread.**
**Inclination for spirituous liquors.**
**Urine infrequent and scanty.**
**Catam. pred. too late and of short duration.**
**Milk generally increased.**
**Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.**

**Remission of complaints before midnight.**
**Worse dur’g passive mot. (rid’g) & after it.**
**Worse when hold’g diseased parts together.**
**Worse when swallowing drink.**
**Better when resiping deeply.**

**Predomin. worse**

- Out-doors, from warm, in warm air, from warm diet, when closing the eyes, when lying, when sitting bent forward, from change of posture, eructation, loosening the clothes, and from rubbing and scratching.

**N.B.** Ignatia has the numb sensation in suffering parts less frequently than Pulsatilla.
Ignatia.

Left side, partic. lower left. upper right side.
Complaints (tension, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Aversion to motion - Haemorrhages, blood dark.
Apoplexy oftener than paralysis.
Itching, lessen'd or locality chang'd by scratching.
Painless swelling of glands.
Pulse very changeable; generally quick, full, hard.
Chill lessened after meals—Sweat lessened by exertion.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirst only during cold stage.

Aversion to being alone.
Fear of loss of reason.
Mood changing: cheerful or depressed; gentle;
indifferent; hold.
Nasal complaints internal.
Eruption on under lip.
Catamenia too scanty—Milk diminished.
Expectoration infrequent; evening.
Complaints predom. on upper arm and palm of hand.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Predom. worse in bed and from warmth of bed.
Generally worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Better or worse from exertion.
Worse from moving or bending diseased part.
Generally better when lifting diseased limb or resting it on anything; worse when letting it hang down.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Better when and after rising from a seat.
Almost always improved after meals.
Worse after drinking.
Predom. worse after stool.
Often worse after mental exertion.

Remission during day.
Better or worse in bed and from warmth of bed.
Better when lying on side; worse when lying on back.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Better or worse from moving and bending diseased part.
Worse when lifting diseased limb or when resting it on anything; better when letting it hang down.
Almost always aggravated when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better when and after rising from a seat.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse or better after drinking.
Generally better after stool.
Worse after bodily exertion.
C.IIg.

Predomin. worse
On expiration, from wrapping up, after sweat, when lying on side, when sitting erect, when moving suffering part, when letting diseased limb hang down, and after stool.

Predomin. better
On inspiration and when respiring deeply, from uncovering, when lying on back, when sitting bent forward, from washing with cold water and moistening the suffering part, when lifting or resting diseased limb on anything, from change of posture when lying or standing, when swallowing, and from crutching.

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Ignatia to pain; on the other hand, Ignatia rarely has the numb sensation in suffering parts peculiar to Rhus.

* But worse when swallowing drink. Rhus worse when swallowing food and saliva.
### Ignatia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side — Pain piercing inwards.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts; pinching pain in internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External parts become black</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, lessened or locality changed by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the morning on awaking concussion of the body, (on falling asleep, starting up.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after getting out of bed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat general, with exception of feet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat lessened by bodily exertion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during cold stage — Pulse very changeable</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mood depressed or cheerful — Boldness.

Ailments from hearing bad news, from shame, grief, disappointed love or jealousy, and from vexation with reserved displeasure.

Eruption on lower lip.

Saliva predom. increased.

Appetite for bread, partic. rye bread.

Dislike of wine and brandy.

Vomit bitter oftener than sour.

Urine too often and copious.

Catarrh too soon and of long duration.

Expectoration seldom; evening.

Complaints predom. on upper arm.

Predom. worse in the open air, better in doors.

Predom. worse from cold and in cold weather, better from growing warm and in warm air.

Worse after perspiring.

Predom. worse in bed.

Better from change of position when lying or standing.

Worse or better when getting out of bed.

Predom. worse when opening the eyes; better when closing them.

Worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast.

Better from evacuation.

Almost alw. improv. by taking a deep breath.

Better from weeping.

Worse from touch.

Worse from moving the diseased part.

Better or worse from exertion.

Worse after drinking.

### Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side — Pain piercing outwards.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts; pinching pain in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red parts become white — Rarely over-sensitiveness.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, lessened by scratching—Want of irritability predom.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concussions or starting up, on falling asleep.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased after getting out of bed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat general, with exception of the head.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased by exertion.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Th. mostly during heat; during chill generally want of thirst—Pulse sometimes intermit't'g.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Depression — Embarrassment — Rarely amorousness.

Ailments from anger or vexation with vehemence.

Eruption predom. on upper lip.

Saliva generally diminished.

Dislike for bread, partic. rye bread.

Appetite or dislike for wine and spirituous liquors.

Vomit sour oftener than bitter.

Urine often, but scanty.

Catarrh, generally too late & of short duration.

Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less at night.

Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

Aggravation afternoon and before midnight.

Bett. or worse in the open air (resp. in doors), partic. better from warmth of stove, but worse in crowded rooms.

Better (resp. worse) fr. growing cold & in cold weather, or fr. growing warm & in warm air.

Worse or better after perspiring.

Worse or better in bed.

Worse or better from change of position.

Better when getting out of bed.

Better or worse when opening the eyes and when closing them.

Better or worse on an empty stomach (resp. after breakfast).

Better or worse from evacuation.

Worse or better when taking a deep breath.

Worse or better from weeping.

Worse or better from touch.

Worse or better from moving the part.

Almost always aggrav. by bodily exertion.

Worse or better after drinking.

---

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, on expiration, when sitting erect, wh. letting diseased limb hang down, or wh. drawing it up.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, on inspiration, when sitting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, and when stretching it out, from washing the suffering part with cold water, or moistening it, when rising from a seat, from vinegar and sour things, when swallowing,* and after meals.

* Yet Ignat. has aggr. when swallowing drink; Sulph., on the other hand, has aggr. when swallowing food & saliva.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Zincum.</th>
<th>Ignatia.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints (constriction, &amp;c.) predom. in external parts.</td>
<td>Complaints (constriction, &amp;c.) predom in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External parts become black</td>
<td>Red parts become white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain in glands, pressing outward.</td>
<td>Pain in glands, inward pressing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, lessened or locality changed by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching lessened or locality changed by scratching, or unchanged.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse very changeable; frequent in morning, slower during day and evening.</td>
<td>Pulse sometimes intermitting; small and frequent in morning, &amp; slower during day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congestion of blood to head</td>
<td>Congestion of blood to feet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during chill</td>
<td>Often want of thirst during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after meals</td>
<td>Chill increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal chill with external heat predom.</td>
<td>External chill with internal heat predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat often confined to upper part of body.</td>
<td>Sweat often confined to lower part of body.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mood anxious; depressed or cheerful** — Mood cheerful.

**Ailments from shame, reserved grief or disappointed love.**

**Absent-mindedness—Fancies**

**Eruption on under lip**

**Diarrhoea predom.**

**Emission of succus prostaticus predom.**

**Catamenia too soon**

**Fluent coryza predom.**

**Expectoration infrequent; partic. in the evening.**

**Complaints predom. on upper arm**

**Remission of complaints before midnigh**

**Worse from touch**

**Better or worse when sitting**

**Predom. worse when lying**

**Worse or better when and after getting out of bed.**

**Better or worse when assuming an erect position.**

**Better or worse from exertion**

**Ailments from Zinc., Coffea, Chamom., Nux vomica or Baryt.**

**Worse when swallowing drink.**

**Aggravation afternoon and evening.**

**Worse or better from touch.**

**Predom. worse when sitting.**

**Better or worse when lying.**

**Better when and after getting out of bed.**

**Worse from assuming an erect posture.**

**Worse from bodily exertion.**

**Ailments from Baryt.**

**Worse when swallowing food.**

**Predomin. worse**

Out-doors, before breakfast, from drinking cold water and from cold diet, when swallowing drink and lying clothes tight.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, after breakfast, after meals, from warm diet, from eructation, from drawing in the belly, from washing and moistening the suffering part with cold water, — when swallowing food and loosening the clothes.

*Generally both remedies have improvement of complaints when swallowing.*
Iodium.

Upper right, lower left side . . . . .
Inclination for open air . . . . . . . .
Diseases of the periosteum oftener than of the bones.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Chill increased in warm room . . . . .
Sweat increased when speaking, abating when and after getting out of bed.
Thirst, particularly during sweat . . . .

Diseases of the bones.

Hepar s. c.

Upper left, lower right side.
Aversion to open air.
Diseases of the bones.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Chill abating in warm room.
Sweat abating when speaking, increased when and after getting out of bed.
Thirst predominant, but not constant; most rare during chill.

Cheerfulness more frequent than dejection—
Mood rarely irritable or peevish; chang'g.
Phlegma . . . . . . . . . .
Eyes sunken . . . . . . . .
Optical illusions in bright colors . . . .
Coryza fluent oftener than dry.
Expectoration almost constant; evening; tasting saltish, sweetish, or putrid.

Vomiting predomin. of food . . . . .
Urine pale—Sexual desire strong . .
Complaints predomin. on wrist . . .

Mood dejected.
Restlessness and haste—Insanity.
Eyes protruding.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Coryza oftener dry than fluent.
Cough generally dry—Expectoration morning and during day; tasting sweetish or sour.
Mucus vomit.
Urine dark—Sexual desire weak.
Complaints predomin. on ankle.

Remission forenoon and before midnight.
Worse when swallowing food and drink .
Worse when drinking . . . . . . .
Better on inspiration, worse on expiration.
Worse when speaking . . . . . . .
Ailments from Mercurius, Arsenic, Nitrate of Silver, Calcarea.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Worse when swallowing food and saliva.
Worse after drinking.
Worse when respiring, particularly when respiring deeply.
Better or worse when speaking.
Ailments from Calcarea or abuse of Metals, Arsenic, Nitric acid, Iodine, or Belladonna.

Predomin. worse ———— Predomin. better
In-doors, from wrapping it up, from warmth, warmth of bed, after sweat, and from smoking.

Predomin. better ———— Predomin. worse
Out-doors, from uncovering, from cold, growing cold, in (dry) cold weather, after getting out of bed, from eructation, on inspiration and deep respiration.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain is often found with Hepar s. c., hardly ever with Iodine.
Iodine.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>Want of irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for open air</td>
<td>No apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid eruptions</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, unchanged by scratching</td>
<td>Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnawing pain in internal parts</td>
<td>Gnawing pain in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight</td>
<td>Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse accelerated, mostly by every motion; at the same time often large and hard, than weak and threadlike.</td>
<td>Pulse irregular, sometimes intermitting; it is often accelerated and full, than slow and faint.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Chill increased after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, particularly during sweat</td>
<td>Thirst predom. during all stages, but not constant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mood</th>
<th>Mood</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheerful or depressed; rarely irritable.</td>
<td>Dejected; peevish; malicious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely fancies</td>
<td>In children large head and unchilled surfaces, with precocious mental development.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atrophy of brain</td>
<td>Eyes protruding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes sunken*</td>
<td>Optical illusions in dark colors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Optical illusions in bright colors</td>
<td>General want of appetite.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger predominant</td>
<td>Aversion to meat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for meat</td>
<td>Aversion to wine or brandy, but appetite for beer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for wine or brandy</td>
<td>Urine dark; frequent and copious, having sour smell.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine predominant pale; scanty; smelling like ammoniac.</td>
<td>Catamenia too late; at the same time scanty or profuse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant; during day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration almost constant; evenings</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remission forenoon and before midnight. 

Ailments from Mercurius, Argent. nitricum, Arsenic or Calcarea.

Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.

Worse from wrapping up, better from uncovering.

Better when growing cold.

Worse when swallowing drink and food.

Remission of complaints during day.

Ailments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, Aurum, Sulph., Antimon., Coffea, Lachesis, Bell., Opium, Valeriana, Cinchona, Dulcamara or Mezereum.

Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.

Generally better from wrapping up, worse from uncovering.

Better or worse when growing cold.

Worse when swallowing drink and saliva.

Predomin. worse

In warm air, in-doors, from wrapping up, when lying on back, on expiration from smoking, and when swallowing food.

Predomin. better

In cold weather, out-doors, from uncovering, when lying on side, on inspiration, and from sweets.

* From emaciation, the loss of fat around the eye-balls; but in some cases the eye-balls protrude as if enlarged after abuse of iodine, particularly where mercurial preparations had also been given. Hepar is the principal antidote in such cases. C. Hg.
## Iodium.

**Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.**
- Inclination for open air—Very rarely paralytic.
- Dry gangrene—Humid eruptions.
- Itching, unchanged by scratching.
- Diseases of the periosteum predominant.
- Painful swelling of glands.
- Pulse accelerated, partic. by every motion; at the same time large and hard often than weak and thread-like.
- Sweat on lower part of body.
- Chill worse in warm room, lessened after getting out of bed and after meals.
- Sleeplessness after midnight.

**Mood**
- Often happier than depressed; rarely peevish or irritable.
- Very rarely fancies.
- Atrophy of brain.
- Optical illusions in bright colors.
- Saliva predom. increased.
- Hunger predominant.
- Appetite for meat or spirituous liquors.
- Urine smelling like Ammoniac.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Expectoration almost constant; evening.
- Complaints predominant in lower part of chest.

**Remission**
- Forenoon and before midnight.
- Worse in doors; better out doors.
- Worse in warm air; better in cold weather.
- Better when growing cold; worse when growing warm.
- Worse after sweat.
- Almost always aggravated in bed.
- Worse from warmth of bed.
- Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.
- Better after getting out of bed.
- Worse when moving diseased part.
- Worse from being touched.
- Worse when fasting; better after breakfast.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

## Sulphur.

**Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.**
- Aversion to open air—Paralysis.
- Gangrene humida—Eruptions generally dry.
- Itching, lessened by scratching.
- Diseases of the bones.
- Painless, but generally hot swelling of glands.
- Pulse quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting.

**Heat**
- On lower part of body; sweat above.
- Chill increased in warm room, increased after getting out of bed and after meals.
- Sleeplessness before midnight.

**Mood**
- Anxious; serious; solemn; sad; indifferent; peevish; irritable.
- Absent-mindedness—Insanity.
- In children, large head and open sutures.
- Optical illusions in dark colors.
- Saliva generally diminished.
- Generally loss of appetite.
- Aversion to meat; inclination for or aversion to spirituous liquors.
- Urine having sour smell.
- Catamenia generally too late and scanty.
- Expectoration not constant; morning and during day; more rare at night.
- Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.

**Remission**
- Afternoon and before midnight.
- Better (resp. worse) in doors or out of doors.
- Better (resp. worse) in warm or cold air.
- Better (resp. worse) when growing cold or warm.
- Worse or better after sweat.
- Worse or better in bed.
- Worse or better from warmth of bed.
- Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.
- Worse or better after getting out of bed.
- Worse or better when moving diseased part.
- Worse or better from being touched.
- Better (resp. worse) on an empty stomach; predom. worse after breakfast.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

---

*With immoderate wine-drinkers a disgust for wine sometimes follows the administration of Sulphur (Hahnemann); in some cases it creates an irresistible desire for alcoholic drinks even with boys. Citric.*

† Both remedies have predominant aggravation "when walking out doors."
Ipecacuanha.  Antimon. tartar.

Right side—Want of bodily irritability.  Left side—Increased irritability.
Pain pressing outwards—Skin parched.  Pain pressing inwards—Disposition to sweat.
Sleeplessness.  Somnolence predominant.
Pulse very much accelerated, but often imperceptible.

Thirst not constant.  Thirst only sometimes during heat and between heat and sweat.
Thirst predom. during chill.  Want of thirst during chill.
Chill moderated by drinking.  Chill increased by drinking.

Mood peevish; irritable.  Mood despondent—Boldness—Mental dullness.
Nausea predom. in stomach, less frequently in abdomen.  Nausea in stomach or abdomen, rarely in throat.
Vomit bitter oftener than sour.  Vomit predom. sour.
Difficult expiration.  Short, gasping inspiration, and long, sighing expiration.
Expectoration infrequent.  Expectoration not constant.

Worse or better on awaking.  Worse on awaking.
Worse after getting out of bed.  Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Worse when stooping.  Almost always improved when stooping.
Generally better after drinking.  Worse after drinking.
Ailments from Tartar emetic, Ferrum, Cuprum, Arsenic, Alumina, Arnica, Cinchona, Dulcamara, or Opium.

Predomin. worse  Predomin. better

In dry weather, after getting out of bed, when stooping, and on inspiration.

Predomin. better  Predomin worse

In wet weather, when lying and sitting, after drinking, and on inspiration.

N.B. Apparently in contradiction to the constitutional character of both remedies, we find oversensitiveness to pain less frequently with Antimon. tart. than with Ipecacuanha. Compare preface.
Ipecacuanha.  

Want of bodily irritability—Light hair.  
Skin and muscles lax—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.  
Epilepsy, with loss of consciousness.  
Pulse very much accelerated, but often imperceptible.  
Chill lessened out-doors.  
Chill lessened after drinking.  
Heat increased in-doors.  
Coldness on upper part of body.  

Nux vomica.  

Increased irritability—Dark hair.  
Skin and muscles rigid—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.  
Epilepsy, with full consciousness.  
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.  
Chill increased out-doors.  
Chill predom. worse after drinking. C. H. g.  
Heat lessened in-doors.  
Coldness on lower part of body.  

Taciturnity.  

Very rarely paralysis.  
Aversion to bacon.  
Inguinal hernia, easily reduced.  
Diarrhoea predominant; generally painless.  
Urine dark.  
Respiration very infrequent; morning and during day. 

Loquacity.  

Fear.  
Malice.  
Amorousness.  
Absent-mindedness.  
Fancies.  
Delirium.  
Paralysis of limbs.  
Appetite for fatty things.  
Inguinal hernia, difficult to reduce.  
Constipation predominant; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painful.  
Urine generally pale.  
Respiration with dry sound.  
Expectoration not constant; from morning till evening.  

Aggravation from evening till morning.  
Remission during day.  
Although better in-doors, worse when the room is too warm.  
Better after drinking.  
Worse from light, partic. candle-light.  
Ailments from Alum., Antimon. tart, Ferrum, Arnica, or Opium.  

Predomin. worse  
Predomin. better  
When sitting down, and when lying on side.  

Predomin. better  
Predomin. worse  
When lying on back.  

*Nux vomica "fevers" also occur in the "evening," but, as a rule, "not" in the forenoon, when other Nux vomica complaints are predominant.  
† With Nux vomica there is also an aggrav. when lying on side and improv. when lying on back, but much more seldom than the reverse.
Ipecacuanha.  

Worse — Oousness Expector.

Worse

Pupils

Vomiting,

Complaints

Absent-mindedness

Respiration

—Coryza Predomin.

Respiration

Aggrav. —

 Predomin.

stomach

Worse

Voice

wnth

Yomiting,

Rarely

Dejection

Qualmishness

Nausea

Want

Pupils

In

Worse

Worse

Ratthng

Respiration

Voice

Dry

Diarrhoea

Thirst

No

Dropsy

Itching,

Haimorrhages,

“Want

Chill

In

Sweat

*-

stomach

Predominant

Weather,

Predominant

of

in

the

air.

irritability

Predominant

of

and

of

stomach,

less

frequently

in

abdomen.

Qualmishness after eating what disagrees with the stomach, and of use when the stomach is empty again.

Vomiting, first water, then food . . .

Diarrhoea predominant painless . . .

Catamenia too soon and profuse . . .

Dry coryza . . . .

Voice hollow . . . .

Respiration quick, or slow, and sighing .

Rattling of mucus . . . .

Expectoration infrequent; morning . . .

Complaints predominant in palm of hand . . .

AGGRAVATION from evening till morning .

Worse in dry-cold weather . . .

Worse from bodily exertion . . .

Worse during sweat, better after it .

Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.

Pulsa:ilia.

Increased irritability — Inclination for open air.

Haimorrhages, blood predom. dark — Upper left, lower right side.

Dropsy predominant in external parts.

Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratch'g.

Very rarely muscular spasms.

Coldness, part. of feet or right side.

Sweat often smells musty or like musk.

Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.

Chill increased by drinking.  C. H.

Dejection less prominent than with Pulsati-

tilla.

Rarely unconsciousness or delirium . .

Pupils predominant dilated . . .

Want of appetite predominant . . .

Nausea predominant in stomach, less frequently in abdomen.

Qualmishness after eating what disagrees with the stomach, and of use when the stomach is empty again.

Vomiting, first water, then food . . .

Diarrhoea predominant painless . . .

Catamenia too late and predom. scanty.

Coryza fluent, partic. right side, oftener than dry.

Voice hoarse or aphony.

Respiration quick or unequal.

Respiration with dry sound.

Expector. predom.; morning & during day.

Complaints predominant on back of hand . . .

AGGRAVATION from noon till midnight.

Worse in wet-cold or warm air.

Worse from mental exertion; oftener imp-

rov. than aggrav. by bodily exertion.

Worse during and after sweat.

Sometimes better when lying on side and sometimes when lying on back.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

In dry weather, out-doors, when opening the eyes, on inspiration, from motion, & from bodily exertion.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

In wet weather, in-doors*, when closing the eyes, on expiration, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying, after drinking, and after sweat.

N. B. Ipecac. seems to lack the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.

* However, in too hot a room Ipecacuanha also has aggravation.
### Ipecacuanha

Upper right, lower left side—Want of irritability.
Reading pain or dropsy in internal parts
Pulse very much accelerated

Thirst not constant, but very predom. during chill.
Chill moderated by drinking
Very rarely paralysis

Wra-pt in thought
Very rarely haughtiness
Pupils predom. dilated
Saliva generally increased
Urine scanty
Catamenia too soon
Expectoration; morning and during day

Remission of complaints during day
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air
Worse when growing warm; better when growing cold.
Worse or better on awaking
Worse after getting out of bed
Predom. worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse after meals
Generally better after drinking
Worse from being awake at night

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, out-doors, but also from warmth of stove, from motion, and when walking.

### Veratrum

Upper left, lower right side—Bodily irritability increased.
Reading pain or dropsy in external parts.
Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and weak; sometimes slower than beating of heart.

Thirst predom., but not constant, most rare during sweat.

Chill increased by drinking.
Paralysis.

Being besides one’s self.
Cheerfulness or dejection—Distrust—Fear—Malice—Amorousness; very rarely peevishness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Delirium—Insanity.
Pupils generally contracted.
Saliva generally diminished.
Urine seldom & scanty; sometimes copious.
Catamenia too soon or too late.
Expector. not constant; partic. during day

Remission during day and evening.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Better (resp. worse) when growing cold or warm.
Worse on awaking.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Predom. worse on in- and expiration.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse after drinking.
Worse from sleeping too long.

Predomin. better

In wet weather, in-doors, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying, after drinking, particularly drinking cold water.

N.B. Apparently in contradiction to the constitutional character of both remedies, we find oversensitiveness to pain oftener with Ipecac. than with Veratr.—Comp. preface.
Kali bichrom.

Complaints predom. in external parts...
First right, then left side...
Deep ulcers—Periostitis...
Thirst predom. ...
Taciturnity ...
Misanthropy ...
Saliva increased ...
Complaints predom. on soft palate ...
Diphtheria, ulcers with deep eating in...
Nasal complaints predom. internal ...
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest ...
Emission of success prostaticus (with the stool) ...
Catamenia too soon ...
Expectoration viscid ...

Aggravation morning and noon ...
Generally aggrav. by motion ...
Better after lying down ...
Worse when getting out of bed ...
Worse on inspiration ...
Consequences of immoderate drinking of malt-liquors ...
Ailments from Arsenic vapors or Mercurius.

Kali bichrom.

Muscles rigid ...
Deep ulcers ...
Nasal complaints predom. internal ...
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest ...
Emission of success prostaticus (with the stool) ...
Catamenia too soon ...
Expectoration viscid ...

Aggravation morning and noon ...
Improved by running of nose, nose-bleed, and soft stool.

Arsenic.

Complaints predom. in internal parts.
First left, then right side.
Shallow ulcers—Inflammation of periosteum.
Thirst occurs mostly during sweat, and least during chill.

Loquacity oftener than taciturnity.
Fear of being alone oftener than misanthropy.
Saliva diminished.
Complaints predom. on roof of mouth.
Diphtheria, ulcers extending to the roof of mouth; tongue white; nose watering; the characteristic restlessness, thirst & aggrav. after midnight; hoarse cough with restlessness after midnight, with putrid diarrhoea, disposed to nettle-rash—Sensation of a hair on the roof of the tongue.
Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.
Voice trembling.

Aggravation from evening till morning, particularly after midnight.
Generally improv. by motion.
Worse after lying down.
Better when getting out of bed; worse or better after getting out of bed.
Often worse on expiration.
Consequences of immoderate drinking of spirituous liquors.
Wahle.
Ailments from contagious Anthrax, Plumb., Iod., Cinchona, Digit., Strychnine, Phosph.

Mercurius.

Muscles lax.
Ulcers shallow oftener than deep.
Nasal compl. external oftener than internal.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.
Pollutions.
Catamenia too late.
Expectoration sharp and acrid.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Aggravated by loss of animal fluids.

Worse From smoking.
Better

Better From Vomiting.
Worse
**Kali bichrom.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Light hair</th>
<th>Dark hair</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pain in the limbs shifting from place to place.</td>
<td>Fixed pain in limbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Internal nasal complaints</em> predom. — Compl. on <em>lower</em> teeth.</td>
<td>External nasal complaints predom. — Compl. on <em>upper</em> teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neither unconsciousness nor delirium.</td>
<td>Unconsciousness — Delirium.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diphtheria — Pain in ear extending to the swelled parotid glands and to the head; tongue coated yellow, especially at root; pricking in the tonsils and scraping with stitches in the throat; burning in the throat; after abuse of <em>iod.</em> of <em>Mercury. Lippe.</em></td>
<td>Diphtheria — Swelling of submaxillary glands; tongue like a map, marked with red lines; burning in throat; dryness in the throat with thirst after abuse of nitrate of silver. <em>Rane.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomiting of <em>viscous mucus</em></td>
<td>Vomiting of food oftener than mucus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine scanty — Sediment whitish</td>
<td>Urine too often — Sediment reddish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td>Catamenia predom. too late.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eluent coryza — Nasal secretion watery or viscous, or in hard lumps.</td>
<td>Dry coryza — Nasal secretion thick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant</td>
<td>Expectoration infrequent.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggravation morning and noon.**

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Ailments from *Arsenic* vapors or *Mercurius.*

---

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from cold’ diet, and when sitting down.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, and after getting out of bed.

---

**Kali bichrom.**

| Light hair — Itching *aggrav.* by scratching. | Dark hair — Itching, relieved by scratching. |
| Complaints predom. on *lower* teeth, on soft palate and in lower part of chest. | Complaints predom. on *upper* teeth, on roof of mouth, and in upper part of chest. |
| Thirst predom. | Thirst predom., except during chill. |
| Diphtheria — Ulcers, deep eating in the fauces and on the palate, phagedenous; tough, stringy discharge from the nose; swelling of parotid glands. Lippe. | Diphtheria — Ulcers in the mouth with stinging as from splinters; corroding discharge from the nose; swelling of parotid glands. *Rane.* |
| Bleeding fr. the nose, blood thick & dark-red; pulse irregular, small, contracted. Lippe. | Bleeding from the nose, blood acid like vinegar; intermittant pulse. |
| Vomiting of *viscous mucus* | Vomiting of food. |
| Urinal sediment whitish | Urinal sediment reddish or whitish. |
| Expectoration not constant | Expect. not constant; morning & during day. |
| Pain in chest predom. right side. | Pain in chest predom. left side. |

**Aggravation morning and noon.**

Remission *forenoon.*

Ailments from *Mercurius,* *Calc.,* or *Digitalis.*

Worse when swallowing *saliva.*

---

**Predomin. worse**

In cold weather, when stooping, when sitting down, in the side not lain on, and from scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In warm air, after getting out of bed, and in the side lain on.

---

* *Natr. mur.* has also sometimes improv. from warm diet.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Kali bichrom.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Pulsatilla.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in internal part</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints from Arsenic vapors</td>
<td>Complaints from Copper vapors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pains appear and disappear suddenly, or increase and decrease gradually.</td>
<td>Pains (rheumatic) shift from one place to another without an intermission.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pains attack first one part, then re-appear in another.</td>
<td>Desire to walk slowly, and relief from it.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to bodily and mental exertion</td>
<td>Urinal: swollen red surroundings, bleed easily, and suppurate profusely.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers: overlapping edges, a red areola around, a hard bottom with a blackish spot in the middle.</td>
<td>Desire for the open air, and amelioration in the cold, open air.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moderately cold air is felt very unpleasantly.</td>
<td>Want of thirst predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst predom.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Headache,** better when lying down.  
Photophobia by daylight, not by candle-light.  
Flow of water from the eyes with burning when opening them.  
Pustules on the cornea.  
Stitches in the (left) ear, extending into the neck, head.  
The nose feels too heavy.  
Complaints of inner nose predom.  
Watery discharge from the nose with great sensitiveness and ulceration of the nostrils.  
Hard, plug-like masses (klinkers) causing pain when removed.  
Bad smell from the nose.  
Great dryness of mouth and lips, momentarily relieved by drinking.  
Tongue dry, and heavily coated in the morning.  
Tongue coated at the root and with a heavy yellow felt.  
Tongue red, smooth glossy (in devacency).  
Throat and soft palate dark-red copper color.  
Complaints predom. on soft palate.  
Burnings in the throat.  
Inflammation & ulceration of the palate & tonsils.  
Thirst with tongue and mouth dry.  
Vomiting of sour substances.  
Vomiting of food after breakfast.  
Watery diarrhoea followed by tenesmus (morning).  
Urinal sediment whitish.  
Emission of succus prost. (with the stool).  
Catamenia too soon.  
Hoarseness (evening).  
Load rattling cough with nausea and expectoration dragging to the feet in strings.  
Expectation not constant, stringy.  
Like a heavy load laying on chest (when awaking from sleep).  
Stitches under the sternum through to the back.  
Sensation of coldness in the region of the heart.  

**Aggravation** morning and noon.  
**Better** from running of nose, nose-bleed, soft stools, (sometimes from vomiting).  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Predomin. worse</strong></th>
<th><strong>Predomin. better</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In cold weather, from cold, from cold diet, from motion, from bodily exertion, when lifting diseased limb, and on inspiration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Predomin. better</strong></th>
<th><strong>Predomin. worse</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In warm air, from warmth, during rest, when letting diseased limb hang down, and on expiration.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. *Kali bichrom.* seems to lack both the over-sensitiveness of *Pulsatilla* to pain and the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.  

N.B. * added by Dr. A. Lippe, we first used Kali bich, in measles.*
**Kali carb.**

Complaints (gnawing pain, etc.) predomin. in external parts.

Pain rendering downwards—Pred. plethora.

Humid eruptions . . . . . .

Ulcers, discharge rather copiously ...

In the sears tension, pressing, rending . .

Dreams of water, thieves, ghosts, diseases (dead people, misfortunes), also erotic, imaginative, and phantastic dreams

Pulse very different; often slow and weak; often frequent and hard.

Partial sweat on upper part of body ...

Sweat increased by motion . . . . . .

Thirst predominant, except perhaps during chill.

---

**Arsenic.**

Complaints (gnawing pain, etc.) predomin. in internal parts.

Pain rendering upwards—Predom. anemic.

Eruptions generally dry.

Discharge pred. cop’s., rarely scanty. C.IIg

In sears burning. C.IIg.

Dreams of fire, thunder-storm (dead persons & misfortunes), vexation, embarrassment, etc.

Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak.

Sweat on lower part of body.

Sweat lessened by motion.

Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; drinks often, but little at a time during heat.

---

Absent-mindedness . . . . . .

Indifference—Irritability—Maliciousness —

Avarice—Imbecility—Insanity —

Ailn. from vexat’n with fear or vehemence.

Complaints predominant on lower eyelids.

Complaints predominant on upper eyelids.

Aversion to bread, particularly rye-bread .

Appetite for bread, particularly rye-bread.

Nausea in stomach . . . . . .

Nausea, particularly in throat.

Constipation predominant . . . . . .

Diarrhoea predominant.

Urino often but scanty . . . . . .

Urino scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.

Catam. too scanty, but of long duration . . . . . .

Catam. too profuse and of long duration.

Catarrh dry oftener than fluent . . . . . .

Fluent catarrh.

Expectoration is loosened in morning and during day, and is generally swallowed.

Expectoration predominant in hollow of elbow and on shin.

Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow and on shin.

---

Worse after sweating . . . . . .

Worse or better after sweating.

Better or worse from warmth of bed . . . . . .

Better from warmth of bed.

Worse after sleep . . . . . .

Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.

Worse when getting out of bed . . . . . .

Almost always improv. when getting out of bed.

Worse from light, better in the dark . . . . . .

Better (resp. worse) from light or in the dark.

Worse when stooping ; predom. better when assuming an erect position.

Better or worse when stooping and when assuming an erect position.

Better or worse from eructation . . . . . .

Better from eructation.

Worse after stool . . . . . .

Worse or better after stool.

---

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from washing and moistening diseased part, when bending it, from pressure, when lying on side, partic. on unpainful side, when getting out of bed, after sleep, when sitting down, when riding, and from warm diet.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, when lying on back, or on painful side, from scratching and rubbing, when riding on horseback, and from cold diet.
Kali carb.

Dark hair — Muscles rigid — Crackling in internal parts.
Spasms with full consciousness . . .
Pulse very different, often more frequent in the morning, slower in evening; rarely reversed; often unequal, irregular, intermitting; also slow and weak, or accelerated and hard; trembling.
One-sided heat, right side . . . .

Mood sad . . . . . . . . . .
Sollicitude concerning bodily welfare . .
Ailments from hearing bad news . . .
Very rarely fancies . . . . .
Apoplexy not yet observed . . . .

Remission of complaints during day and before midnight.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm.
Worse after perspiring . . . . .
Better or worse after getting out of bed .
Worse when hungry . . . . . .
Better or worse from eructation . .
Worse from sneezing . . . . . .
Worse from needle-work and the like .
Worse when alone, better when in company.
Worse after stool . . . . . . .

Predomin. worse

When lying on unpainful side, when lifting diseased limb, from cold, from warm diet, and from doing needle-work.

Predomin. better

When lying on painful side, when letting diseased limb hang down, from warmth, in warm rooms, and from cold diet.

Light hair—Muscles lax—Crackling in the joints.
Spasms with unconsciousness.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only after meals and in the evening, part. frequent in the evening, slow in the morning.
One-sided heat, left side.

Mood changing; cheerful or depressed; serious; gentle or irritable; haughty; malicious; miserly; distrustful.
Sollicitude concerning spiritual welfare. C.Hg.
Ailments from anger.
Imbecility—Insanity.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.
Better (resp. worse) in cold or warm air.
Better (resp. worse) from growing cold or warm.
Better or worse after perspiring.
Almost always improved after getting out of bed.
Worse after a satisfying meal.
Better from eructation.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Better when knitting.
Better (resp. worse) when alone or in comp.
Worse or better after stool.

Predomin. better

When lying on unpainful side, when lifting diseased limb, from cold, from warm diet, and from doing needle-work.

Predomin. worse

When lying on painful side, when letting diseased limb hang down, from warmth, in warm rooms, and from cold diet.
Kali carb.  Nitr. acid.

Ulcereative pain in external parts . . . Ulcerative pain in internal parts.
Crackling in internal parts . . . . . . Crackling of joints.
In the scars tension, pressing, and rending.
Rendering pain downwards . . . . . . Rending pain upwards.
One-sided heat, right side . . . . . . One-sided heat, left side.

Peevishness not so frequent as with Nitr. acid.
Absent-mindedness more frequent than with Nitr. acid.
Complaints predom. on upper eyelids, on outside of nose, on upper arm, in hollow of elbow, on shin, and in lower part of chest.
Urine hot, but often scanty; sediment reddish.
Catamenia too scanty, at the same time too late or too soon.
Sexual desire prevalent, strong . . . .
Respiration generally with dry sound . .
Expectoration not constant; is generally swallowed; morning and during day; less frequent in the evening.
Pleuro-Pneumonia, with dry, suppressed cough, when the stitching pain continues or returns.

Distrust—Maliciousness.
Rarely paralysis.
Complaints predom. on lower eyelids, on inside of nose, on fore-arm, in hollow of knee, on calf of leg, and in upper part of chest.
Urine cold or hot; scanty; sediment red or white.
Catamenia too profuse and too soon.
Sexual desire weak.
Respiration prevalent with moist sound.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.
Pleuro-Pneumonia, with copious greenish, blood-streaked expectoration, when the fever increases and the stitching pain disappears; in old, emaciated, choleric people.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse when riding . . . . . . . . . Better when riding, worse afterwards.

Predomin. worse  Predomin. better
In cold weather, after perspiring, when stooping, when sitting down, when lying on unpainful side,* and when riding.

Predomin. better  Predomin. worse
In warm air, when assuming an erect position, when leaning against anything, and when lying on the painful side.

N.B. Nitr. acid. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Kali carb.

* In rare cases we also find aggravation with Kali carb. when lying on painful side, and improvement when lying on unpainful side.
**Kali carb.**

Complaints (sensitiveness, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Crackling in internal parts.
Humid eruptions.
Ulcers discharge copiously.
Scars: tension, pressing, tearing.

Partial sweat on upper part of body.
Thirst predominant, except during chill.
Chill increased out-doors, sweat also while eating.
Complaints predom. on external angle of eye, on upper jaw and upper lip, and in lower part of chest.
Dreams of water, thieves, ghosts, misfortunes, diseases, dead people, erotic and sentimental dreams.

**Phosphor.**

Complaints (sensitiveness, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
Crackling of joints.
Dry (symptomatic) eruptions.
Ulcers, discharge copious or scanty. C.Hg.
Scars: pinching contraction; break open; bleed.

Partial sweat on lower part of body.
Want of thirst constant during all stages.
Chill lessened out-doors — Sweat lessened while eating.
Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye, on lower jaw, on under lip, and in upper part of chest.
Dreams of fire, misfortunes, diseases, of dead people, embarrassment, quarrel and vexation, erotic, or concerning the business of the day, historical, or mentally exerting dreams.

Mood sad.
Alliments from vexation with reserved displeasure, and from hearing bad news.
Weak memory.
Very rarely fancies.
Apoplectic not yet observed.
Appetite for sweets.
Constipation predominant.
Catamenia too scanty.
Sputa generally swallowed.

Mood cheerful or depressed; changing; indifferent; irritable; haughty.
Alliments from anger or vexation with vehemence.
Memory active.—Rarely absent-mindedness.
Ecstasies — Insanity.
Apoplectic.
Aversion to sweets.
Diarrhoea predominant; painless.
Catamenia too profuse or scanty.
Sputa are expectorated.

**Remission during day** and before midnight.
Worse when alone, better when in company.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse (better) when lying on right or on left side.
Worse during sleep.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Worse when eating, partic. bread.

**Remission of complaints after midnight.**
Better (resp. worse) when alone or in comp.
Predom. worse from warmth of bed.
Better when lying on right side, worse when lying on left side.
Worse or better during sleep.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused and after the siesta.
Worse or better when eating; partic. eating bread.

**Predomin. worse**
When lying on side, particularly lying on unpainful side, when sitting down, when sitting erect and standing, when lifting diseased limb or when resting it on anything, and after sleep.

**Predomin. better**
When lying on back or on painful side, when sitting bent forward, when assuming an erect position, when letting diseased limb hang down, and in warm rooms.
Kali carb.

Want of bodily irritability—Compl. predom. in external parts.
Crackling in internal parts—Boring pain from without inwards.
Aversion to open air.
 Pulse very different; often frequent in the morning, slower in the evening, rarely the reverse; often unequal, irregular or trembling; often slow and weak, often also accelerated and hard.
Heat on lower part of body.
Thirst predominant; but is often wanting during chill.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
Aversion to being alone.

Very rarely fancies.

Ailments from hearing bad news.
Paralysis—No apoplexy.
Compl. predom. on external angle of eye, on upper lip, upper jaw, & upper teeth.
Swelling of upper lip predominant.
Nausea in stomach.
Constipation predominant.
Urine too often, but scanty.
Catarrh too scanty, but of long duration.
Coryza dry oftener than fluent.
Sputa are swallowed.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse from exertion, walking fast, etc.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse after stool.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse (better) when lying on right or left side.
Worse after sleep.
Worse (better) when opening or closing the eyes.
Almost always improved when rising (from a stooping posture).
Better or worse from being touched.

Predomin. worse

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, on inspiration, when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb or resting it on anything, when washing, moistening, or bending suffering part sideways, from pressure, after stool, and from bodily exertion.

Predomin. better

From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, on expiration, when sitting bent forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, from sweets, in warm rooms, and from rubbing and scratching.

Pulsatilla.

Increased irritability—Compl. predom. in internal parts.
Crack'g of joints—Bor'g pain from within outwards.
Inclination for open air.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; slow in the morning, frequent in the evening; sometimes imperceptible.

Heat on upper part of body.
Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.
Chill abated out-doors.
Itch'g, unchanged or aggr. by scratch'g.
Desire to be alone.

Mood changing; indifferent; gentle; bold; distrustful—Parsimony.
Ailments from excessive joy.
Apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.
Compl. pred. in inner angle of eye, on under lip, lower jaw, and lower teeth.
Swelling of under lip predominant.
Nausea in throat, stomach, and abdomen.
Diarrhea predominant.
Urine infrequent and scanty.
Catarrh too scanty and of short duration.
Coryza fluent (partic. right side) oftener than dry.
Sputa are expectorated.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Improv. oftener than aggr., by exertion.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse from warmth of bed.
Better when lying on right side, worse when lying on left side.
Worse or better after sleep.
Better when opening, worse when closing the eyes.
Worse or better when rising.
Worse from touch.
Kali carb.  

Spasms with full consciousness. 
Itching of skin, relieved by scratching. 
Eruptions humid. 
Ulcers, discharge copious.

Pulse very different; sometimes frequent in the morning, slower in the evening; rarely reversed.
Heat with thirst.
Thirst predomin.; but during chill want of thirst is predominant.

Fear of being alone.
Consequences of grief—Self-willed.
Delirium.
Very rarely fancies.
Swelling, or eruption on upper lip predomin.
Compl. predomin. on upper arm & on skin.
Discharge of urine too often, but scanty.
Urinal sediment reddish.
Catamenia scanty.
False labor-pains too weak or spasmodic; originating in the small of back, and extending to the uterus with bearing down.

After-pains most in sacral region, drawing down and pressing on the genitals.
Cough, partic. at night (after midnight) and dry in evening and night, in the morning and during day with expectoration, which is generally swallowed.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Worse in cold weather, partic. when it is wet and cold.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when hungry.
Worse from bodily exertion.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, when alone, when moving, running, from bodily exertion generally, when sitting down, when sitting erect, when lying on side, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, in company, during rest, when sitting bent forward, when lying on back, when leaning against anything, from riding on horseback, on an empty stomach, from rubbing and scratching.

Sepia.

Spasms with unconsciousness.
Itching, aggrav. by scratching.
Eruptions generally dry.
Ulcers, discharge very copious or scanty.

Pulse accelerated, partic. by vexation and motion; frequent at night, slow during the day.
Heat without thirst.
Want of thirst; only during chill thirst is constant.

Desire to be alone—Mood indifferent; apathetic; serious; irritable—Avarice.
Consequences of anger.
Insanity—Imbecility.

Swelling or eruption on under lip predomin.
Compl. predomin. on fore-arm and on calf.
Discharge of urine not often enough.
Urinal sediment red or whitish.
Catamenia profuse oftener than scanty.
Spasmodic labor too weak or with oversensitiveness; the os uteri is swollen and indurated, resists dilatation, and with pain along the spine. Lippe.
After-pains with backache. Lippe.

Cough, partic. forenoon and evening till midnight; dry during day, in the morning (evening) and at night, with expectoration, which is generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints in the afternoon.
Better or worse in cold weather, but prevails worse in dry cold weather.
Better or worse after sleep.
Worse after a satisfying meal.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Kali carb.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Sulphur.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Over-sensitiveness*—Crackling in internal parts.</td>
<td>Insensibility—Numb sensation—Crackling of joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinching pain in internal parts; ulcerative pain in external parts.</td>
<td>Pinching pain in external parts; ulcerative pain in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutaneous eruptions humid.</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on shin.</td>
<td>Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on calf of leg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse different; sometimes frequent in the morning, slower at night; rarely reversed.</td>
<td>Pulse quick, full, hard; partly frequent night and morning; slower during day and evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreams of water, thieves, ghosts, diseases, or very phantastical.</td>
<td>Dreams of fire, vexation, business of the day, or merry.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Rarely fancies | Mood chang'g; indifferent; gentle; serious; irritable—Insanity—Imbecility. |
| Solicitude concerning the future | Solicitude concerning the present. C.Hg. |
| Ailments from grief or fright | Ailments from mortification, shame; less frequently from anger. |
| Saliva generally increased | Saliva generally diminished. |
| Urinal sediment red | Urinal sediment white oftener than red. |
| Catamenia of long duration | Catamenia generally of too short duration. |
| Cough, loose in morning and during day—Sputa are swallowed. | Expectoration in the morning and during the day; sometimes also at night. |

| Remission of complaints during day and before midnight. | Remission afternoon and before midnight. |
| Worse in cold, better in warm air | Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air. |
| Worse from growing cold, better from growing warm. | Better (worse) when growing cold or warm. |
| Predom. better in warm room | Worse in crowded room, but better from warmth of stove. |
| Worse after perspiring | Worse or better after perspiring. |
| Better or worse from warmth of bed | Almost always aggrav. by warmth of bed. |
| Worse when turning in bed | Worse or better when turning in bed. |
| Better (resp. worse) when stretching out or when drawing up diseased limb. | Worse when stretching out diseased limb; better when drawing it up. |
| When rising (from stooping posture) almost always improved. | Aggravated oftener than improved when rising. |
| Worse when looking into the light | Worse when looking at running water. |
| Worse when hungry | Worse after a satisfying meal. |
| Worse when stool | Worse or better after stool. |

* Predomin. worse ** Predomin. better
From cold, from warm diet, when alone, when sitting down, when sitting erect, when lying on unpainful side; also from external pressure.

** Predomin. better ** Predomin. worse
From warmth, from cold diet, when in company, when sitting bent forward, when assuming an erect position, when lying on painful side, and from sweets.

* This is not in contradiction to the constitutional want of irritability. Compare preface.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kreosot.</th>
<th>Arsenic.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Left side</strong>—Bodily irritability increased.</td>
<td><strong>Right side</strong>—Want of bodily irritability.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tension or constriction in external parts</td>
<td>Tension or constriction in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stitches downwards—Apoplexy</td>
<td>Stitches upwards—Paralysis—Rarely apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness prevalent, before midnight</td>
<td>Sleeplessness prevalent, after midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally humid</td>
<td>Eruption generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during heat, none during chill</td>
<td>Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; desire for drink without thirst, during heat—Frequently thirst before chill, less frequently after it, and after sweat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

According to observations up to the present time, the symptoms of mind and disposition are only such as Arsenic also has.

Complaints generally on external ear.  Complaints of inner ear predom. |
Constipation predom.  Diarrhoea predom. |
Urine too often and copious.  Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious. |
Sexual desire prevalent, weak.  Sexual desire too strong. |
Dry coryza predom.  Fluent coryza. |
Expectoration morning and evening.  Expectoration partic. during day. |
Complaints predom. on fore-arm, on elbow-joint, and on skin.  Complaints predom. on upper arm, on knee, and on calf of leg. |

Remission forenoon and evening.  Remission, during day and before midnight. |
Better or worse from scratching.  Worse from scratching. |
Better after stool.  Worse or better after stool. |
Worse after urination.  Better or worse after urinating. |
Generally improved on expiration.  Generally aggraves on expiration. |

**Predomin. worse**  **Predomin. better**

From motion, when walking, when sitting down, when sitting erect, when lying on side, and from washing or bathing with cold water.

**Predomin. better**  **Predomin. worse**

During rest, after lying down, while lying, when sitting bent forward, when lying on back, and on expiration.

N.B. Kreosot seems to lack the over-sensitiveness of Arsenic to pain, and generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.—This relation is only apparently in contradiction with the constitutional character of each remedy; comp. preface.
Kreosot.

Left side—Inclination for motion.
Pain pressing inward.
Apoplexia sanguinea—No paralysis.
Pulse small and weak, with violent ebullition of blood.

Thirst during heat, worse during chill.
Chill increased while sitting, lessened by motion.
Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.

Peevishness not so constant as with Nux vomica.

Nux vomica.

Right side—Aversion to motion.
Pain pressing outward.
Apoplexia nervosa—Paralysis.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, partic.
during hot stage of fever; sometimes intermitting.

Most thirst during chill, also between heat and sweat, and before and after the fever attack.
Chill lessened while sitting, increased by motion.
Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.

Peevishness not so constant as with Nux vomica.

Fear; irritability; maliciousness; amorousness.

Unconsciousness—Delirium.

Ailments from anger, fright, grief, disappointed love, and jealousy; from mortification, and from vexation with fright, dread, fear, indignation or vehemence.

Clear-sightedness predominant.

Complaints generally on inner ear, on lower jaw, and on calf.

Diarrhoea infrequent and painful.

Urine infrequent and scanty.

Sexual desire too strong.

Nasal secretion watery.

Cough generally without expectoration; morning, during day, evening.

Dim-sightedness.
Complaints generally on external ear, on upper jaw, and on shin.
Diarrhoea infrequent and painful.
Urine too often and copious.
Sexual desire too weak.
Nasal secretion thick.
Cough generally with expectoration; morning and evening.

Remission forenoon and evening.
Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
Better (resp. worse) when lying on right or left side.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse from washing and bathing with cold water.
Better from pressure.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse when stooping.

Remission evening till midnight.
Generally better when lying on side, worse when lying on back.
Worse when lying on right side, better when lying on left side.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Generally better after getting out of bed.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Better or worse when stooping.

Predomin. worse

On inspiration,* when lying on side, when sitting down, when sitting erect, when lifting diseased limb, and from washing with cold water.

Predomin. better

On expiration, when lying on back, after stool, when sitting bent forward, and when letting diseased limb hang down.

N.B. Although both remedies have the characteristic of increased irritability, still Kreosot. seems to lack the over-sensitiveness of the Nux vomica-patients to pain.

* Both remedies have aggrav. of complaints when taking a deep breath.
**Kreosot.**

Increased irritability — Pain pressing inward.

Apoplexy . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Eruptions generally humid . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Painful ulcers . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Pulse mall and weak, with violent ebullition of blood.
Thirst during heat, none during chill . . . . . .
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover . .
The pains are spreading to remote parts . . . . . .

Peevishness and depression less frequent than with Sulph. — Rarely irritability.
Neither unconsciousness nor delirium . . . . .
Ailments from emotion generally . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Eyes protruding . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Complaints generally on external ear . . . . . . . .
Subjective putrid smell . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Nasal secretion thick . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Complaints predominant on upper gum . . . . . . . .
Urime too often and copious; smelling ammouniacal.
Sediment red oftener than white . . . . . . . . . . .
Catamenia too soon, profuse, and of long duration.
Expectoration predomin., but not constant; morning and evening.
Complaints predominant on shin . . . . . . . . . . . . .

**Remission** forenoon and evening . . . . . . .
Worse from growing cold & in cold weather, better from growing warm and in warm air.
Worse when turning in bed . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Worse from touch . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Better after stool . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, from uncovering, from motion, when sitting down, and when sitting erect.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, while lying, when standing, when sitting bent forward, and after sleep.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulph. with Kreosot.

---

**Sulphur.**

Want of bodily irritability— Pain pressing outward.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Eruptions generally dry.
Painless ulcers.
Pulse quick, full, and hard, sometimes intermitting.
Thirst appears already before the chill; is most prominent during hot stage.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
The pains are excited by mov'g remote parts.

Mood serious; indifferent; changing, gentle or irritable.
Absence-mindedness— Insanity.
Ailments from shame, mortification, or from vexation with fright, dread or fear.
Eyes generally sunken.
Complaints of inner ear predominant.
Objective stench from nose predomin.
Nasal secretion predomin. watery.
Complaints predominant on lower gum.
Urine often, but scanty; but sometimes copious; sour.
Sediment white oftener than red.
Catamenia generally too late, scanty, and of short duration.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less frequent at night.
Complaints predominant on calf of leg.

**Remission** afternoon and before midnight.
Better resp. worse from growing cold and in cold weather, or from growing warm and in warm air.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse or better after stool.
Lachesis.

Increased constitutional irritability predom.  
Upper left, lower right side  . . . . .
Aversion to open air—Apoplexy . . . . .
Epilepsy with unconsciousness  . . . .
External parts become black . . . . .
Painful eruptions—Painful ulcers, sometimes with proud flesh.
Pulse accelerated, small, and weak; often alternating with full and strong beats; unequal and intermitting.
First chill, then heat . . . . . . . .
Want of thirst predom.; that is thirst before, but not during the chill; during heat it is not frequent.
Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed.
Sleeplessness . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Helleborus.

Want of constitutional irritability predom.
Lower left, upper right side.
Inclination for open air—No apoplexy.
Epilepsy with full consciousness.
Red parts become white.
Painless eruptions and ulcers.
Pulse generally slow, small, and weak.
First heat, then chill.
Constant want of thirst.
Sweat lessened when getting out of bed.
Somnolence predominant.

Sensitive disposition—Mood predominantly cheerful; irritable; malicious; haughty—Amorousness.
Ailments from fright, disappointed love, or jealousy.
Easy comprehension—Ecstasies—Rarely absent-mindedness, fancies, or unconsciousness.
Insanity . . . . . . . . . . .
Want of appetite predominant . . . . .
Urine too often . . . . . . . . . .
Rarely expectoration with the cough . . . .

Insensibility of disposition—Indifference and dejection predominant.
Ailments from mortification, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.
Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness—No delirium.
Imbecility.
Generally hunger.
Urine often, but scanty.
Cough always dry (without expectoration).

Remission from midnight till noon . .
Worse when getting out of bed . . . .
Worse from pressure . . . . . . . .
Better when swallowing or worse (when swallowing saliva or drink).

Remission during day.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse when swallowing.

Predomin. worse  
Predomin. better

Out doors,* in warm air, after sleep, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying.

Predomin. better  
Predomin. worse

In-doors and from warmth of stove, in cold weather, in bed, from motion and when walking, on inspiration and from deep respiration, when stooping, when shaking head, and when bending diseased part backwards.

* "When walking out-doors" both remedies have predominant aggravation; therefore the influence of motion, and not that of the open air, decides for Helleborus.
Lachesis.

Upper left, lower right side—Often indicated with young women.
Paralysis generally of one side and painful.
Sensitiveness of internal and external parts.
Ulcers better from warmth, worse from cold.
Pulse frequent, small, and weak; often alternating with full and strong beats; often trembling, unequal, or intermittently.
Sweat lessened while eating.
Heat, without thirst and with aversion to uncover.
Want of thirst predom.; thirst partic. before chill.
Pleasant dreams.

Loquacity—Mood cheerful; rarely peevish.
Ailments from disappointed love or jealousy.
Easy comprehension—Mental excitability—
Rarely absent-mindedness, fancies, or unconsciousness.
Complaints predominant on lower eyelids.
Ur ine too often.
Catarrh generally scanty; of short duration.
With scanty catarrh, bleeding from the anus—
Instead of suppressed catarrh, toothache.
Respiration preval. slow.
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Worse when getting out of bed or rising from a seat.
Worse or better after rising from a seat.
Worse from light, partic. from sunlight.
Worse from heat of sun.
Worse before thunder-storm.
Better when swallowing, or worse (swallowing saliva and drink).
Generally improved when eating.
Better or worse after meals.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse or better from eructation.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

Out-doors and when walking out-doors, from cold, from uncovering, after getting out of bed, before breakfast, from warm diet,* when ascending, and when lifting diseased limb.

Predomin. better

In-doors and from warmth of store, from warmth in general, from wrapping up, during sleep, after breakfast, from cold diet, when descending, when letting diseased limb hang down, when bending suffering part backwards, on inspiration and deep respiration, and after pollutions.

N.B. Lachesis lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Lycopodium, often also the over-sensitiveness of the latter to pain. Merely sensitiveness, on the other hand, (to the touch, etc.) is found with both remedies.

* In "Diphtheria," where both are of the greatest importance, the choice often decides for Lachesis by swallowing saliva; not food; for Lycop., if worse when swallowing warm drinks (Rana); Lachesis has more exudative patches on the tonsils, particularly on the left side; Lycop., a darkish line on the fauces, partic. right side; with both the patients are worse after sleep, with Lachesis particularly in the morning, with Lycop., when awaking after every nap, (children are cross, naughty, kick about). Other characteristics of Lachesis are over-sensitiveness of throat to the touch, or cramp-like symptoms; of Lycop., the breathing through the nose, or dilatation of nostrils with every inspiration, or parotid swellings, etc. C. Hg.
Lachesis.

Hemorrhages, blood dark . . . . . .
Blood incoagulable . . . . . .
Humid, cutaneous eruptions . . . .
Scars redder, hurt, burn, break open, and bleed.
Pulse accelerated, small, and weak, often alternating with full and strong beats.
Want of thirst constant during chill, pred. during heat; often thirst before the chill.
Chill abated in warm room . . . . .
Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed, lessened while eating.
When asleep lying on back . . . . .

Loquacity—Mood cheerful, rarely peevish.
Ailments fr. disappointed love or jealousy.
Easy comprehension—Mental excitability .
Rarely absent-mindedness, fancies, or unconscioness.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility .
Paralysis . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Nasal complaints predom. internal . . .
Desire for spirituous liquors . . . . .
Urine smells like ammoniac . . . . .
Catamenia too soon or late; generally too scanty.
Instead of suppressed catamenia, toothache.
Respiration predom. slow . . . . . .
Expectoration infrequent; morning and during day.

Aggravation from noon till midnight . . .
Ailments from Mercurial vapors . . . .
Worse in the Spring . . . . . . . .
Worse or better after sleep . . . . .

Predomin. worse
In warm air, during rest, when standing, sitting, and lying; after getting out of bed, and from smoking.

Predomin. better
In cold weather, from motion, when walking, from shaking head, on inspiration and deep respiration, when stooping, in bed during sleep, after pollutions, and from drinking cold water.

Mercur.

Hemorrhages, blood pale.
Blood coagulates easily.
Eruptions most frequently dry.
Scars redder.
C.Hg.
Pulse generally accelerated and full.
Thirst almost constant during all stages.
Chill increased in warm room.
Sweat abated when and after getting out of bed.
When asleep lying on side.

Taciturnity—Mood serious; dejected.
Ailments from mortification.
Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness.
Rarely delirium.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Very rarely paralysis.
Nasal compl. external oftener than internal.
Aversion to wine; but appetite for beer.
Urine smells sour.
Catamenia too late; scanty and of short duration, or profuse and of long duration.
Instead of catam., milk in the breasts. C.Hg.
Respiration prev. quick.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Ailments from Copper or Arsenic vapors, and from Calc. or Sulph.
Worse in the Fall.
Worse after sleep.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

In cold weather, from motion, when walking, from shaking head, on inspiration and deep respiration, when stooping, in bed during sleep, after pollutions, and from drinking cold water.
Lachesis.  Phosphor.

Often indicated with women and children.
Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.
Muscles lax—Hemorrhages of dark blood.
Apoplexy sanguinea—Ulcerative pain in internal parts.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis generally painful.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness.
Black spots on the skin.
Eruptions generally humid.
Scars break open and bleed after reddening and burning.
Pulse profus. small and weak.
Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Want of thirst profus. mostly during chill; thirst before the chill.
Awaking too early.

Desire to be alone—Loquacity.
Disposition sensitive.
Cheerfulness—Consequences of disappointed love or jealousy—Rarely peevishness.
Weakness of memory.
Headache better from warmth; worse from touch or pressure.
Complaints profus. on lower eyelids.
Desire for beer.
Platus passing with difficulty.
Urines too often.
Catarrhal generally scanty and of short duration.
Instead of catarrh, toothache.
Nasal secretion watery.
Voice nasal—Respiration slow.
Cough almost always dry.
Remission from midnight till noon.
Oftener improv. than aggrav. by swallowing; but worse partic. when swallowing saliva and drink.
Generally worse in warm air; better in cold weather.
Worse after sleep.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona or Mercur.

Predomin.  worse
Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

In warm air, out-doors, from uncovering, during rest, when standing and sitting, partic. sitting erect, on an empty stomach, from the touch,† and after sleep.

In cold weather, in-doors, from wrapping up, from motion, shaking head, sitting bent forward, and after breakfast.

N.B. Lachesis lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, peculiar to Phosphor.; the oversensitiveness of the latter to pain is also found less frequently with Lachesis.

* Much oftener in formerly so-called Apoplexy nervosa, partic. after excessive mental excitement, and when it is precursory or preparatory to softening of the brain, when Phosphor. acid. or Ammon. carb. are of the greatest advantage after it.
† Yet we also find an aggrav. with Phosphor. "from soft touch."
Lachesis.

Skin and muscles lax—Increased irritability.
Aversion to motion* . . . . . .
Painful ulcers, with scanty discharge . .
Paraplegia generally of one side and painful.
Apoplexy . . . . . . . . . . . .
Pulse intermitting every tenth beat, or later up to the thirtieth beat.
Internal chill, with external heat predom.
Thirst often only before chill . . . .

Sensitive disposition—Loquacity . .
Cheerfulness—Haughtiness—Distrust .
Rarely peevishness . . . . . . . .
aIlments from fright . . . . . . . .

Easy comprehension—Mental excitement .
Rarely unconsciousness (except in fainting spells, epilepsy, etc.)
Insanity . . . . . . . . . . . .
Nasal complaints predom. internal . .
Urine too often . . . . . . . . .

Sexual desire increased; too strong . .
Catamenia too soon or late; at the same time predom. scanty and of short duration.
Expectoration tolerably infrequent; morning and during day.

Phosphor. acid.

Skin and muscles rigid—Want of bodily irritability.
Inclination for motion.
Painless ulcers, with copious discharge.
Paraplegia generally of one side and painless.
Apoplexy not yet observed.
Pulse intermitting one to two beats.
External chill, with internal heat predom.
Thirst generally only during sweat.

Insensibility of disposition—Taciturnity.
Dejection or cheerfulness.
Mood indifferent; rarely irritable.
Ailments from shame, disappointed love, grief, mortification, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.
Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness.
Unconsciousness.

Imbecility.
Nasal complaints predom. internal.
Urine frequent and copious; sometimes scanty.

Sexual desire decreased; too weak.
Catamenia too soon and too profuse.

Expectoration tolerably constant; morning.

Aggravation from noon till midnight . .
Worse from heat of sun . . . . . .
Almost always aggravated after getting out of bed.
Better or worse after rising from a seat .
Better or worse after meals . . . . .
Better or worse when swallowing, partic.
when swallowing saliva or when drinking.

Aggravation evening and from midnight till noon.
Worse in snowy air.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Better after rising from a seat.
Worse after meals.
Predom. better when swallowing, partic.
when swallowing saliva and when drinking; but worse when swallowing food.

Predomin. worse
In warm air, in wet weather, out-doors and when walking out-doors, before breakfast, from pressure, when changing posture, when lying or standing, and when lifting diseased limb.

Predomin. better
In cold, dry weather, in-doors, after breakfast, when letting diseased limb hang down, when stooping, in bed, during sleep, after pollutions, and from drinking cold water.

* Yet there is generally an improvement with both remedies from motion.
Lachesis.


Pulsatilla.

Blood coagulates easily. Apoplexia nervosa.—Paralysis generally painless. Ulcers with copious discharge; worse from warmth, better from cold. Corns. C.Hg. Pulse rather equal. Thirst often only before and after the chill, and worse between heat and sweat. Awaking too late.


Better or worse during sleep. Worse during sleep. Worse when and after getting out of bed. Better or worse when & after gett'g out of bed. Worse when rising from a seat. Worse or better when rising from a seat. Better when taking a deep breath. Better or worse when taking a deep breath. Worse or better from sneezing. Worse from sneezing. Worse from bodily exertion. Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion. Better or worse from pressure. Better or worse after stool. Almost always aggrav. when eating. Worse from spirituals liquors. Worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

From cold and growing cold, out-doors and when walking out-doors, from uncovering, lying on right side, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, when holding suffering part bent, when stretching out or lifting diseased limb, from weeping, from tying clothes tight, from pressure, from vinegar and sour things, after stool, when and after getting out of bed, and from bodily exertion.

Predomin. better

From warmth and growing warm, in-doors and from warmth of stove, from wrapping up, in bed, lying on left side, when lying on unpainful side, when stooping and sitting bent forward, when bending diseased part backwards, when drawing up suffering limb or letting it hang down, from loosening the clothes, when eating, partic. fruit; after pollutions, and from shaking the head.

N.B. Lachesis lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsat., often also the over-sensitiveness of Puls. to pain. Mere sensitiveness (to touch &c.), on the other hand, is found with both remedies.

* See note to Lachesis—Phosphor.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lycopodium</th>
<th>Graphites</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sensitiveness in external parts</td>
<td>Sensitiveness in internal parts—No apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hæmorrhages, blood dark</td>
<td>Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat around the joints</td>
<td>Skin chopped around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling of suffering parts</td>
<td>Emaciation of suffering parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals; frequent in the evening, slow in the morning.</td>
<td>Pulse full and hard, but somewhat accelerated only in the morn'g; frequent in the morning, slow during day or evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst is wanting only during chill</td>
<td>Want of thirst, partic. during heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, with disgust for drink</td>
<td>Desire for drink, without thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal chill, with external heat predom.</td>
<td>External chill, with internal heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental dullness—Imbecility—Insanity</td>
<td>Neither unconsciousness, delirium, nor fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consequences of grief, mortification, vexation, anger, (or fright).</td>
<td>Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.</td>
<td>Scentless flatus predominant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scentless flatus predominant</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty.</td>
<td>Urinal sediment red (sandy) or whitish.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urinal sediment red (sandy) or whitish.</td>
<td>Catamenia generally of too long duration; at the same time profuse or scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia generally of too long duration; at the same time profuse or scanty.</td>
<td>With suppressed catamenia, bleeding from anus. C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With suppressed catamenia, milk in the breasts.</td>
<td>With suppressed catamenia, bleeding from anus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration with moist sound</td>
<td>Respiration with dry sound.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Difficult respiration better in bed</td>
<td>Difficult respiration worse in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration morning and evening</td>
<td>Expectoration during day and evening.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** after midnight and in the forenoon.  
**Remission of complaints** during day. 

**Worse** during new moon . . . . . .  
**Worse** when riding . . . . . .  
**Worse** after a satisfying meal . . . . . .  
**Worse** during full moon.  
**Better** while riding, worse afterwards.  
**Worse** when hungry. 

**Predomin. worse** — **Predomin. better**  

*From warmth, from wrapping up, when letting diseased limb hang down, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, from pressure, from drinking wine, and when riding.*  

**Predomin. better** — **Predomin. worse**  

*From cold, from uncovering, when lifting up diseased limb, when moving, and when stooping.*
Lycopodium.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax . . .
Hæmorrhages, blood dark—Apoplexia sanguinea.
Sensitiveness of external parts . . . .
Sweat around the joints—Eruptions generally humid.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis . .
Spasms with unconsciousness
Distention of veins of feet . . . .
Pulse somewhat accelerated only after meals and in the evening.
Sensation of coldness in the veins . . .
Heat, then chill—Thirst wanting only during chill.
Chill or heat, predominant left side . . .
Chill lessened after getting out of bed
Sweat increased during meals . . . .

Sensitive disposition—Gentleness—Seriousness.
Sadness (predom.) or cheerfulness . . .
Depressed mood and timidity . . . .
Consequences of mortification or of vexation with reserved displeasure.
Weak memory—Mental dullness up to imbecility.
Pupils dilated . . . . . . . .
Complaints generally in inner ear, and predominant on under lip.
Appetite for sweets . . . . . . .
Constipation predominant . . . . . .
Retention of urine more frequent than incontinence.
Catamenia predominant too late . . . .
Expectation almost constant; particularly morning and evening.
Milk diminished, but often running from the breast.

Remission after midnight and in forenoon.
Better after eruption . . . . . . .
Worse or better after stool . . . . . .
Worse during new moon . . . . . .

Predomin. worse
During rest, when standing and sitting, partly sitting erect, from warmth, from cold diet, from beer, coffee or wine, after drinking in general, from eating a satisfying meal, after sleep, from touching, and when lying on side.

Predomin. better
During continued moderate motion, partly of the diseased limb, when sitting bent forward, from cold, from warm diet, after sweating, when lying on back, and from needle-work.

Phosphor.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Hæmorrhages, blood light-red—Apoplexia nervosa.
Sensitiveness of internal parts.
 Vesicles around the joints—Eruptions generally dry.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Spasms with full consciousness,
Distention of veins of hands.
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; regular; sometimes intermittent.
Burning in the veins.
Chill, then heat—Want of thirst constant.
Chill or heat, predominant right side.
Chill increased after getting out of bed.
Sweat lessened during meals.

Insensitive or sensitiveness of disposition.
Cheerfulness or hypochondric mood.*
Hypochondria with peevish irritability.
Ailments from vexation with fright.
Active memory—Mental excitement—Ectasies.
Pupils contracted.
Complaints generally on external ear, and predominant on upper lip.
Aversion to sweets.
Diarrhoea predominant.
Involuntary discharge of urine.
Catamenia generally too soon.
Expectation not constant; morning and during the day.
Running out of the milk; the quantity generally increased.

Remission of compl. after midnight.
Better after stool.
Worse before a thunder-storm.

Predomin. better
During rest, when standing and sitting, partly sitting erect, from warmth, from cold diet, from beer, coffee or wine, after drinking in general, from eating a satisfying meal, after sleep, from touch, and when lying on side.

Predomin. worse
During continued moderate motion, partly of the diseased limb, when sitting bent forward, from cold, from warm diet, after sweating, when lying on back, and from needle-work.

* A sudden change of mood is found with both remedies.
† Yet Phosph. has aggravation as well as improvement "on awaking."
‡ We also find aggrav. "from soft touch" with Phosphor.
§ In the beginning of motion and when walking fast both remedies have aggrav.
** Growing cold and cold weather (as well as warmth) exert a very varied influence on the symptoms of Lyc: Phosphore-symptoms, on the other hand, are prevalent, aggrav. by growing cold and in cold weather, and improv. by growing warm and in warm air.
Lycopodium.

Upper right, lower left side—Muscles lax. Aversion to motion. Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals. Heat, with thirst and inclination to uncover. Thirst is wanting only during chill. Anxious dreams.

Sensitive disposition. Distrust—Malice—Haughtiness—Amorousness—Insanity. Consequences of (grief, mortification), fright, anger, or from vexation with fear or vehemence. Apoplexy. Paralysis often of both sides. Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.

Complaints generally in inner ear, on upper lip; also predom. on upper eyelids, in upper part of chest, in hollow of elbow, on inner side of thigh, and on calf of leg. Nausea in stomach—Costiveness. Urine often, but scanty. Retention of urine oftener than incontinence. Catamenia too late; at the same time scanty or profuse. Expectoration morning and evening; with hooping-cough, however, there is expectoration in the morning and during day.

Remission forenoon and after midnight. Worse while and after passing urine. Worse from change of posture.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, from cold diet, on inspiration, from wrapping up, from pressure, and when swallowing.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, from warm diet, on expiration, from uncovering, when stooping, and "after" sweat.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, from cold diet, on inspiration, from wrapping up, from pressure, and when swallowing.

Phosph. acid.

Upper left, lower right side—Muscles rigid. Desire for motion. Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; irregular, intermitting. Heat, without thirst and with aversion to uncover. Want of thirst predominant; thirst almost only during sweat. Pleasant dreams predom.

Insensibility of disposition. Mood rarely irritable. Ailments from (grief, mortification), shame, disappointed love, or jealousy.

Very rarely paralysis. Paralysis generally of one side. Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards or backwards. Complaints generally on external ear and on under lip; also predom. on lower eyelids, in lower part of chest, on tip of elbow, on external side of thigh, and on shin. Nausea partic. in throat—Diarrhoea. Urine often and copious; only exceptionally scanty. Involuntary discharge of urine predom. Catamenia too soon and profuse. Expectoration in the morning.

Remission afternoon and before midnight. Worse before and while passing urine. Improved oftener than aggravat'd by change of posture.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain is frequent with Lycopodium, rare with Phosph. acid.
**Lycopodium.**

| Upper right, lower left side | Chill or heat on left side. |
| Cold shudders on upper part of body | . |
| Thirst often after sweat | . |
| Apoplexia sanguinea—Paralysis | . |

**Pulsatilla.**

| Upper right, lower left side | Chill or heat on right side of body. |
| Chill on lower part of body; heat on upper part | . |
| Thirst often before the chill. | . |
| Apoplexia nervosa—Rarely paralysis. | . |

Sadness or cheerfulness—Haughtiness—Mood irritable; malicious.  
Ailments from anger and from vexation with vehemence or reserved displeasure.  
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.  
Pupils dilated.  
Optical illusions in dark colors.  
Nausea in stomach.  
Sour vomit predom.  
Scentless flatus predom.  
Constipation; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painless.  
Urine often, but scanty.  
Urineal sediment red (sandy) or whitish.  
Retention of urine more freq. than incontinence.  
Catamenia generally of too long duration.  
Emission of scantily secreted milk.  
Coryza dry oftener than fluent.  
Respiration preval. with moist sound.  
Expector. nearly constant; morning & evening.  
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, in palm of hand, on inside of nose, and on upper lip.  
When Horses: Swelling of the hind-legs.  

**Remiss.** after midnight and in the forenoon.  
Worse during new moon.  
Better (worse) in cold or warm air.  
Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.  
Worse from bodily exertion.  
Better or worse while and after perspiring.  
Better or worse in bed and fr. warmth of bed.  
Worse after sleep.  
Worse from pressure.  
Better when moving diseased part.  
Better after rising from a seat.  
Worse when swallowing.  
Better from eructation.  
Worse or better from sneezing.  
Worse when taking a deep breath.  
Better or worse when weeping.  
Worse when looking at anything which turns.  

**Predisomin. worse**

When lying in a contracted posture, lying on painful side, when sitting erect, when stretching out diseased limb, on bending it sideways, washing or moistening suffering part, tying clothes tight, on inspiration, when opening the eyes, from drinking cold water and from cold diet in general, from bodily exertion and pressure.

**Predomin. better**

In extended posture, lying on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, drawing up diseased limb, loosenng the clothes, on expiration, when closing the eyes, from warm diet, from eructation, and when stooping.
Lycopodium.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
Eruptions generally humid.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals, slow in the morning.
Thirst is wanting only during chill, frequently appears after sweat.
Heat with thirst.

Taciturnity.
Mood dull or cheerful, gentle; amorous; haughty; distrustful, malicious.
Delirium.
Ailments from grief, mortification, or from vexation with reserved displeasure.
Pupils dilated.
Complaints predom. on upper lip.
Vomit sour oftener than bitter.
Scentless flatus—Urine too often, but scanty.
Retention of urine oftener than incontinence.
Catamenia scanty oftener than profuse.
Respiration prevail. with moist sound.
Expectoration nearly constant; morning and evening.
Toothache with the cough.

Remission after midnight and forenoon.
Worse (better) when alone or in company.
Worse during new moon.
Better (worse) from growing cold or warm.
Better or worse after sweat.
Worse (better) when lying on right or left side.
Worse after sleep.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Worse on inspiration and deep respiration.
Worse or better when rising (after stooping).
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Worse when looking at anything which turns.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

From warmth, wrapping up, in wet weather, from drinking cold water and from cold diet in general, when lying on side, partly on painful side; when turning in bed, after sleep, when sitting erect, when descending, from bodily exertion, and after breakfast.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

From cold, from uncovering, in dry weather, from warm diet, when lying on back or on uncomfortable side, when sitting bent forward, when kneeling, when ascending, when stooping, on expiration, on an empty stomach, and from eructation.

N.B. With Sepia we very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Lycop.
### Lycopodium

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexia sanguinea</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to motion—Eruptions predominantly humid.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers worse from warmth, better from cold</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse somewhat accelerated only after meals and in the evening; slow in the morning.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distention of veins of feet</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Silicea

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexia nervosa.</td>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for motion—Eruptions predominantly dry.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcers better from warmth, worse from cold.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally small, hard, and quick, partic. frequent at night, slower during the day.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Distention of veins of hands.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

- **Mood** sad or cheerful; serious; haughty, malicious; parsimonious; distrustful.
- **Pupils** dilated.
- **Complaints** generally in inner ear, in palm of hand, and in upper part of chest.
- **Vomit** sour oftener than bitter; mucous.
- **Bellyache** after stool.
- **Urine** often, but scanty.
- **Urinal sediment** red (sandy) or whitish.
- **Retention** of urine more frequent than incontinence.
- **Respiration** preval. with moist sound.
- **Expectoration** morning and evening.
- **In fevers:** hands and fingers become like dead.

---

**Remission after midnight and forenoon**.
**Aggravation during new moon**.
**Worse (better) in warm or cold air**.
**Worse (better) when growing warm or cold**.
**Better or worse after perspiring**.
**Worse or better from warmth of bed**.
**Worse (better) when lying on right or left side**.
**Worse or better when getting out of bed**.
**Almost always improved after getting out of bed**.
**Better or worse when sitting down**.
**Worse or better when rising from a seat**.
**Worse or better when rising (after stooping)**.
**Worse from bodily exertion**.
**Worse or better when riding on horseback**.
**Worse after drinking**.
**Better or worse from weeping**.
**Worse when looking at anything which turns.**
**Worse (better) when alone or in company**.

---

**Remission before midnight**.
**Aggravation more frequent during full moon than new moon**.
**Better in warm air, worse in cold weather**.
**Predom. better when growing warm; worse when growing cold**.
**Worse after perspiring**.
**Better from warmth of bed**.
**Better when lying on right side, worse when lying on left side**.
**Worse when getting out of bed**.
**Worse or better after getting out of bed**.
**Better when sitting down**.
**Worse when rising from a seat**.
**Better when rising**.
**Worse or better from exertion**.
**Worse when riding on horseback**.
**Worse or better after drinking**.
**Worse from weeping**.
**Worse when looking up**.
**Worse when alone; better in company**.

---

**Predomin. worse**
- In wet weather, from warmth, from wrapping up, in-doors and from warmth of stove, when lying on side, when letting diseased limb hang down, and when descending.

**Predomin. better**
- In dry weather, from cold, from uncovering, out-doors and when walking out-doors, when lying on back, when lifting diseased limb, when ascending, when stooping, from needle-work, and from weeping.
Lycopodium.

Right side; partic. upper right, lower left side.
Sensation of numbness predominant; sensitivity only external.
Pinching pain in internal parts—Eruptions predominantly humid.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only after meals and in the evening; slow in the morning.
Thirst is wanting only during chill; often appears after sweat.
Chill lessened after getting out of bed.

Dejection or cheerfulness—Haughtiness—
Maliciousness—Miserliness—Distrust.
Ailments from grief or vexation with reserved displeasure.
Pupils dilated.
Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye.
Swelling of under lip predominant.
Scentless flatus.
Catamenia of too long duration.
With suppressed Catamenia, milk in breasts.
Expectoration almost constant; morning and evening.
Sweat around the joints.

Remission forenoon and after midnight.
Worse during new moon.
Worse or better when perspiring.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Almost always improv. after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Better when moving diseased part.
Worse when looking at anything which turns.
Generally improv. by weeping.

Predomin. worse

When sitting erect, when descending, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

When sitting bent forward, when ascending, when lifting diseased limb, from warmth of bed, from weeping, and needle-work.

Sulphur.

Left side, part. upper left, lower right side.
Sensitiveness predom.; sensation of numbness only external.
Pinching pain in external parts—Eruptions generally dry.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Pulse quick, full, & hard, partic. accelerated night & morn'g, slower dur'g day & even'g.
Thirst predom., but not constant; often appears already before chill.
Chill increased after getting out of bed.

Remission afternoon & before midnight.
Worse during full moon.
Worse when perspiring.
Generally aggr. by warmth of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Almost always improv. when sitting down.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse or better from change of posture.
Worse or better when mov'g diseased part.
Worse from looking at running water and from looking down in general.
Predominant aggr. by weeping.

Predomin. worse

Mood despondent—Rarely amorousness.
Ailments from shame or vexation with fright, rarely from anger.
Pupils contracted.
Compl. predom. on external angle of eye.
Swelling of upper lip predom.
Fetid flatus.
Catam. generally of short duration.
With suppr. haemorrhoidal tumors. C.Hg.
Expector. not constant; morning and during day, less frequent at night.
Itch'g, erysipelas or vesicles around the joints.

N.B. With Sulph., whose predom. characteristic is want of irritability, we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Lycopodium to pain. On the other hand, mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) is found with both remedies.
Magnesia carb.

Left side predom. — Inclination for open air.
Hæmorrhages, blood dark—Neither apoplexy nor paralysis.
Epilepsy with full consciousness . . .
Pulse generally unchanged; only at night somewhat accelerated.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover .
One-sided heat, right side—First chill, then heat.
Want of thirst predominant, partic. during heat.
Ulcers, with scanty discharge . . .
Warts become atrophic . . .

Calcarea.

Right side—Aversion to open air.
Hæmorrh., blood light-red—Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Epilepsy with unconsciousness,
Pulse different, sometimes trembling; generally full and quick.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
One-sided heat, left side—First heat, then chill.
Thirst predominant; only during chill it is sometimes wanting.
Ulcers, with much pus—Caries.
Warts removed by suppuration and forming of crusts.

Compl. predom. in inner angle of eye, on
upper lip, on lower jaw and lower teeth,
in lower part of chest, on front part of
thigh, and in hollow of knee.
Generally desire for meats . . .
Sexual desire weak . . .
Catamenia too late, scanty, of short duration.
Nasal secretion watery . . .
Expectoration predominant . . .
Heat in the fingers (in fever) . . .

Compl. predom. in external angle of eye, on
under lip, upper jaw and upper teeth,
in upper part of chest, on back part of
thigh, and on patella.
Disgust for meat.
Sexual desire strong.
Catamenia predominantly too soon, profuse,
and of long duration.
Nasal secretion thick, often of a bad odor.
Expectoration predom., but not constant.
(In fever) fingers become as though dead.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. after midnight.
Remission before midnight.

Predomin. worse

During rest, after lying down,* when lying on painful† side, when sitting down, when sitting and standing, in-doors, and from uncovering.

Predomin. better

From motion, when lying on unequal side, out-doors, from wrapping up, from anything wet, washing and moistening diseased part, and from drinking cold water.

Predomin. better

From motion, when lying on unequal side, out-doors, from wrapping up, from anything wet, washing and moistening diseased part, and from drinking cold water.

Predomin. worse

From motion, when lying on unequal side, out-doors, from wrapping up, from anything wet, washing and moistening diseased part, and from drinking cold water.

N.B. Magnesia seems to lack the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcarea; on the other hand, the over-sensitiveness of Magnesia to pain is only rarely found with Calcarea.

* Both remedies have aggrav. from warmth of bed.
† With Calcarea we sometimes find, though less frequently, aggrav. by lying on painful side, and improv. by lying on unequal side.
‡ Calcarea has an exception to this in case of Enteritis, which are improved by cold applications.
**Magn. c.**

*Left side—Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.*

*Often indicated with children.*

*Inclination for motion—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.*

*Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.*

*Pulse generally unchanged, only at night somewhat accelerated.*

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.

Causes atrophy of warts.

---

**Phosphor.**

*Right side—Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.*

*Often indicated with old people.*

*Aversion to motion—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.*

*Apoplexy, and more frequently paralysis.*

*Pulse very different; irregular, intermitting; generally accelerated, and at the same time oftener full and hard than small and weak.*

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Cures warts, etc., by suppuration.

---

**Complaints predominant on lower eyelids,**

on upper lip, in lower part of chest, and on front part of thigh.

**Appetite for bread, particularly bread and butter, predominant.**

**Sexual desire too weak.**

**Catamenia predominantly too late, scanty, and of short duration.**

**Nasal secretion watery.**

**Expectoration predom. with the cough.**

---

**Aggravation evening and night, partic. after midnight.**

**Worse during sleep.**

**Worse on awaking from sleep.**

**Better or worse when getting out of bed.**

**Worse when riding.**

**Worse in company, better when alone.**

---

**Remission of complaints after midnight.**

**Worse or better during sleep.**

**Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused and after the siesta.**

**Worse when getting out of bed.**

**Worse or better when riding.**

**Better (worse) in company or when alone.**

---

**Predomin. worse**

From uncovering (partic. the head), during rest, when sitting down, when standing, sitting and lying, when lifting or drawing up diseased limb, from touch, and after sleep.

**Predomin. better**

From wrapping up (partic. the head), from motion, when walking, when rising from seat, when rising (after stooping), when letting diseased limb hang down or when stretching it out, from washing and moistening, and from warmth of stove.*

---

* Both remedies have predom. aggravation “in-doors” in general, and improvement of symptoms in the open air.
Magn. c.  Pulsatilla.

**Left side, particularly lower left, upper right side.**

- Want of bodily irritability—Inclination for motion.
- Itching, lessened by scratching.
- Cutaneous eruptions predominantly dry.
- Ulcers, with scanty discharge.
- Awaking too early.
- Pulse often unchanged; only at night somewhat accelerated; frequent at night, slow during day.

**Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side.**

- Increased irritability—Aversion to motion (which, however, improves).
- Itching, unchang'd or aggrav. by scratch'g.
- Eruptions rather humid.
- Ulcers, with copious discharge.
- Awaking too late.
- Pulse accelerated, small, and weak; frequent in the evening, slow in the morning; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

**Optical illusions in black or dark colors.**

**Complaints predominant on upper lip**

**Appetite for bread, partic. bread and butter, predominant.**

**Diarrhoea predominantly painless**

**Dry coryza**

**Cough, generally with expectoration.**

- Optical illusions in bright colors.
- Complaints predominant on under lip.
- Aversion to bread, partic. rye-bread, predominant.
- Diarrhoea generally painful.
- Coryza fluent (partic. right side) oftener than dry.
- Cough, with expectoration oftener than without it.

**Complaints predominant in palm of hand.**

(In fevers) heat in the fingers.

**AGGRAVATION** evening and after midnight.

**Worse on awaking from sleep.**

**Predominantly worse from pressure.**

**Generally worse from moving the part.**

**Worse when bending diseased part.**

**Worse when sitting down.**

**Better when rising from a seat.**

**Better after rising from a seat.**

**Worse (better) from cold or warm diet.**

**Better from eructation.**

**Worse after stool.**

**AGGRAVATION from noon till midnight.**

**Worse or better after sleep.**

**Generally improved by pressure.**

**Generally improved by moving diseased part.**

**Better or worse when bend'g diseased part.**

**Better or worse when sitting down.**

**Better or worse when rising from a seat.**

**Better or worse after rising from a seat.**

**Better from cold diet; worse from warm diet.**

**Worse or better from eructation.**

**Better or worse after stool.**

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, from pressure, from moving diseased part, when lifting diseased limb, when lying on painful side, and after stool.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, warmth of stove,* growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, letting diseased limb hang down, lying on unpainful side, and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation “in-doors” in general, and improvement of symptoms in the open air.
Magn. c.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax. Pinching pain in internal parts—Rending pain upwards. Inclination for open air. Epilepsy, with full consciousness. Itching, generally lessened by scratching. Complaints predominant on upper lip, in hollow of knee, and on front part of thigh.

Sepia.

Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid. Pinching pain in external parts—Rending pain downwards. Aversion to open air. Epilepsy, with unconsciousness. Itching, aggravated by scratching. Complaints predominant on under lip, in hollow of elbow, and on back part of thigh.

Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed. Pulse generally unchanged. First chill, then heat. Want of thirst predominant. Appetite for bread, partic. bread and butter, predom.; also for meat. Burning sensation in the teeth. Sexual desire lessened. Catarrh too scanty and of short duration. Expectoration predominant; morning and during day. (In fevers) heat in the fingers. C.IIg. Cold sensation in teeth. Sexual desire generally lessened, but even when increased, less ability. Catarrh lasting too long; at the same time profuse or scanty. Expectoration predominant, but not constant; is loosened night and morning, and generally swallowed. (In fevers) fingers become as though dead.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. after midnight. Worse in cold weather; better in warm air. Worse from warmth of bed. Worse on awaking from sleep. Better when rising from a seat. Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air. Better or worse from warmth of bed. Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep. Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.

Better or worse from warmth of bed.

Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather, from warmth of bed, when turning in bed, when lying on painful side, after sleep, when drawing up diseased limb, when moving suffering part, when sitting down, and from smoking.

In dry weather, from warmth of stove, when lying on unpainful side, when stretching out diseased limb, from washing and moistening suffering part, from scratching, and from eructation.
Magn. c.  

**Left side**—Rending pain upwards . . .  
Pinching pain in internal parts, constriction the same.  
Want of bodily irritability—Inclination for open air.  
Epilepsy, with full consciousness . . .  
Itching, lessened by scratching . . .  
Causes atrophy of warts . . .  
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed .  
Pulse unchanged . . . . . . .  
Chill lessened out-doors . . . . . .  
Want of thirst predominant . . . . . .  

**Right side**—Rending pain downwards.  
Pinching pain in external parts, constriction the same.  
Increased irritability — Aversion to open air.  
Epilepsy, with unconsciousness.  
Itching, unchanged or aggrav. by scratching.  
Cures warts, etc., by suppuration.  
Apoplexy, and oftener paralysis.  
Pulse changed, generally accelerated, hard, small, or imperceptible.  
Chill increased out-doors.  
Thirst predominant.

Complaints predominant on lower eyelids, in palm of hand, and on front part of thigh.
Appetite for meat predominant . . .  
Mucous vomit predominant . . .  
Sexual desire too weak . . .  
Catamenia of short duration and scanty .  
Expectoration morning and during day .  
(In fevers) heat in the fingers . . .  

Aggravation evening and night, partic.  
Remission of complaints before midnight.  
Worse when getting out of bed . . .  
Better or worse when getting out of bed.

**Predomin. worse**  
In wet weather, in-doors, in company, from warmth of bed, and when sitting down.

**Predomin. better**  
In dry weather, out-doors and when walking out-doors, when alone, when rising from a seat, from scratching, and from washing and moistening diseased part.

Silicea.

**Left side**—Rending pain upwards . . .  
Pinching pain in internal parts, constriction the same.  
Want of bodily irritability—Inclination for open air.  
Epilepsy, with full consciousness . . .  
Itching, lessened by scratching . . .  
Causes atrophy of warts . . .  
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed .  
Pulse unchanged . . . . . . .  
Chill lessened out-doors . . . . . .  
Want of thirst predominant . . . . . .  

**Right side**—Rending pain downwards.  
Pinching pain in external parts, constriction the same.  
Increased irritability — Aversion to open air.  
Epilepsy, with unconsciousness.  
Itching, unchanged or aggrav. by scratching.  
Cures warts, etc., by suppuration.  
Apoplexy, and oftener paralysis.  
Pulse changed, generally accelerated, hard, small, or imperceptible.  
Chill increased out-doors.  
Thirst predominant.

Complaints predominant on upper eyelids, on back of hand, and on back part of thigh.
Aversion to meat.  
Vomiting of food predominant.  
Sexual desire too strong.  
Catamenia lasting too long; at the same time profuse or scanty.  
Expectoration during day.  
(In fevers) blue finger-nails.

Aggravation evening and night, partic.  
Remission of complaints before midnight.  
Worse when getting out of bed . . .  
Better or worse when getting out of bed.

**Predomin. worse**  
In wet weather, in-doors, in company, from warmth of bed, and when sitting down.

**Predomin. better**  
In dry weather, out-doors and when walking out-doors, when alone, when rising from a seat, from scratching, and from washing and moistening diseased part.
Magn. mur.

Upper left, lower right side—Inclination for open air.
Itching, generally unchanged by scratching.
Pulse generally unchanged.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Chill lessened in bed.
Thirst constant.

Complaints predominant on upper lip and on top of foot.
Loss of appetite predominant.
Erections.
Catamenia predominantly too scanty and of short duration.
Nasal secretion watery.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse from light; better in the dark.
Almost always aggravated when closing the eyes, better when opening them.
Worse when lying on right side; better when lying on left side.
Worse from being awake at night.
Better from moving diseased part.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In-doors, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, partly, when lying on painful or on right side, but also when lifting diseased limb, when rising (from stooping), from touch, and from uncovering.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Out-doors and when walking out-doors, when walking and from motion in general, when lying on un-painful or on left side, when letting diseased limb hang down, from pressure, wrapping up, after sweat, and in bed.

N.B. With Magn. mur. we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calc.
**Magn. mur.**

Upper left, lower right side.
Inclination for motion.
Pulse generally unchanged.

**Lycopodium.**

Upper right, lower left side.
Aversion to motion, (which, however, improves).
Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals.

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Chill lessened in bed.
Thirst during all stages of the fever.
Catamenia predominantly of too short duration and scanty; at the same time too soon or too late.
Fluent coryza more frequent than stoppage of nose.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.
Better after sweating.
Predominantly better in bed.
Worse (better) when lying on back or on side.
Worse or better after sleep.
Worse from being awake at night.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from stooping.
Worse when riding on horseback.
Worse (better) from warm or cold diet.
Worse after stool.

Aggravation morning and from noon till midnight.
Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.
Better or worse after sweating.
Worse or better in bed.
Predominantly better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.
Worse after sleep.
Worse from sleeping too long.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when rising.
Worse or better when riding on horseback.
Better from warm, worse from cold diet.
Worse or better after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, uncovering, in extended posture, after getting out of bed, before breakfast, when closing the eyes, when ascending, when lifting diseased limb, when stooping, and from needle-work.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, wrapping up, in contracted posture, after breakfast, when opening the eyes, when descending, letting diseased limb hang down, and from external pressure.

N.B. With Magn. mur. we rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Lycopod. to pain, and rarely also the sensation of numbness of suffering parts. Mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.), on the other hand, occurs with both remedies.
Magn. mur.

Upper left, lower right side—Inclination for motion.
- Itching unchanged, rarely lessened by scratching.
- Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.
- Pulse generally unchanged, only a little accelerated.
- Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
- Chill lessened in bed.
- Sweat increased when eating.
- Thirst during all stages of the fever.

Remission of complaints during day.
- Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
- Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
- Worse (better) from cold or warm diet.
- Better from eructation.
- Worse during and after meals, partic. worse after a satisfying meal.
- Worse during sleep.
- Predominantly worse when closing eyes, better when opening them.
- Better or worse when sneezing.
- Worse from mental exertion.
- Improv. by moving diseased part.

Predomin. worse
During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, partic. lying on right side, when lifting diseased limb or resting it on anything, when uncovering, from touch, and after a satisfying meal.

Predomin. better
From motion, when walking, lying on left side, letting diseased limb hang down, from wrapping up, from pressure, and after sweat.

Phosphor.

Upper right, lower left side—Aversion to motion.
- Itching, lessened oftener than aggrav. by scratching.
- Apoplexy, and still oftener paralysis.
- Pulse accelerated, often irregular, intermitting; oftener full & hard than small & faint.
- Heat, etc., with predom. inclination to uncover.
- Chill increased in bed.
- Sweat lessened when eating.
- Want of thirst during all stages of the fever.

Remission after midnight.
- Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.
- Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
- Better from cold diet,* worse from warm diet.
- Worse or better from eructation.
- Worse or better during and after meals, partic. better after a satisfying meal.
- Worse or better during sleep.
- Better (worse) when closing or opening the eyes.
- Worse when sneezing.
- Better or worse from mental exertion.
- Worse or better from moving diseased part.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Phosphor to pain, as well as sensation of numbness in suffering parts, are both rarely found with Magn. mur.

* Drinking cold water alleviates Phosphor-gastricosis only until the water has become warm in the stomach.
## Magn. mur.  Pulsatilla.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inclination for motion</th>
<th>Aversion to mot'n (which, however, improv.)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itch'g, unchanged or lessened by scratch'g.</td>
<td>Itch'g, unchanged or aggrav. by scratch'g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse unchanged</td>
<td>Pulse changed, sometimes intermittent, generally frequent, small, weak.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in bed</td>
<td>Chill increased in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during all stages of fever</td>
<td>Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Predomin. predom. on upper lip, upper jaw, | Compl. predom. on lower lip, lower jaw, and lower teeth, on inner side of gum, & on sole of foot. |
| and upper teeth, on outside of gum, and on top of foot. | Paralysis, and still oftener apoplexy. |
| Paralysis or apoplexy not yet observed     | Generally hunger.                                           |
| Predominant loss of appetite               | Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.                       |
| Nausea in stomach                          | Catamenia too late.                                         |
| Catamenia too soon or too late             | Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day. |
| Expectoration not constant; morning        |                                                               |

**Remission of complaints during day**
- Better from pressure
- Worse when stooping and when rising
- Better from moving diseased part
- Worse when getting out of bed
- Predominantly worse after getting out of bed
- Better after rising from a seat
- Better or worse when sneezing
- Worse when swallowing
- Worse (better) from cold or warm diet
- Worse after meals
- Better from eructation
- Worse after stool

**Remission from midnight till noon.**
- Better or worse from pressure
- Worse or better when stooping and when rising
- Better or worse from moving the part
- Better or worse when getting out of bed
- Better or worse after getting out of bed
- Better or worse after rising from a seat
- Worse when sneezing
- Worse or better when swallowing
- Worse or better from cold, worse from warm diet
- Worse or better after meals
- Worse or better from eructation
- Better or worse after stool

**Predomin. worse**
- From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, lying on right side or on painful side, when lifting diseased limb or resting it on anything, from tying the clothes tight, when and after getting out of bed, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. better**
- From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, lying on left side or on unpainful side, when letting diseased limb hang down, from loosening the clothes, in bed, after perspiring, and from eructation.

N.B. We rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain with Magn. mur., rarely also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla. Mere sensitiveness to touch, etc.), on the other hand, occurs with both remedies.
Magn. mur.  

Inclination for open air. Itching unchanged, less frequently relieved by scratching. Pulse generally unchanged, only a little accelerated.

Chill lessened in the open air. Heat with thirst. Thirst during all stages of the fever. Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.


Remission of complaints during day. Worse in cold weather; better in warm air. Worse after lying down. Predom. better in bed. Worse (better) when lying on side or on back. Predom. worse when and after getting out of bed. Worse (better) from cold or warm diet. Worse after meals. Better or worse from sneezing.

Predomin. worse
When lying on right or on painful side, when closing the eyes, when rising (after stooping), when and after getting out of bed.

Predomin. better
When lying on left or on unpainful side, when opening the eyes, after sweat, from pressure, from clenching the teeth, and from eructation.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain is very rarely found with Magn. mur. — Mere sensitiveness (to touch &c.), on the other hand, is found with both remedies.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Mercurius.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Nitr. acid.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Light hair—Skin and muscles lax . . .</td>
<td>Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increased irritability—Pain pressing outwards.</td>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Pain pressing inwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scars redden . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Scars hurt with change of weather; break open.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sore pain in external parts . . . . .</td>
<td>C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot swelling of glands . . . . .</td>
<td>Sore pain in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally full and accelerated; sometimes imperceptible or trembling.</td>
<td>Painless (cold) swelling of glands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat smelling sour and mouldy . . . .</td>
<td>Pulse more irregular than with Mercurius.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst predominating during all stages of fever .</td>
<td>Sweat smelling sour or like urine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Often indicated with children and women .</td>
<td>Thirst is wanting during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loosening of hair, partia. on fore-head and temples.</td>
<td>Often indicated with old people.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loosening of hair, partia. on forehead and temples.</td>
<td>Loosening of hair, partia. on top of head.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Mood serious—Amorosness . . . . . | Distrust. |
| Ailments after mortification . . . . . | Ailments after mental excitement in general. |
| Nasal complaints external oftener than internal; complaints predominating on lower jaw, soft palate, tip of elbow, and on shin. | Internal nasal complaints predominating. Complaints frequent also on upper jaw, roof of mouth, patella, and on calf of leg. |
| Aversion to greasy food . . . . . | Appetite for fatty things. |
| Nausea in oesophagus or stomach . . . . | Nausea, principally in stomach. |
| Diarrhoea predominating painful . . . . . | Diarrhoea predominating, painless. |
| Urine often and copious; hot; smelling sour (comp. sweat). | Urine scanty; cold or hot; generally smelling like ammoniac (comp. sweat). |
| Sexual desire too strong . . . . . | Sexual desire too weak. |
| Catamenia too late; blood light-red . . . . | Catamenia too soon; blood dark. |
| Expectoration during day . . . . . | Expectoration morning and during day. |
| Sweating of feet scentless . . . . . | Sweating of feet fetid. |

**Remission of complaints during day . . . . . .** | **Remission forenoon.** |
**Worse during and after sweat . . . . . .** | **Worse during sweat, better after it.** |
**Worse when swallowing saliva and drink; frequently improv. when swallowing food.** | **Worse when swallowing food.** |
**Ailments from Sulph., Antimon., Cuprum, Aurum, Lachesis, Coffea, Cinchona, Bellad., Op., Valer., Dula., Mezer.** | **Ailments from Mercur., Calcearea, or Digitalis.**

**Predomin. worse**

In cold weather,* in warm bed, when stooping, and after perspiring.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

In warm air, after getting out of bed, when leaning against anything, and when swallowing food

* Cold and warmth in general sometimes cause improvement and sometimes aggravation.
Mercurius.

Increased bodily irritability
Sensitiveness predominant in internal parts; insensibility (numbness) in external parts.
Sleeplessness predominant
Heat, with aversion to uncover
Thirst predominant, but not constant
Very rarely paralysis

Taciturnity—Mood despondent, embarrassed, fretful; irritable; malicious.
Ailments from mortification
Difficult comprehension — Weak memory — Mental dullness.
Complaints predominant on upper lip
Secretion of saliva increased
Aversion to wine, but appetite for beer.
Nausea, partic., in stomach and oesophagus.
Diarrhoea predominantly painful
Urine often and copious
Incontinence urinæ predominant.
With Horses, from overexertion, profuse urination.
Catamenia too scanty or too profuse.
Coryza fluent often than dry.
Respiration predominantly quick.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse (better) from cold and growing cold, or warmth and growing warm.
Worse during and after sweat.
Better when swallowing, or worse (when swallowing saliva and drink).
Worse from spirituous liquors.
Worse after stool.
Better or worse when assuming an erect position.
Ailments from Copper or Arsenic vapors, from abuse of Cinchona, Calcarea, or Sulphur.

Opium.

Want of bodily irritability.
Insensibility (numbness) in internal and external parts.
Sonnenolence predominant.
Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Want of thirst; thirst almost only between heat and sweat.
Paralysis.

Loquacity—Mood cheerful; gentle; indifferent—Boredness—Rage.
Ailments from joy, fright, fear, vexation, or anger.
Easy or difficult comprehension — Memory oftener active than weakened — Ecstasies or mental dullness.
Complaints predominant on under lip.
Saliva diminished.
Desire for spirituous liquors.
Very rarely nausea.
Constipation; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painless.
Urine infrequent and scanty; sometimes copious.
Retention of urine oftener than incontinence.
With Horses, from overexertion, retention of urine.
Catamenia too profuse.
Dry coryza.
Respiration generally slow.

Remission during day and evening.
Better from cold and growing cold, worse from warmth and growing warm.
Worse during sweat, better after it.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse or better after stool.
Worse when rising from stooping.
Ailments from Mercurius, Plumb., Strychnine, or Digitalis.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

In cold weather, from uncovering, out-doors, from motion, when walking, from pressure, in contracted posture, from drinking coffee, after urinating, and after sweat.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

In warm air, from wrapping up, in-doors, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, partic. in extended posture, and from smoking.

* This is to be understood even when cold; for in molecular doses, Mercurius causes dryness of the mouth.
† Compare the preceding diagnosis of Mercur. and Nitr. acid.
Mercurius.

Aversion to open air—Sweat on front part of body.
Heat left side—Coldness or sweat on suffering part.
Thirst during all stages of the fever . . .
Sweat general, with exception of feet . . .
Pulse irregular, generally full and accelerated; quick at night, slow during day.
Itching relieved or aggravated by scratching.
Lying on side during sleep . . . .

Dreads being alone—Mood irritable; malicious—Embarrassment.
Ailments from mortification—Rarely delirium.
Pupils dilated—Optic. illusions in dark colors.
Styes on upper eyelid . . . .
Eyes protruding . . . .
Swelling of upper lip predom.
Complaints predom. on soft palate, in upper part of chest, on tip of elbow, fore-arm, and palm of hand.
Generally loss of appetite . .
Aversion to wine and brandy, but appetite for beer and for milk.
Nausea in oesophag. or stom., rarely in throat.
Urine smelling sour; often and copious.
Catamenia too scanty and of short duration, or profuse and of long duration; blood light-red, serous—Milk diminished.
Expectoration not constant; during day .

Aggravation from evening till morning .
Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Better after rising from bed or a seat.
Worse from moving diseased part.
Generally worse from pressure.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse from cold or from warm diet; when the latter aggravates, better from cold diet.
Worse after stool . . . .
Worse while blowing nose, but bett. afterw.
Worse when taking a deep breath .

Predomin. worse
In cold weather, out-doors and when walking out-doors, on inspiration, from uncovering, from washing and moistening suffering part, from drinking cold water,* from sour things, pressure, tying the clothes tight, when lying on right or on painful side, when sitting erect, from motion, when walking, when lifting or stretching out diseased limb, from bodily exertion, and after stool.

Predomin. better
In warm air, in-doors, on expiration, from wrapping up, loosening the clothes, when lying on left or on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when letting diseased limb hang down, or when drawing it up.

N.B. With Mercurius we find the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain quite as rarely as sensation of numbness in suffering parts.—Mere sensitiveness (to touch, &c.), on the other hand, is found with both remedies.

* On the other hand, Pulsatilla cures complaints which appear some time after, but are caused by taking a cold drink when overheated.

Pulsatilla.

Inclination for open air—Sweat on back part of body.
Heat right side—Heat on suffering part.
Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.
Sweat only on head.
Pulse accelerated, small, and weak; quick in the evening, slow in the morning.
Itching unchanged or aggrav., by scratching.
When asleep, lying on back, the arms over the head (or lying on belly).

Desire to be alone—Mood good-natured, indifferent; distrustful—Avarice—Boldness.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification, or vexation.
Pupils generally contracted—Optical illusions in bright colors.
Styes on upper and lower eyelids.
C.Hg.
Eyes sunken.
Swelling of lower lip predom.
Complaints predom. on roof of mouth, in lower part of chest, in hollow of elbow, on upper arm, and on back of hands.
Generally hunger.
Appetite for wine, brandy, or beer; but aversion to milk.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Ur. smelling like ammoniac; infreq. & scanty.
Catamenia too scanty and of short duration; blood dark—Milk generally increased.

Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.

Aggravation from noon till midnight.
Better when growing cold; worse when growing warm.
Worse or better after sweat.
Better or worse on awaking.
Better or worse after rising from bed or a seat.
Better or worse from moving diseased part.
Generally improved, by pressure.
Almost always aggrav. when eating.
Better from cold, worse from warm diet.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse when blowing nose.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
### Mercurius.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Light hair—Skin and muscles lax</th>
<th>Pain pressing outward—Trembling of the limbs—Apoplexy.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** during day.†

Worse from light; better in the dark

Worse from bodily exertion


### Staphisagria.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid</th>
<th>Pain pressing inward—Internal trembling, trembling sensation.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** undecided.‡

Better (worse) from light or in the dark.

Worse from bodily exertion, and still more from mental exertion.

Ailments from Mercurius or Thuya.

---

* However, the symptoms of Staphisagria are aggrav. as often as improv. by uncovering, resp. wrapping up.

† Staphisagria has its gastric symptoms, nausea, pressure in o stomach, pain in abdomen, and diarrhoea only in the morning; its colic, morning and evening, not in the night. Other pains the same; only the headache, evening, night or morning, and the toothache, neck and morning. The cough commences in the morning, increases during forenoon and noon, and continues during the evening. The itching somewhat in the morning, mostly in the evening; the ulcers are most painful in the evening. The chill only appears at all parts of the day, the heat night & morning the sweat only at night. To one symptom in the forenoon there are three in the afternoon, seven in the evening, five at night, and ten in the morning. C.Hg.
Mercurius.

Increased irritability—Pinching pain in internal parts.
Itching relieved or aggravated by scratching.
Painful eruptions.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover.
Sweat on front part of body—Pulse irregular, trembling, imperceptible.
Chill increased in warm room.
Dreams of water, thieves, animals, shooting, &c.

Mood malicious.
Ailments from mortification.
Imbecility oftener than insanity.
Pupils dilated—Eyes protruding.
Secretion of saliva increased.
Aversion to wine or brandy, but appetite for beer and milk.
Vomiting bile.
Nausea in oesophagus or stomach.
Urine too often and copious.
Expectation during day.
Complaints predom. on tip of elbow and on shin.

Remission of complaints during day.
Worse in the Fall.
Almost always worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Predom. worse out-doors, better in-doors; but worse from warmth of stove.
Worse when turning in bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse when moving diseased part.
Worse from touch.
Worse after sweat.
Worse when swallowing drink.
Worse from cold or warm diet; in the latter case better from cold diet.
Worse from spirituous liquors.
Better or worse after meals.
Worse after drinking.
Worse after stool.
Worse when sneezing.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse when looking into light.

Sulphur.

Want of bodily irritability—Pinching pain in external parts.
Itching relieved by scratching.
Painless eruptions.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.
Sweat on back of body—Pulse quick, full, and hard.
Chill abating in warm room.
Dreams of fire, vexation, also imaginative, merry or mentally exciting dreams.

Mood changing; gentle; indifferent.
Ailments from shame, mortification, or vexation with fright or fear; less frequently after anger.
Insanity oftener than imbecility.
Pupils contracted—Eyes generally sunken.
Saliva generally diminished.
Predom. appetite for (wine or) brandy, but avers. to milk; desire for or avers. to beer.
Vomit is soon oftener than bitter.
Nausea in stomach.
Urine often, but scanty; sometimes copious.
Expectation morning and during day; less frequent at night.
Complaints predom. in hollow of elbow, on patella, and on calf of leg.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse in the Spring.
Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Predom. better out-dors, worse in-doors, particularly worse in room filled with people, but better from warmth of stove.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse or better when moving the part.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse or better after sweat.
Worse when swallowing food (dry).
Better from cold diet; worse from warm diet.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse after meals.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse or better after stool.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse when looking at running water.

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, but also from warmth of stove, from uncovering, lying on right side, when sitting erect, from motion, when walking, from holding the breath, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
In-doors, from wrapping up, lying on left side, when sitting bent forward, during rest, when standing and lying, from smoking and when swallowing food.

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. when swallowing saliva; Mercurius often has improv. when swallowing food.
**Mercurius.**

Sensitiveness in internal parts . . . .
Itching, relieved or worse from scratching.
Scars redder . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Hot swelling of glands . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Erysipelas around the joints . . . . . . . . . . .
Involuntary motions, which can be momentarily suppressed by volition.
Pulse irregular, generally full and accelerated; slow during day, quick at night.
Congestion of blood to ears . . . . . . . . . . .
Chill, with thirst—Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Chill during day, heat at night . . . . . . . . .
Thirst predominant, but not constant . . . . . . .
Clonic spasms during chill . . . . . . . . . . .
Sweat increased when walking out-doors .

**Thuya.**

Insensibility or sensation of numbness in internal parts.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
In the scars stinging. C.Hg.
Cold swelling of glands.
Edema around the joints.
Involuntary motions, aggravated by trying to suppress them.
Pulse slow and weak in morning, accelerated and full in evening.
Congestion of blood to eyes.
Chill, without thirst—Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Heat during forenoon, chilliness in afternoon.
Thirst wanting during chill; is predominant during heat, not constant during sweat.
Clonic spasms during heat or sweat.
Sweat lessened when walking out-doors.

Dreads being alone . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Ailments from mortification .
Imbecility . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Aphlegmy more frequent than paralysis .
Complaints predominant on lower jaw and on tip of elbow.
Pupils dilated . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Saliva increased* . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Aversion to wine . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Diarrhoea . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Catarrh too late; at the same time scanty or profuse.
Expectoration not constant; during day .

**AGGRAVATIONS from evening till morning.**
**AGGRAVATIONS, partic. afternoon & after midnight, also in mornings & evenings.**

**Remission of complaints during day.**
**Remission forenoon and before midnight.**

Worse during and after sweat . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Ailments from Arsenic or Copper vapors, Calcaria, Cinchona, or the sting of insects.

**Predomin. worse**

When moving, when walking, from touch, from scratching & from pressure, from drinking cold water, after stool, and after sweat.

**Predomin. better**

During rest, when lying and sitting, generally also when standing, and from smoking.

* Compare note to diagnosis of Mercurius and Opium.
### Mezereum

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper right, lower left side</td>
<td>Inclination for open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawling sensation or jerking pain in internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euphoria of suffering parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tearing stitching in the muscles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally humid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggrav. by scratching, or changed to another place.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesicular erysipelas</td>
<td>Softness of skin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the scars, a stinging</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse often unchanged; full and hard; accelerated in the evening; sometimes frequent in morning, slow in the evening.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened out-doors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, partic. during cold stage</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Mercurius

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Upper left, lower right side</td>
<td>Aversion to open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawling sensation or jerking pain in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling of suffering parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tearing stitching in the joints.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggrav. or lessened by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erysipelas, with smooth skin</td>
<td>Hardness of skin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse changed, accelerated; sometimes irregular, trembling, or imperceptible; frequent at night, slow during day.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill increased out-doors.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst predominant during all stages, but not constant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joyousness or dejection</td>
<td>Boldness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No fancies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on upper jaw, upper teeth, roof of mouth, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on the outer side of thigh.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal complaints</td>
<td>Internal oftener than external.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling or breaking out of under lip predominant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for coffee, wine, bacon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lack of voice, falling, interrupted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Remission

- **During day** and after midnight.
- Ailments from Phosphorus, Mercurius, or Nitric. acid.

### Predomin. worse

In-doors, when closing mouth and when keeping it closed.

### Predomin. better

Out-doors, when opening mouth and keeping it open, and when stooping.
Mezereum.

Upper right, lower left side—Light hair.
Inclination for open air—Emaciation, particularly of the face.
Cutting pains in external parts.
Pain pressing outwards.
Vesicular erysipelas—Itching, aggrav. or changed to another place by scratching.
Stinging in scars.
Pulse often unchanged; generally full and hard; frequent in evening, slow in the morning; less often the opposite.
Chill lessened out-doors.
Thirst, particularly during chill.
Complaints predom. in lower part of chest, on upper arm, on elbow-joint, on outer side of thigh, and on shin.

Joyousness or dejection—Boldness.
Swelling of under lip predom.
Vomiting, principally slime.
Urine often, but scanty; hot.
Urinal sediment reddish.
Sexual desire increased, strong.
Expectoration infrequent; morning.

Remission during day and after midnight.
Ailments from Nitric acid, or Phosphor.
Worse from drinking beer.
Better or worse when swallowing, partic.

Predomin. worse
On an empty stomach, when not swallowing, in cold weather, in-doors, from warmth of bed, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. better
After breakfast, during and after meals, when swallowing food, in warm air, out of doors, and when sucking with the tongue.

Predomin. worse

Nitric acid.

Upper left, lower right side—Dark hair.
Aversion to open air—Emaciation, partic. of feet.
Cutting pains in internal parts.
Pain pressing inwards.
Erysipelas with smooth skin—Itching lessened by scratching.
Scars, sensitive to changes of weather, break open.
Pulse unequal, dicrotus, &c.

Chill increased out-doors.
Thirst is wanting during chill.
Pleasant dreams predom.
Complaints predom. in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, on knee-joint, on inner side of thigh, and on calf of leg.

Dejection of spirits—Malice—Delirium.
Swelling of upper lip predom.
Vomiting, principally food.
Urine scanty; cold or hot.
Urinal sediment red or white.
Sexual desire diminished, weak.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Ailments from Calcar. or Digitalis.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse or better when swallowing, partic.

Remission during day and after midnight.
Ailments from Nitric acid, or Phosphor.
Worse from drinking beer.
Better or worse when swallowing, partic.

Predomin. better
On an empty stomach, when not swallowing, in cold weather, in-doors, from warmth of bed, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. worse
After breakfast, during and after meals, when swallowing food, in warm air, out of doors, and when sucking with the tongue.

* Cold and warm in general sometimes cause improvement, sometimes aggravation.
Mezereum.

Left side predominant—Light hair. Emaciation, partiz. of the face and suffering parts.
Cutting pain in external parts.
Twitching pain in internal parts.
Itching in external parts—Skin soft.
Sears sting.
Itching, aggrav. or changed to another place by scratching.
Humid eruptions predominant.
Compl. predom. in inner ear, on lower lip, upper jaw and upper teeth, and in lower part of chest.
Sleeplessness after midnight; awak'g early.
Pulse often unchanged; generally full and hard.
Chill or heat descending.
One-sided heat, left side.
Thirst, particularly during chill.

Phosphor.

Right side predom.—Dark hair.
Emaciation, partiz. of the hands—Swelling of suffering parts.
Cutting pain in internal parts.
Twitching pain in external parts.
Itching in internal parts—Skin rough.
Sears break open or bleed.
Itching, lessened or aggrav. by scratching.

Dry eruptions predom.
Compl. generally on external ear, on upper lip, on lower jaw and lower teeth, and in upper part of chest.
Sleeplessness before midnight & awak'g late.
Pulse accelerated, unequal, often intermitting.
Chill or heat ascending.
One-sided heat, right side.
Want of thirst.

Boldness—Rarely indifference.
Mental dulness.
Imbecility—Weakness of memory.
Very rarely paralysis.
Headache better from stooping.
Pupils predominantly dilated.
Vomit predominantly bitter.
Toothache, better with mouth open & from drawing in the air.
Nasal secretion watery.
Voice failing, interrupted.
Expectoration infrequent; morning.

Mood changing; haughty; amorous.
Delirium—Fancies—Mental excitability—Ecutias.
Insanity—Active memory.
Apoplexy.
Headache worse from stooping. C.IIg.
Pupils predom, contracted.
Vomit predom, sour.
Toothache, worse when opening mouth and drawing in air.
Nasal secretion thick.
Voice trembling or hissing.
Expector. not constant; morn'g & dur'g day.

Remission during day and after midnight.
Remission of compl. after midnight.
Ailments from Mercurius, Nitric. acid., or Ailments from Iodine or abuse of table-salt.

Phosphor.

Worse when alone; better in company.

Better (worse) when alone or in company.

Predomin. worse

When sitting erect, when lifting or drawing up diseased limb, from rubbing, on an empty stomach, after drinking, partic. drinking wine, from sweets, and when growing warm.

Predomin. better

When sitting bent forward, when letting diseased limb hang down, when swallowing,* when growing cold, and after breakfast.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain as well as sensation of numbness in suffering parts is found much oftener with Phosphor, than with Mezereum.

* Mezer, however, has aggrav. when swallowing saliva; Phosph. has aggrav. when swallowing food, and partic. drink.
**Mezereum.**

*Left side, part. lower left, upper right side.*
- Itching, aggrav. or changed to another place by scratching.
- Vesicular erysipelas.......
- Pulse often unchanged; generally full and hard.
- One-sided heat, left side....
- Thirst, partic. during chill.
- Sleeplessness after midnight — Awaking too early.
- No apoplexy—Phlegmatic temperament.

**Pulsatilla.**

*Right side, partic. lower right, upper left side.*
- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
- Erysipelas with smooth skin.
- Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; sometimes imperceptible.
- One-sided heat, right side.
- Want of thirst, partic. during chill.
- Sleeplessness after midnight — Awaking too late.
- Apoplexy—Sanguine phlegmatic temperament.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dreads being alone</th>
<th>Desires to be alone.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mood cheerful or sad</td>
<td>Mood changing; good-natured—Calm sadness of mild dispositions—Amorousn.—Avarice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely unconsciousness</td>
<td>Fancies—Delirium.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints of nose, generally internal; complaints on upper jaw, on upper teeth.</td>
<td>Complaints of nose, generally external; complaints on lower jaw, on lower teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for bacon</td>
<td>Aversion to fatty (greasy) food.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty.</td>
<td>Urine infrequent and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and of long duration.</td>
<td>Catamenia too late and of short duration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larynx and trachea dry.</td>
<td>Larynx and trachea filled with mucus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning.</td>
<td>Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Aggrav. morning and evening till midnight.**

- Better (worse) in wet or dry weather.
- Worse from bodily exertion.
- Worse when taking a deep breath.
- Worse from tying the clothes tight.
- Generally worse from pressure.
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Worse on awaking from sleep.
- Worse when getting out of bed.
- Better after rising from a seat.
- Predomin. better when swallowing.
- Better from eructation.
- Almost always aggrav. after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

- From cold and in cold weather,* from motion and when walking, from washing and moistening diseased part, when lifting or stretching out diseased part, when sitting erect, on inspiration, from pressure, from tying the clothes tight, when lying on painful side, after stool, when closing the mouth, when getting out of bed, and from bodily exertion.

**Predomin. better**

- From warmth and in warm air, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when letting diseased limb hang down or drawing it up, when stooping and sitting bent forward, from loosening the clothes, lying on painful side, when opening the mouth, when swallowing, during and after meals, and from eructation.

**Predomin. worse**

- N.B. We rarely find either the sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, or the sensation of numbness of suffering parts, with Mezereum.

---

* Both remedies have predom. improv. "when growing cold," aggrav. "when growing warm."
### Rhus.

- **Predomin. worse**: In-doors and from warmth of stove, when growing warm, from pressure, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, from motion, when walking, when stretching out diseased limb, when closing the mouth, after stool, and from rubbing and scratching.

- **Predomin. better**: Out-doors, when growing cold, lying on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, during rest, when standing and sitting, when drawing up diseased limb, when opening the mouth, stooping, swallowing, drinking cold water, and from crutchation.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side, part. lower left, upper right side.</th>
<th>Right side, part. lower right, upper left side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inclination for open air—Aversion to motion.</td>
<td>Aversion to open air—Inclination for motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaciation of diseased parts.</td>
<td>Swelling of diseased parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The whole left side goes to sleep</td>
<td>The right side goes to sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely paralysis—No apoplexy</td>
<td>Paralysis of limbs—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Softness of skin</td>
<td>hardness of skin with thickening of the same.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful ulcers</td>
<td>Painless ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggravated or changed to another place by scratching.</td>
<td>Itching relieved by scratching.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Sleeplessness after midnight—Awaking too early.**
- **Pulse** often unchanged; generally full and hard.

- **Chill** lessened out-doors.
- **Thirst**, partic. during cold stage of fever.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dreads being alone—Mood sad or cheerful; irritable—Boldness.</th>
<th>Desires to be alone—Dejection of spirits predomin.—Fancies—Delirium.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nasal complaints internal oftener than external.</td>
<td>Nasal complaints external oftener than internal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling of lower lip or an eruption predomin.</td>
<td>Swelling of upper lip predomin., or herpes labialis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predomin. on upper jaw and upper teeth.</td>
<td>Complaints predomin. on lower jaw and lower teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensation in the teeth as if lifted up.</td>
<td>Sensation in the teeth as if drawn in. C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The tartar on teeth becomes rough.</td>
<td>Crusty caries of the teeth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for wine</td>
<td>Aversion to wine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; sediment red</td>
<td>Urine often and copious; sediment white.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion watery</td>
<td>Nasal secretion thick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent.</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predomin. on upper arm, shin, and sole of foot.</td>
<td>Complaints predomin. on fore-arm, calf of leg, and top of foot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Remission after midnight and during day**
- **Better (worse) in wet or in dry weather**
- **Worse or better from washing and moistening.**
- **Predom. worse in bed**
- **Worse when getting out of bed**
- **Better after rising from a seat**
- **Better or worse when assuming an erect position.**
- **Worse when bending diseased part**
- **Better while eating**
- **Better from warm or cold diet, and in the latter case worse from warm diet.**
- **Worse after drinking**
- **Almost always aggrav. after stool**
- **Ailments from Phosphor. or Nitric. acid.**

**Predomin. worse**

- Remission of complaints during day.
- Worse in wet, better in dry weather.
- Worse from washing and moistening.
- Better or worse in bed.
- Worse or better when getting out of bed.
- Worse or better after rising from a seat.
- Almost always aggrav. when rising (from stooping).
- Worse or better when bending the part.
- Worse or better when eating.
- Predom. worse from cold, better from warm diet.
- Worse or better after drinking.
- Ailments from Bryonia, Ranunculus, Rhododendron, or Tartarus emeticus.

**Predomin. better**

- Predomin. worse
**Mezereum.**

Upper right, lower left side—Inclination for open air.
No apoplexy.
Internal inflammations—Twitch'g pains predom in internal parts.
Diseases in the middle part of cylindrical bones.
Softness of skin.
Stinging in the scars.
Itching, agrav. or changed to another place by scratching.
Pulse often unchanged.
Chill lessened out-doors.
Thirst, particularly during chill.

**Thuya.**

Upper left, lower right side—Aversion to open air.
Apoplexy.
External inflammations — Twitch'g pains predom. in external parts.
Pains, partic. in the middle (thickest part) of muscles.
Hardness and thickening of skin.
Stinging and digging in scars.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
Pulse changed, unequal.
Chill increased out-doors.
Thirst is wanting during chill, is predom. during heat, not constant during sweat.

Weakness of reasoning powers.
Pupils predominantly dilated.
Teeth decay on the side, above the gums.

**Mezereum.**

Secretion of saliva almost always increased.
Vomit bitter-sour.
Urine scanty.
Erections with sexual inclination.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.

**Thuya.**

Mental excitation (eestasies) or weakness of reasoning powers.
Pupils predom. contracted.

Painful affection of the roots of teeth inside of the gums, with healthy crown of tooth; loosening, decaying from the side, and falling out.
Saliva generally diminished.
Vomit fatty, like oil.
Urine copious and often.
Erections with aversion.
Catam. too scanty and of short duration.

**Mezereum.**

Aggravations morning and evening till midnight.
Better when swallowing, worse when not swallowing.
Better when sitting, partic. when sitting bent forward.
Ailments from Nitric. acid. or Phosphor.
Worse from spirituous liquors.

**Thuya.**

Aggravations morning, afternoon, evening, and after midnight.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse when sitting.
Ailments from Iodine or Sulph.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.

**Predomin. worse**

From motion, * when lifting diseased limb, when closing the mouth, in-doors, † from cold, on an empty stomach, after stool, from touch and pressure, and from rubbing and scratching

**Predomin. better**

During rest, when sitting and standing, letting diseased limb hang down, when opening the mouth, out-doors, from warmth, when stooping, and after breakfast.

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

---

* When moving diseased limb or when bending it, Thuya sometimes has improv. and sometimes aggrav.
† We also find agrav. with Thuya in the room, that is when it is to warm.
### Moschus.

- Cramping pain in external parts — Pain pressing inwards.
- Complaints predominant in lower part of chest and in thigh.
- Itching, relieved by scratching.
- Anæmie.
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
- Pulse very full and accelerated; but sometimes imperceptible.

- Cramping pain in internal parts — Pain pressing outwards.
- Complaints most frequent in upper part of chest and on leg.
- Itching, lessened oftener than aggrav. by scratching.
- Plethora more frequent than anæmie.
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Pulse various, different, unequal, irregular, intermitting; generally frequent, at the same time full & hard oftener than small and faint.

- Chill or heat descending.
- Respiration prevail. slow.
- Expectoration not yet observed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission</th>
<th>morning and forenoon</th>
<th>Remission of complaints after midnight.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse from touch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Almost always improv. by touch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from moving diseased part</td>
<td></td>
<td>Better or worse from moving the part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when rising (from stooping)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Worse in bed | | Worse or better in bed. |
| Worse during sweat | | Worse or better during sweat. |
| Worse during sleep | | Worse or better during sleep. |
| Worse on awaking from sleep | | Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused from sleep & after the siesta. |

| Better after getting out of bed | | Worse or better after getting out of bed. |
| Better from eructation | | Worse or better from eructation. |

### Phosphor.

- Cramping pain in internal parts — Pain pressing outwards.
- Complaints most frequent in upper part of chest and on leg.
- Itching, lessened oftener than aggrav. by scratching.
- Plethora more frequent than anæmie.
- Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
- Pulse various, different, unequal, irregular, intermitting; generally frequent, at the same time full & hard oftener than small and faint.

- Chill or heat ascending.
- Respiration generally accelerated.
- Expectoration not constant with the cough.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Out-doors, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, partic. when sitting erect, lying on side, from touch, and after sleep.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In-doors and from warmth of stove, but also when walking, out-doors, from motion, when walking, sitting bent forward, lying on back, from warmth of bed, and when rising (after stooping).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

* It is evident from the foregoing, that, in this case, it is not the influence of the open air which improv. or aggrav., but that of motion.
**Muriat. acid.**

**Left side, particularly lower left, upper right side.**

Complaints (throbbing, etc.) predominant in external parts.
Bruised pain in internal parts.
Paralysis generally of one side.
Itching, generally relieved by scratching.
Deep ulcers.
Sommolence predominant; when sleeplessness occurs, it is prevalent before midnight.
Pulse slow and weak; partia. slow during day, more frequent at night.

**Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.**
Want of thirst; only sometimes thirst during chill.

**Taciturnity during the sweat.**

**Mental excitability or dullness—Unconsciousness—Taciturnity.**

**Perpendicular half-sight.**

**Hunger predominant.**

**Urine too often and copious.**

**Sexual desire too weak.**

**Coryza predominantly dry.**

**Expectoration infrequent; morning and evening.**

**Complaints predominant on thigh.**

**Aggravation after'n & before midnight.**

**Worse from light, better in the dark.**

**Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.**

**Predominantly worse in bed.**

**Worse on awaking from sleep.**

**Worse or better from washing, etc.**

**Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.**

**Worse when rising (from stooping).**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from warmth of bed, wrapping up the head, and after sleep.

In dry weather, from uncovering the head, when sneezing, from touch, and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

**Remission during day** and before midnight.

Better (worse) from light or in the dark.

Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.

Worse when stretching out the limb, better when drawing it up.

Better or worse when assum'g an erect posit.

**N.B.** Mur. acid. lacks the sensitiveness of Arsenic to touch, and generally also to pain, as well as the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Arsenic.

---

**Arsenic.**

**Right side, particularly lower right, upper left side.**

Complaints (throbbing, etc.) predominant in internal parts.

Bruised pain in external parts.

Paralysis generally of both sides.

Itching, aggravated by scratching.

Superficial ulcers, often with proud flesh.

Sleeplessness predominant, particularly after midnight.

Pulse very much accelerated, small, and weak; partic. frequent in the morning, slower in evening.

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.

Least thirst during chill, most during sweat; during heat drinks often, but little at a time.

**Loquacity during the sweat.**

**C. Hg.**

**Mood despondent; irritable; malicious—Avarice—Mental dullness—Insanity—Rarely unconsciousness—Talkativeness predom.**

**Horizontal half-sight.**

**Generally loss of appetite.**

**Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.**

**Sexual desire too strong.**

**Fluent coryza.**

**Expectoration predominant, but not constant; during day.**

**Complaints predominant on leg.**
Muriat. acid.                      Bryonia.

Left side—Want of bodily irritability.    Right side—Increased bodily irritability.  
Complaints predominant in external parts. Complaints predominant in internal parts—    
Apoplexy.
Paralysis generally one-sided.            Paralysis generally of both sides.        
Itching, relieved by scratching.          Itching, relieved or unchanged by scratch’g. 
Painful ulcers.                            Painless ulcers.                            
Pulse slow and weak.                      Pulse quick, full, hard, and tense.         
Want of thirst; only sometimes thirst dur- Thirst predominant, but not constant.     
ing chill.

Mood indifferent.                        Mood irritable; despondent.             
Rarely fancies—Eccasies or mental dull- Fancies—Mental excitability.             
ness.                                    Constipation predominant.                
Diarrhoea predominant.                   Urine dark; often, but scanty; sometimes copious.    
Urine pale; too often and copious.       Catamenia too soon or too late.   
Catamenia too soon.                      Respiration preval. with moist sound.  
Respiration with dry sound.              Expectoration not constant; morning and evening. 
Expectoration infrequent; morning and evening; sometimes also during day.

Aggravation afternoon and before mid- 
night.                                    Aggravation evening, night, and morn’g.   
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.                
Worse on awaking from sleep.                 
Better or worse from stooping.              
Worse from assuming an erect position.      
Better or worse when bending the part.      
Worse (better) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.  
Almost always improved by touch.           
Better after drinking.                     

Predomin. worse                          Predomin. better

In wet weather, from drinking cold water, from cold diet in general, after stool, during rest, after lying down, when lying and sitting, in bed and from warmth of bed, when lying on painful side.

Predomin. better                          Predomin. worse

In dry weather, from warm diet, from motion, when walking and from moving diseased part, after getting out of bed or rising from a seat, when lying on unpainful side, from touch, from stooping, and from sneezing.

N.B. Mur. acid lacks the sensitiveness of Bryonia to touch, and generally also to pain.
Muriat. acid.

Left side—No apoplexy—Paralysis generally one-sided.
Compl. predom. in lower part of chest, in thigh, partic. on front part of it.
Pulse slow and weak; sometimes intermit-ting; slow during day, more frequent at night.
Thirst only sometimes during chill . . .

Mood indifferent . . . . . . . . .
Rarely fancies—Eccasies or mental dullness.
Imbecility . . . . . . . . . .
Pupils contracted—Compl. predom. on ex-
ternal angle of eye.
Diarrhoea . . . . . . . .
Urine too often and copious . .
Incontinence predominant . . .
Catamenia too soon and profuse . . .
Respiration with dry sound . . . . .
Expectoration infrequent . . . . .

Aggravation afternoon & before midnight.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Better or worse from washing, etc. . .
Better or worse from bending the part . .
Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.
Better when sitting down . . . . .
Worse when rising from a seat . .
Worse when rising (from stooping) . .
Worse after stool . . . . .
Worse when perspiring . . . . .
Better when sneezing . . . . .

Predomin. worse
From cold, out-doors, and when ascending.

Lycopodium.

Right side—Apoplexy—Paralysis often of both sides.
Compl. predom. in upper part of chest, on leg, and on back part of thigh.
Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals; frequent in the evening, slow in morning.
Thirst is wanting only during chill

Mood sad or cheerful; serious; irritable; malicious; haughty—Amorousness—Avarice—Distrust.
Absente-mindedness—Fancies—Mental dull-
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Pupils dilated—Compl. predom. in inner angle of eye.
Constipation.
Urine often, but scanty.
Retention of urine more frequent than in-
incontinence.
Catamenia too late; at the same time too scanty or profuse.
Respiration preval. with moist sound.
Expectoration almost constant.

Aggravation morning and from noon till midnight.
Bett. (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Worse from washing and moistening diseased part.
Worse from bending diseased part.
Worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better when rising.
Worse or better after stool.
Better or worse when perspiring.
Worse or better when sneezing.

Predomin. worse
From warmth, in-doors, when descending, when standing, from touch and pressure, when sneezing.

N.B. Mur. acid. almost always lacks the sensibility of Lycopod. to touch or to pain, and also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts.
### Muriat. acid.

**Left side, partic. lower left, upper right side.**
- Complaints predominant in external parts.
- Want of bodily irritability — Aversion to open air.
- Apoplexy not yet observed.
- Itching, generally lessened by scratching.
- Pulse slow and weak, only at night somewhat accelerated.
- Want of thirst; only sometimes during cold stage there is thirst.
- Awaking too early;

**Right side; partic. lower right, upper left side.**
- Compl. predom. in internal parts.
- Increase of irritability — Inclination for open air.
- Apoplexy.
- Itching, unchanged or aggrav. by scratching.
- Pulse frequent, small, and weak; frequent in the evening, slower during the day.
- Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.
- Awaking too late.

---

**Very rarely imaginations — Ecstasies or mental dullness.**
- Imbecility.
- Compl. predom. on outer angle of eye.
- Secretion of saliva predom. diminished.
- Urine too often and copious.
- Sexual desire too weak.
- Dry coryza.

**Imaginations — Absent-mindedness — Mental dullness.**
- Melancholy.
- Compl. predom. on inner angle of eye.
- Saliva generally increased.
- Urine not often enough and scanty.
- Sexual desire too strong.
- Coryza fluent (partic. right side) oftener than dry.

**Expector. infrequent; morning & evening.**
- Expector. predom., but not constant; morning and during day.
- Compl. predom. on leg.

---

**Aggravation afternoon & before midnight.**
- Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
- Worse on awaking from sleep.
- Worse from bodily exertion.
- Worse when rising (from stooping).
- Better when sitting down.
- Worse when rising from a seat.
- Better after rising from a seat.
- Better from moving diseased part.
- Worse (better) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.
- Worse or better from washing, etc.
- Worse after meals.
- Worse after stool.

**Aggravation afternoon and evening till midnight.**
- Better when growing cold; worse when growing warm.
- Worse or better after sleep.
- Generally improv. by exertion.
- Worse or better when rising.
- Worse or better when sitting down.
- Worse or better when rising from a seat.
- Better or worse after rising from a seat.
- Better or worse from moving the part.
- Predom. better when stretching out diseased limb, worse when drawing it up.
- Predom. better from washing & moistening diseased limb.
- Worse or better after meals.
- Better or worse after stool.

---

**Predomin. worse**
- From cold and in cold weather, out-doors, from drinking cold water and from cold diet generally, when lying on painful side, after stool, and from bodily exertion.

**Predomin. better**
- From warmth and in warm air, in-doors, from warm diet, when lying on unpainful side, when standing, when stooping, when sneezing, from touch, and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. worse**
- N.B. Mur. acid. almost always lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain or touch, and the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.
### Natr. carb.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Complaints of external parts predom,</th>
<th>Complaints of internal parts predom.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom, on outside of nose, on lower jaw, on lower teeth, on lower gum, in lower part of chest, and in hollow of knee.</td>
<td>Frequent complaints on inside of nose, on upper jaw, upper teeth, and on upper gum, in upper part of chest, and on patella.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching relieved by scratching</td>
<td>Itching relieved or aggrav. by scratching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally unchanged; only at night somewhat irritated.</td>
<td>Pulse changed, sometimes trembling, generally quick and full.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-sided heat, right side</td>
<td>One-sided heat, left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First chill, then heat</td>
<td>First heat, then chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or chill lessened after meals.</td>
<td>Heat or chill increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>During sleep lying on side</td>
<td>During sleep, lying on back, generally the hands over the head; or lying on belly.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dread of apoplexy
Joyousness or dejection — Seriousness — Sadness or silly merriment.
Avarice—Maliciousness.
Rarely unconsciousness
Eruption on upper lip
Vomit predom. bitter
Diarrhea painful
Expectoration almost constant; morning and evening.

Worse during full moon or before a thunderstorm.
Worse from light; better in the dark
Better or worse when straining the sight
Worse from bodily exertion
Predom. better after getting out of bed.
Worse from sneezing
Worse on in- and expiration
Better from smoking
Better or worse when swallowing.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse or better when perspiring.

Worse during full or during new moon.
Better (worse) from light or in the dark.
Worse when straining the sight.
Worse or better after exertion.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better from sneezing.
Worse on inspiration; better on expiration.
Worse or better from smoking.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse after stool.
Almost always aggrav. when perspiring.

### Calcarea.

From uncovering, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing; also when lifting diseased limb, and after breakfast.

From wrapping up, from motion, when walking, when letting diseased limb hang down, when and after getting out of bed, before breakfast, from smoking, from pressure, from boring in ears and nose with the finger, and from mental exertion.

N.B. Natr. carb. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calc. ; on the other hand, the over-sensitiveness of Natr. carb. to pain is very rarely found with Calcarea.

---

*Both remedies have aggrav. after a satisfying meal.*
**Natr. carb.**

Sensitiveness predominant in internal parts

No apoplexy—Rarely paralysis

Pulse irritated and accelerated at night, slow during day.

Thirst often between chill and heat

Heat or chill right side

Heat or chill less after meals

Chill lessened in bed

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover

Mood rarely irritable; rarely distrustful

Solicitude concerning bodily welfare

Ailments from vexation with fright

Rarely absent-mindedness—Rarely unconsciousness.

Imbecility more frequent than insanity

During sleep lying on side

Nasal complaints predom. external

Vomit predom. bitter

Fetid flatus

Profuse, watery diarrhoea

Urine too often and copious

Catamenia too soon and profuse

Coryza fluent oftener than dry

Complaints predominant in lower part of chest.

---

**Lycopodium.**

Insensibility or sensation of numbness in internal parts.

Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals, slow in the morning.

Thirst frequently after the sweat.

Heat or chill left side.

Heat or chill increased after meals.

Chill increased in bed.

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Mood gentle or irritable—Distrust.

Solicitude concerning spiritual welfare.

Ailments from vexation with vehemence.

Illusions—Delirium.

Insanity more frequent than imbecility.

During sleep lying on back.

Nasal complaints predom. internal.

Vomit sour, oftener than bitter.

Scentless flatus predom.

Painless diarrhoea.

Urine often, but scanty.

Catamenia too late; at the same time scanty or profuse.

Stoppage of nose more frequent than fluent coryza.

Complaints predominant in upper part of chest.

---

Remission of complaints before midnight.

Worse during full moon, and before a thunderstorm.

Worse from light, partic. sunlight.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Predom. worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.

Worse after perspiring.

Predom. worse in bed and from warmth of bed.

Better or worse after sleep.

Better when getting out of bed.

Better when rising (from stooping).

Better when sitting down.

Better or worse when swallowing.

Better from eating bread.

Better or worse after meals.

Worse when sneezing.

Worse on inspiration and expiration.

Worse when riding on horseback.

Better when alone, worse when in company.

Better or worse from straining the sight.

---

Remission after midnight and forenoon.

Worse during new moon.

Worse from light, partic. candle-light.

Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.

Generally better when growing cold, worse when growing warm.

Better or worse after perspiring.

Better or worse in bed and from warmth of bed.

Better after sleep.

Worse or better when getting out of bed.

Worse or better when rising.

Worse or better when sitting down.

Worse when swallowing.

Worse from bread, partic. rye-bread.

Almost almost aggravated after meals.

Worse or better when sneezing.

Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.

Worse or better when riding on horseback.

Worse (better) when alone or in company.

Worse from straining the sight.

---

**Predomin. worse**

From cold and when growing cold, in the open air, from uncovering, lying on left side, when ascending, when lifting diseased limb, and when stooping.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth and when growing warm, in-doors, from wrapping up, lying on right side, when descending, when letting diseased limb hang down, from touch and pressure, from eating bread, smoking, and from mental exertion.

**Predomin. worse**
### Natr. carb.

Upper right, lower left side—Inflammation of external parts.
Aversion to open air—Skin & muscles lax.
Dryness of skin—Often indic. with children.
No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.
Compl. predom. on upper eyelids, on lower jaw, lower teeth, lower gums, and on back of hands.
Pulse generally unchanged.

Thirst predom., but generally not until after the chill.
Chill lessened in bed and after meals.

**Fear of apoplexy**
Mood joyous or serious; anxious; despondent; peevish—Avarice.
Ailments from excessive joy, grief, or vexation with fright.
Hunger predominant.
Catamenia predom. too soon and profuse.
Fluent coryza more freq. than stopp. of nose.
Expector. almost constant; morn'g & even'g.
Pulpitation of heart equal.

**Remission of compl. before midnight**
Worse when in company; better when alone.
Worse or better after sleep.
Worse from wash'g and moist'en'g the part.
Worse after perspiring.
Predom. worse from growing cold, better from growing warm.
Worse from cold, better from warm diet.
Better or worse when swallowing.
Better or worse after meals.
Worse after drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Better or worse when straining the sight.
Worse from speaking.
Worse or better when writing.
Worse when stooping; better when rising.
Worse after or better when rising from a seat.
Better after rising from a seat.

### Natr. mur.

Upper left, lower right side—Inflammation of internal parts.
Inclinat’n for open air—Skin & muscles rigid.
Perspir'g easily—Oft. indic. with old people.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Compl. predom. on lower eyelids, on upper jaw, upper teeth, on upper gums, and in palm of hands.
Pulse unequal, irregular, intermittent, sometimes trembling.

Thirst during the attack of fever, and also when there is no fever.
Chill increased in bed and after meals.

**Fear of loss of reason**
Mood changing; indifferent; sad; irritable.
Ail. from fright, anger, mortific., or vexat’n with reserved displeasure—Delirium.
Loss of appetite predominant.
Stoppage of nose predom.
Expector. infrequent; morning.
Palpitation of heart, with intermitting beats of heart and pulse.

**Remission afternoon**
Better (worse) when in company or alone.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Worse or better from washing, etc.
Better or worse after perspiring.
Better (worse) from growing cold or warm.
Better (worse) from cold or warm diet.
Worse when swallowing.
Worse after meals.
Worse or better after drinking.
Predom. worse after stool.
Worse when straining the sight.
Worse or better from speaking.
Worse when writing.
Worse or better when stoop'g & when rising.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse or better after rising from a seat.

**Predomin. worse**
From cold, out of doors, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, & after sweat.

**Predomin. better**
From warmth, in-doors, from motion, when walking, when and after getting out of bed, from mental exertion, from touch and pressure, from eating bread, and smoking.

N.B. Natr. mur. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Natr. carb. to pain. — Natr. carb. has not the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Natr. mur.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Natr. carb.</strong></th>
<th><strong>Phosphor.</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts . . . .</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles lax—Often indicated with children.</td>
<td>Skin and muscles rigid—Often indicated with old people.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis . . . .</td>
<td>Apoplexy—Paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, relieved by scratching . . . .</td>
<td>Itching, lessened or aggr. by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally unchanged; only at night somewhat accelerated.</td>
<td>Pulse accelerated, irregular; intermitting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat descending . . . . .</td>
<td>Heat ascending.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill or heat lessened after meals . . . .</td>
<td>Chill or heat increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased during meals . . . .</td>
<td>Sweat lessened during meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover . . . .</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, but generally not until after the chill.</td>
<td>Want of thirst during all stages of the fever.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Fear of apoplexy . . . . . | Fear of loss of reason or apoplexy. |
| Mood serious—Avarice . . . . | Mood indifferent—Haughtiness. |
| Ailments from excessive joy . . . . | Ailments from fright or anger. |
| Difficult comprehension—Mental dullness . . . . | Easy or difficult comprehension—Mental excitability predom. |
| Pupils dilated . . . . . | Pupils contracted. |
| Bad objective smell from nose . . . . | Putrid subjective smell predom. |
| Complaints predom. on upper lip . . . . | Complaints predom. on under lip. |
| Appetite for sweets and for beer . . . . | Aversion to sweets and to beer. |
| Vomit predom. bitter . . . . | Vomit predom. sour. |
| Fetal flatus . . . . . | Scentless, often hot flatus. |
| Painful diarrhoea . . . . | Generally painless diarrhoea. |
| Urine smells sour; too often and copious . . . . | Urine smells like ammoniac; often, but scanty. |
| Catamenia too profuse . . . . | Catamenia profuse or scanty. |
| Labor-pains weak or ceasing . . . . | Labor-pains spasmodic, too painful. |
| Expectoration almost constant; morning and evening. | Expectoration not constant; morning and during day. |
| Complaints predom. in lower part of chest and on back of hand. | Complaints most frequent in upper part of chest, and in palms of hands. |

| Remission of complaints before midnight . . . . | Remission after midnight. |
| Ailments from abuse of Cinchona . . . . | Ailments from Iodine or Natr. mur. |
| Worse when in company; better when alone . . . . | Better (worse) when in company or when alone. |
| Worse when sleeping . . . . | Worse or better when sleeping. |
| Predom. better after getting out of bed . . . . | Worse or better after getting out of bed. |
| Better or worse when rising from a seat . . . . | Almost always aggr. when rising from a seat. |
| Worse when washing and moistening the part. | Worse or better from washing, &c. |
| Worse when stooping . . . . | Better or worse when stooping. |
| Worse better when writing . . . . | Worse when writing. |
| Better or worse when straining the sight . . . . | Worse when straining the sight. |
| Better or worse when swallowing . . . . | Almost always aggr. when swallowing. |
| Better from eructation . . . . | Worse or better from eructation. |
| Better or worse after stool . . . . | Worse after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**

Out of doors, from uncovering, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when lying on side, when lifting diseased limb, from cold diet, drinking cold water, from spirituous liquors, from sweets, after a satisfying meal, and after drinking.

**Predomin. better**

In doors, from wrapping up, from motion,* when walking, lying on back, when letting diseased limb hang down, from warm diet, from eating bread, smoking, exerting the mind, when rising (from stooping), and from pressure.

* Both remedies generally have improv. when moving diseased part.
Natr. carb.

Aversion to open air—Upper right, lower left side.
Complaints predominant in external parts.
Compl. predom. on upper lip, on outside of gums, and on fore-arm.
Apoplexy not yet observed.
Itching lessened, rarely aggrav. by scratch'g.
During sleep lying on side.
Pulse often unchanged; irritated & accelerated at night, slow during the day.
Chill lessened in bed and after meals.
Thirst predom.; is wanting only during cold stage.

Mood cheerful or despondent; serious; malicious.
Rarely unconsciousness.
Pupils dilated—Optical illusions in dark colors.
Nausea in stomach.
Urine smells sour; too often and copious.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.
Expectoration tolerably constant; morning and evening.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Better or worse when straining the sight.
Worse when writing, or better (from mental exertion).
Better or worse during sweat.
Worse after sweat.
Better when getting out of bed.
Better when sitting down.
Better after rising from a seat.
Worse when stooping; better when rising.
Generally better after meals.
Worse when taking a deep breath.

Pulsatilla.

Inclination for open air—Upper left, lower right side.
Compl. predom. in internal parts.
Compl. predom. on under lip, on inside of gums, and on upper arm.
Apoplexy.
Itching, unchanged or aggrav. by scratch'g.
During sleep lying on back, generally the hands over the head.
Pulse generally accelerated, small, & weak; frequent in the evening, slow in the morning; sometimes intermittent. & imperceptible.
Chill increased in bed and after meals.
Want of thirst predom., particularly during chill.

Mood changing; indifferent; calm, achry-mose sadness of mild dispositions.
Fancies—Delirium.
Pupils generally contracted; Optical illusions in bright colors.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Urine smells like ammoniac; too seldom & scanty.
Catam. too late and generally scanty.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Worse when straining the sight.
Worse when writing.
Worse during sweat.
Worse or better after sweat.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better when sitting down (motion) or (from change of posture) worse.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when stoop'g & when ris'g.
Generally worse after meals.
Better or worse from taking a deep breath.

Predomin. worse

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, out-doors, from uncovering, from washing and moistening diseased part, when lifting the suffering limb, from bodily exertion, drinking cold water, and from cold diet in general.

Predomin. better

From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, in-doors, from wrapping up, letting diseased limb hang down, from mental exertion, from warm diet, eating bread, after eating generally, from excitement, smoking, touch, and from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. worse
### Natr. carb.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles lax</td>
<td>No apoplexy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely paralysis</td>
<td>Itching, relieved by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally unchanged</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat descending</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First chill, then heat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat lessened by mental exertion and after meals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat with thirst</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst is wanting only during chill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood cheerful or despondent</td>
<td>Amorous-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from vexation with fright</td>
<td>Fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils dilated</td>
<td>Short-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bad objective smell from nose</td>
<td>Putrid objective smell predominant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption on upper lip</td>
<td>Eruption on under lip.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toothache lessened by smoking</td>
<td>Toothache increased by smooking. C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger predomnant</td>
<td>Urine too often and copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon</td>
<td>Leucorrhœa thick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion thick</td>
<td>Watery leucorrhœa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration almost constant, morning and evening.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in hollow of knee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sepia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skin and muscles rigid</td>
<td>Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis</td>
<td>Itching, aggrav. by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse accelerated, particularly by vexation and motion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat ascending</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First heat, then chill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat increased by mental exertion and after meals.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat without thirst</td>
<td>Want of thirst generally.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst is constant only during chill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood sad; indifferent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from vexation with fear</td>
<td>Fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils contracted</td>
<td>Far-sightedness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putrid objective smell predominant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption on under lip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally loss of appetite</td>
<td>Discharge of urine too seldom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia generally too late</td>
<td>Watery leucorrhœa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion watery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration predominant, but not constant; is loosened night and morning, and is generally swallowed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in hollow of elbow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Remission

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission before midnight</th>
<th>After midnight.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse during full moon</td>
<td>Worse during new moon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.</td>
<td>Better (worse) in cold weather or warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when getting out of bed</td>
<td>Better or worse when getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when writing</td>
<td>Worse when writing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from bodily exertion</td>
<td>Improved oftener than aggrav. by exertion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when swallowing</td>
<td>Worse when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally better after meals</td>
<td>Generally worse after meals.*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Predomin. worse

- In wet weather, from bodily exertion, lying on side, drinking cold water and from cold diet generally, after breakfast.

### Predomin. better

- In dry weather, from mental exertion, lying on back, before breakfast, but also after meals, partly, from warm diet and eating bread, from eructation, touch and pressure, and from rubbing and scratching.

* Both remedies have aggravation after a satisfying meal.
**Natr. carb.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.</th>
<th>Sulphur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Over-sensitiveness predom.</td>
<td>Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loss of feeling or sensation of numbness predom.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts—Pinching pain in internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts—Pinching pain in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse generally unchanged</td>
<td>Pulse generally hard and accelerated; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat descending</td>
<td>Heat ascending.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after meals</td>
<td>Chill increased after meals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Boldness—Malice—Avarice</th>
<th>Embarrassment—Gentleness.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mood cheerful or despondent</td>
<td>Mood serious, solemn; sad; indifferent — Fancies—Delirium.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbecility more frequent than insanity</td>
<td>Insanity more frequent than imbecility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils dilated</td>
<td>Pupils contracted.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva generally increased</td>
<td>Saliva generally diminished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunger predom.</td>
<td>Generally loss of appetite.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for beer</td>
<td>Desire or aversion for beer and spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomiting of bile predom.</td>
<td>Vomit sour oftener than bitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too often and copious</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; sometimes copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Catamenia generally too late and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion thick</td>
<td>Nasal secretion watery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration almost constant; morning and evening.</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant; morning and during day; rarely at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in lower part of chest</td>
<td>Complaints predom. in upper part of chest.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** of complaints before midnight. *Generally worse* when growing cold and in cold weather; better when growing warm and in warm air. *Worse* or better during sweat. Better after sweat. *Worse* or better after sleep. Predom. better after getting out of bed. Better or worse when rising from a seat. Better when rising (from stooping). *Generally* better from touch. Better or worse when straining the sight. Worse from sneezing. Better or worse after meals. Worse after drinking.

**Remission** afternoon and before midnight. *Generally* better when growing cold and in cold weather; worse when growing warm and in warm air. Almost always aggrav. during sweat. *Worse* or better after sweat. Worse after sleep. *Worse* or better after getting out of bed. Worse when rising from a seat. *Worse* or better when rising. *Generally* worse from touch. Worse when straining the sight. *Worse* or better from sneezing. Worse after meals. *Worse* or better after drinking.

**Predomin. worse**

From cold, growing cold and in cold weather, out-doors, and from uncovering.

**Predomin. better**

From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, in-doors,* from wrapping up, after sweat, from touch, from moving diseased limb, when rising (from stooping), after meals, partic. after eating bread, from smoking, and from mental exertion.

**N.B.** Natr. carb. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulph. The latter generally has not the over-sensitiveness of Natr. carb. to pain.

---

* Both remedies have aggrav. in hot, crowded rooms; Sulphur has improv. from warmth of stove.
### Natr. mur.

Upper left, lower right side—Complaints predomin. in external parts.
Complaints predomin. on lower eyelids, on upper jaw and upper teeth, on inside of ear, lower part of chest, on front surface of thigh, and on calf of leg.

Paralysis with muscular atrophy — Humid eruptions.
Scars redded and hurt.
Heat or sweat with aversion to uncover.
Sweat increased during meals.
Thirst during and without fever.
Predisposition to sweat (sweating easily).
Distentions of veins of feet.

Desires to be alone.
Mood sad oftener than joyous.
Weak memory — Weakness of will — Mental dullness — Imbecility.
Appetite for farinaceous food.
Urines too often (and copious) — Leucorrhoea greenish.
Catamenia too late and of long duration.
Labor-pains weak or easing.
Expectoration seldom; morning.
Beating of heart and pulse intermitting.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona.
Aggrav. during the full moon, rarely with a thunder-storm.
Generally better during and after sweat.
Worse during and on awaking from sleep.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Generally worse after getting out of bed.
Predom. worse when stooping.
Worse or better when assuming an erect posit.
Worse (bett.) when sitting erect or bent forw.
Worse from moving diseased part.
Worse (better) when lifting diseased limb, or when letting it hang down.
Worse or better from exertion.
Worse when looking at anything white.
Worse or better when speaking.
Worse when swallowing, during and after meals, partic. when eating bread.
Worse (better) from cold or warm diet.
Generally aggrav. after drinking.
Worse or better after stool.
Worse or better when turning in bed.

Remission after midnight.
Ailments from Iodine or Natr. mur.
Aggrav. before a thunder-storm or during a storm.
Generally worse during and after sweat.
Worse or better during, bett. aft. sufic. sleep.
Worse when turning in bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Better or worse when stooping.
Better or worse when assuming an erect posit.
Better. wh. sitt. erect, worse wh. sitt. bent forw.
Better or worse from moving the part.
Predom. better when lifting diseased limb; worse when letting it hang down.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Worse when looking into light, or at shining.
Worse when speaking.
Worse or better when swallowing, during and after meals, and from eating bread.
Better from cold, worse from warm diet.
Generally better after drinking.
Worse after stool.
Worse from change (when lying or standing).

### Phosphor.

Upper right, lower left side—Complaints predomin. in internal parts.
Complaints predomin. on upper eyelids, on lower jaw and lower teeth, on outside of ear, upper part of chest, on back part of thigh, and on shin.

Nerous paralysis — Dry (symptomatic) eruptions.
Scars break open and bleed.
Heat or sweat with inclination to uncover.
Sweat abated during meals.
Want of thirst during all stages.
Dryness of skin predomin.
Distention of veins of hands.

Dreads being alone.
Mood joyous oftener than sad.
Active memory — Mental excitability — Ecstasies — Fancies — Insanity.
Aversion to farinaceous food.
Urines often, but scanty — Leucorrhoea or nasal secretion yellow, like ochre.
Catam. pred. too soon; too long or too short.
Labor-pains too painful.
Expector. not constant; morn. & during day.
Palpit. of heart with equal, accelerated beats.

Predom. worse

From uncovering, but also from warmth, from spirituious liquors, after a satisfying meal, after drinking, when lying on the side, when lifting or drawing up diseased limb, loosening the clothes, when leaning back, from touch, during the evening twilight, and after sleep.

Predom. better

From wrapping up, but also from cold, during and after sweat, when lying on back, stretching out diseased limb or letting it hang down, and from tying the clothes tight.

N.B. Natr. mur. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor. to pain.

---

* Comp. "Mind and Ailments" in Natr. mur. — Sepia.
† The same with Phosphor. Comp. Amm. mur. or Asa fab., or Baryt. — Phosphor., &c.
‡ Comp. "Sleep" in † to Phosphor. — Sulph.
Natr. mur.

Inclination for open air—Spasms with consciousness.
Thirst during the fever and when there is no fever.
First chill, then heat ...

Sepia.

Aversion to open air—Spasms with unconsciousness.
Want of thirst; thirst is only constant during chill.
First heat, then chill.

Fear of loss of reason ...
Mood changing; sad or joyous—Malice—Amorousness.
Ailments from mortification or vexation with reserved displeasure—Delirium.
Complaints predominant on upper lip in hollow of knee, and on front surface of thigh.
Often indicated with old people ...
Eruptions generally humid ...
Urinal sediment red—Urine too often, but scanty.
Luesorrhoea thick—Nasal secretion the same.
Expectoration infrequent; morning ...

Worse during full moon ...
Worse (better) when alone or in company ...
Worse when looking at anything white ...
Worse when taking a deep breath ...
Better or worse from washing, etc ...
Better or worse from growing cold ...
Better (worse) from cold or warm diet ...

Worse after meals ...
Worse or better after drinking ...
Better from eructation ...
Worse or better when turning in bed ...
Worse when awaking from sleep ...

Generally worse when and after getting out of bed ...
Worse (better) when sitting erect or bent forward ...
Worse when rising from a seat ...
Worse or better after rising from a seat ...
Worse or better when assuming an erect position ...
Predom. worse when bending diseased part sideways ...
Predominantly worse when swallowing drink ...

Predomin. worse

From warmth and from growing warm,* lying on side, partly, lying on painful side, when turning in bed, when and after getting out of bed, after breakfast, from motion, from moving diseased part, when walking, from bodily exertion, when rising (from stooping), when drawing up diseased limb, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. better

From cold and when growing cold, when lying on back or when lying on unpainful side, during and after sweat, "before" breakfast, from eructation, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, when stretching out diseased limb, and from tying the clothes tight.

N.B. Natr. mur. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain, whereas the latter generally lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Natr. mur. Mere sensitiveness to touch, etc., on the other hand, is found with both remedies.

* Both remedies have predominant improvement in the open air, aggravation in-doors.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Natr. mur.</th>
<th>Sulphur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Right side</strong> — Inclination for open air . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td><strong>Left side</strong> — Aversion to open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts; pinching pain in internal parts.</td>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts; pinching pain in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on lower eyelids, on upper gums, in lower part of chest,</td>
<td>Compl. predom. on upper eyelids, on upper gums, in upper part of chest,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and on front surface of thigh. Eruption predominantly humid . . . . . .</td>
<td>and on back part of thigh. Eruption generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse very irregular, sometimes trembling.</td>
<td>P. quick, full, hard; but sometimes impere.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat on upper part of body . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Heat on lower part of body, or general, with exception of head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with aversion to uncover . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst during the fever and when there is none.</td>
<td>Thirst mostly during heat; generally want of thirst during chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Mood sad or joyous; malicious . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Mood serious, solemn or enthusiastic; sad; despondent; gentle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from vexation with reserved displeasure.</td>
<td>Ail. from shame, hear'g bad news, or vexation with fright, less frequently fr. anger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbecility . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Insanity more frequent than imbecility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secretion of saliva increased . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Saliva generally diminished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine alkaline; sediment red . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Urine sour; sediment white oftener than red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too often and generally increased . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; sometimes copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia of too long duration . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Catam. generally of short duration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion thick . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Nasal secretion watery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; morning . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Expector. not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Remission</strong> of complaints afternoon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td><strong>Remission afternoon</strong> and before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse in cold weather, better in warm air.</td>
<td>Generally** better in cold weather, worse in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally better in bed* . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Generally worse in bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking at anything white . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse when looking down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from sneezing . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better from sneezing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when taking a deep breath . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better when taking a deep breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse (better) when sitting erect or bent forward.</td>
<td>Predom. better when sitting erect, worse when sitting bent forward.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when bending the body towards the painful side.</td>
<td>Worse when bending the body towards the painful side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse when swallowing drink . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing, partic. worse when swallowing food and saliva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.</td>
<td>Worse (better) before or after breakfast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from coffee . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse from drinking coffee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse (better) from cold or warm diet . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Predom. worse fr. cold, bett. fr. warm diet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse after stool . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from moving diseased part . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .</td>
<td>Worse or better from moving the part.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

- In cold weather, from uncovering, from motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, from pressure and when drawing up diseased limb, from loosening the clothes.

**Predomin. better**

- In warm air, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, when stretching out diseased limb, in bed,* during and after sweat, (drinking cold water), and from tying the clothes tight.

---

*The symptoms of both remedies are aggrav. by warmth of bed.*
**Natr. mur.**

Right side—Dark hair—Muscles rigid.

Often indicated with old people—Internal inflammations.

Inclination oftener than aversion to open air.

Spasms with full consciousness.

Complaints predom. on upper gums and in lower part of chest.

Pulsating in external parts.

Sears redden and hurt.

Pulse very irregular; sometimes more frequent at night than during the day.

Congestion of blood to eyes.

Chill with thirst—First chill, then heat.

Heat with aversion to uncover.

Thirst during fever and when there is none.

Sweat increased when and after getting out of bed.

Awaking too late.

---

**Thuya.**

Left side—Light hair—Muscles lax.

Often indicated with children—External inflammations predom.

Aversion to open air.

Spasms with unconsciousness.

Complaints predom. on lower gum and in upper part of chest.

Pulsating in internal parts.

In sears stinging and digging. C. Hg.

Pulse slow and weak in the morning, accelerated and full in the evening.

Congestion of blood to eyes.

Chill without thirst—First heat, then chill.

Heat with inclination to uncover.

Thirst is wanting during chill, predom. during heat, not constant during sweat.

Sweat abated when and after getting out of bed.

Awaking too soon.

---

Talkativeness—Changing mood—Amativeness.

Weak reasoning powers.

Headache: like a nail driven in, on left side.

Things appear too large.

Saliva increased.

Catamenia too late, of long duration, at the same time scanty or profuse.

Cough generally dry; expectoration in morning.

---

Remission of complaints afternoon—Aggravation partic. morning.

Worse when bending diseased part.

Generally better out-doors.

Generally better during and after sweat.

Predom. better from tying the clothes tight.

Predom. worse when swallowing drink.

Ailments from abuse of Cinchona.

Worse when looking at distant things.

---

Predomin. worse

From motion, when walking, when drawing up diseased limb, from uncovering, from touch, pressure, after stool, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. better

During rest, when standing, sitting, lying, in bed, when stretching out diseased limb, from wrapping up, when perspiring, and from tying the clothes tight.
Nitr. acid.

Left side—Ulcerative pain in internal parts.
Stitching pain going outwards—Very rarely paralysis.
Dryness of skin—Ulcers, with copious discharge.
Dark hair—Eruptions humid.
Complaints predominant on inside of nose, on upper gum, and in the kidneys.
Pulse very irregular; dicrotous; intermitting.
Pleasant dreams predominant.

Right side—Ulcerative pain in external parts.
Stitching pain going inwards—Paralysis of limbs.
Perspiring easily—Ulcers, with scanty discharge.
Light hair—Eruptions dry or humid.
Complaints predominant on outside of nose, on lower gum, and in the bladder.
Pulse slow during rest, but stronger, full, and accelerated when moving.
Anxious dreams predominant.

Peevishness — Distrust — Maliciousness—
Ailments from vexation with fright—No delirium.
Loss of appetite predominant.
Appetite for fatty things.
Diarrhea predominantly painless.
Urine scanty.
Catamenia profuse and too soon.
Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

Remission of complaints forenoon. . .
Aggravation morning and evening, till midnight.
Better (worse) from cold or warmth.
Worse in hot rooms.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse from touch.
Worse when straining the sight.

Predomin. worse
In warm air, in a warm room,* after getting out of bed, after breakfast, and when assuming an erect position.

Predomin. better

Predomin. better

Worse when straining the sight.
Worse or better from straining the sight.

Predomin. worse

Petroleum.

N.B. With Nitr. acid., whose predominant characteristic is want of irritability, we very rarely find the over-sensitivity of Petroleum to pain.

Petroleum.

Right side—Ulcerative pain in external parts.
Stitching pain going inwards—Paralysis of limbs.
Perspiring easily—Ulcers, with scanty discharge.

Petroleum.

Petroleum.

Petroleum.

Petroleum.

Petroleum.

Petroleum.
Nitr. acid.  

**Left side** — Aversion to open air — Want of bodily irritability.
Pain pressing inwards — Very rarely apoplexy.
Painless swelling of glands — Often indicated with old people.
Awaking too early
Pulse very irregular — Heat left side

Mood irritable; malicious
Ailments from emotions in general
Complaints predom. on inside of nose, on upper lip, upper jaw and upper teeth, on outside of gums, in upper part of chest, in the kidneys, and on fore-arm.
Optical illusions in dark colors
Loss of appetite predom.
Appetite for fatty things
Nausea, partic. in stomach, less frequently in the throat.
Diarrhea predom. painless
Urinal sediment white or reddish
Sexual desire prevalent. weak.
Catamenia too soon and profuse
Milk diminished
Stoppage of nose oftener than fluent coryza
Respiration predom. with moist sound
Expectoration not constant

Remission of complaints forenoon
Worse (better) from cold or warmth
Worse on awaking from sleep
Predom. worse when and after getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat
Better after rising from a seat
Better when stooping; worse when rising
Worse when bending diseased part
Worse from pressure
Worse from drinking fast
Worse or better from spirituous liquors
Worse or better after drinking
Worse after stool
Predom. worse when swallowing, partic. when swallowing food.

---

Pulsatilla.

**Right side** — Inclination for open air — Increased irritability.
Pain pressing outwards — Apoplexy.
Painful swelling of glands — Often indicated with women and children.
Awaking too late
Pulse generally quick, small and weak; sometimes imperceptible — Heat right side.

Mood changing; good-natured; calm sadness of mild dispositions; indifference; boldness; amorousness; avarice.
Ailments from excessive joy, fright, grief, mortification, or vexation with fear.
Complaints predom. on outside of nose, on lower lip, lower jaw and lower teeth, on inner side of gums, in lower part of chest, in the bladder, and on upper arm.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Generally hunger.
Predom. aversion to fatty things.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Diarrhea generally painful.
Urinal sediment red.
Sexual desire too strong.
Catamenia predom. too late and scanty.
Milk generally increased.
Fluent coryza (partic. right side) oftener than stoppage of nose.
Respiration prevalent with dry sound.
Expectoration predom., but not constant.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Better from cold; worse from warmth.
Worse or better after sleep.
Generally better when and after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when getting up from a seat.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when stooping & when rising.
Generally better when bending the part.
Generally better from pressure.
Worse from eating fast.
Worse from spirituous liquors.
Worse after drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse or better when swallowing, partic. worse when swallowing salvia.

---

**Predomin. worse**
When growing cold* and from cold diet, after stool, from washing and moistening suffering part, when lifting diseased limb, from motion, when walking, out-doors and when walking out-doors, on inspiration, from bodily exertion, when lying on painful side, when and after getting out of bed, from pressure, and from weeping.

**Predomin. better**
When growing warm and from warm diet, after sweat, when letting diseased limb hang down, during rest, when lying, in bed and from warmth of bed, in-doors,† when lying on unpainful side, when stooping, from eructation, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. Nitr. acid. lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, generally also the over-sensitiveness of Puls. to pain. More sensitiveness (to touch, &c.), however, is found with both remedies.

* Both remedies have predom. improve "in cold weather," aggrav. in warm air.
† Both remedies have aggrav. "in hot rooms."
### Nitr. acid.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, relieved by scratching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending pain upwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensation of softness in hard parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions humid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erysipelas with smooth skin—Ulcers with watery pus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy with full consciousness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. in the kidneys, in hollow of knee, and on patella</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse very irregular</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst only during heat, none during chill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sepia.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggravated by scratching</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing outwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rending pain downwards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensation of hardness in soft parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruptions generally dry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erysipelas generally vesicular—Ulcers with viscid pus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epilepsy with unconsciousness</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. in the bladder, in hollow of elbow, and on tip of elbow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick &amp; full at night, slow during day; accelerated by vexation and motion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst, also during the hot stage—Only during chill thirst is constant.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Distinctive Features

- **Distrust** — Maliciousness — Obstnacy — Rarely absent-mindedness — Very rarelyancies.
- **Ailments from emotions in general**
  - Very rarely apoplexy
  - Short-sightedness
  - Yellow around the eyes
  - Upper lip swollen or an eruption on it
  - Appetite for fatty things
  - Urine cold or hot
  - Sexual desire weak
  - Expectoration prevalently with moist sound.
  - Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

### Remission

- **Remission of complaints** forenoon.
- **Remission** afternoon.
- **Ailments from Calcaria or Digitalis**.
- **Ailments from Sulph. or Cinchona.**

### Predominant Symptoms

- **Predomin. worse**
  - In wet weather, when assuming an erect position, from active motion, when walking, partic. walking out-doors, from bodily exertion, and after breakfast.
- **Predomin. better**
  - In dry weather, when stooping, during rest, after sweat, from eructation, from passive motion (riding), when crossing the limbs, on an empty stomach, and from rubbing and scratching.

### N.B.

- Nitr. acid. very rarely has the over-sensitivity of Sepia to pain, although sensitiveness to touch is common to both remedies.

---

*Both remedies are of service against the consequences of abuse of Mercury.

†Both remedies generally have aggrav. while perspiring.
Nitr. acid.

Pain pressing inwards—Rending pain upwards.
Humid cutaneous eruptions.
Pulse very irregular.
Sweat on suffering part.
Thirst is wanting during chill.
Awaking too soon.

Mood distrustful; malicious.
Ailments from emotions generally.
Compl. predomin. on under eyelids and on upper gum.
Appetite for fatty food.
Urine smelling sour or ammoniacal.
Catamenia too soon and profuse.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Ailments from (Mercurius) Calc., or Digitalis.
Predom. worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Worse (better) from cold or warmth.
Worse before a thunder-storm.
Worse when turning in bed.
Predom. worse after getting out of bed.
Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse after stool.
Worse when sneezing.
Worse from weeping.
Predom. better when stooping; worse when rising.
Worse from touch.

Predomin. worse

When growing cold, out-doors, from motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, & from pressure.

Predomin. better

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Ailments from Nitr. acid., Metals, Sepia, Iodine, Cinchona, or Rhus.
Generally better when growing cold; worse when growing warm.
Predom. better fr. cold, worse fr. warmth.*
Worse during full moon, before or during a thunder-storm.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Worse after meals.
Worse or better after stool.
Worse or better when sneezing.
Worse or better from weeping.
Worse or better when stooping and when rising.
Worse or better from touch.

Predomin. better

When growing warm, in-doors,† during rest, when lying, in bed and from warmth of bed, after perspiring, when stooping, and when rising.

Predomin. worse

When growing cold, out-doors, from motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, & from pressure.

Sulphur.

Pain pressing outwards—Rending pain downwards.
Eruptions predomin. dry—Paralysis.
Pulse accelerated, full, and hard; but sometimes imperceptible.
Cold on suffering part.
Thirst predomin., but not constant.
Awaking too soon.

Mood changing; gentle; indifferent; serious—Imbecility—Insanity.
Ailments from shame, mortification, hearing bad news, or vexation with fright, dread or fear, less frequently after anger.
Compl. predomin. on lower eyelids and on lower gum.
Aversion to fatty food.
Urine sour; often, but scanty; sometimes (after material doses) copious.
Catam. generally too late and scanty.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Ailments from (Mercurius) Calc., or Digitalis.
Predom. worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Worse (better) from cold or warmth.
Worse before a thunder-storm.
Worse when turning in bed.
Predom. worse after getting out of bed.
Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.
Worse or better after meals.
Worse after stool.
Worse when sneezing.
Worse from weeping.
Predom. better when stooping; worse when rising.
Worse from touch.

* Both remedies generally have improv. of symptoms in cold weather, aggrav. in warm air.
† Both remedies have aggrav. in hot, crowded rooms; with Sulph. we also find improv. by warmth of stove.
**Nitr. acid.**

- Dark hair—Muscles rigid
- Pain pressing inwards — Sore pain internally.
- In scars pain when the weather changes; break open.
- Spasms with full consciousness
- Pulse more irregular than with Thuya.
- Congestion of blood to ears
- Sweat on parts covered or lain on
- Complaints predominant on inside of nose, on upper gum, and on the hip-joint.

- Distrust
- Very rarely absent-mindedness
- Urine scanty; cold or hot; sediment red or white.
- Sexual desire decreased
- Catamenia profuse
- Respiration prevelantly with moist sound
- Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

**Remission** of complaints forenoon

Rest in general improves; but yet worse after lying down.*

**Better while riding, worse after riding**

Worse when swallowing food

Throbbing in veins, better from drinking wine.†

Ailments from Mercur., Calc., or Digitalis.

**Predomin. worse**

Predomin. better

From touch, from pressure, from washing, when bending diseased part backwards, when walking, from motion in general, but also after lying down and after stool.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

During rest, from warmth of bed, when stooping, and when riding.

* It is the change from an upright posture alone which causes this aggravation with Nitr. acid., and improves with Thuya.
† The inflammation of kidneys common to Nitr. acid., on the contrary, is aggravated by spirituous liquors.

**Thuya.**

- Light hair—Muscles lax.
- Pain pressing outwards—Sore pain in external parts.
- In scars stinging and digging.

Spasms with unconsciousness.

Pulse slow and weak in the morning, accelerated and full at night.

Congestion of blood to eyes.

Sweat on parts uncovered, with dry heat of parts covered—Sweat general, with exception of parts lain on.

Complaints predominant on outside of nose, on lower gum, and on shoulder-joint.

Distrust

Seriousness—Haughtiness—Very rarely delirium.

Very rarely unconciousness — Insanity — Idiocy.

Urine copious and often; hot; urinal sediment reddish.

Sexual desire increased.

Catamenia scanty.

Respiration with dry sound.

Expectoration constant; particularly in the evening.

**Remission forenoon and before midnight.**

Rest in general aggravates; but yet better after lying down.

Worse when riding.

Worse when swallowing saliva.

Complaints from spirituous liquors.

Ailments from Mercur., Sulph., or Iod.
### Nitrum.

Upper right, lower left side—Very rarely paralysis.  
Internal trembling; trembling sensation.  
Complaints predominant in upper jaw and upper teeth, on soft palate and in the spleen.  
Sleeplessness after midnight.  
Thirst only during chill.  
Chill lessened in bed.

### Belladonna.

Upper left, lower right side—Apoplexy.  
Trembling of external parts.  
Complaints predominant in lower jaw and lower teeth, on roof of mouth and in the liver.  
Sleeplessness before midnight.  
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill; often before and after the attack of fever.  
Chill increased in bed.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sensitive disposition</th>
<th>Generally insensitivity of disposition.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints in abdomen worse when holding the breath.</td>
<td>Complaints in abdomen better when holding the breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine copious; pale</td>
<td>Urine generally scanty; dark oftener than pale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cough particularly in the morning</td>
<td>Cough particularly in the evening and at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration in the morning and evening</td>
<td>Expectoration from morning till evening.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** forenoon and before midnight.  
**Worse** during wet cold weather.  
**Better when and after getting out of bed.**  
**Predomin. worse**  
In wet weather, from cold" diet, when letting diseased limb hang down, during rest, when standing, lying, in bed, when sitting, partic. sitting bent forward, and when stooping.

**Predomin. better**  
In dry weather, from warm diet, when lifting diseased limb, when moving, when sitting erect, and when getting out of bed.  
**Predomin. worse**

N.B. Nitrum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Belladonna to pain.

* Belladonna has also aggravation from "drinking cold water," because one of its symptoms (more prominently than with Nitrum) is: "Swallowing of drink is troublesome."
Nitrum.

Cramping pain in external parts.
No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
Pulse full, hard, and accelerated.
Thirst predom. only during chill.
Chill lessened in bed.
Sleeplessness after midnight; waking too early.

Phosphor.

Cramping pain in internal parts.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Itching, relieved or aggravated by scratching.
Pulse various; irregular, intermitting.
Want of thirst during all stages.
Chill increased in bed.
Sleeplessness before midnight; waking too late.

Complaints predom. in upper jaw, upper teeth, and in spleen.
Urine too often and copious.
Catamenia too profuse.
Nasal secretion watery.
Expectoration quite infrequent; morning and evening.

Predomin. worse
Out-doors, during rest, when standing, lying* and sitting, partic. sitting erect, from cold diet, after drinking, from the touch, and after sleep.

Predomin. better

Predomin. better
In-doors,† from motion, when walking, when sitting bent forward, from warm diet, from change of posture, (when lying or standing), when getting out of bed, after perspiring, and when riding.

N.B. Nitrum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor, to pain, & generally also the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Phosphor.

* The symptoms of both remedies are predom. aggrav. "in bed."
† Both remedies have predom. aggrav. "in hot room."
Nitrum.

Upper right, lower left side . . . .
Tension or cutting pain in internal parts . . .
No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis . . .

Rhus.

Upper left, lower right side.
Tension or cutting pain in external parts.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.

Compl. predom. on inside of nose, on upper jaw and upper teeth, and on upper arm.
Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.
Thirst only during chill . . . . . .
Pulse sometimes slower than beating of heart; generally full, hard, & accelerated.
Nasal secretion watery . . . . . .
Respiratio abdominalis . . . . .
Expectoration quite infrequent; morning 
and evening.

Remission forenoon and before midnight .
Worse during full moon . . . . . .
Predominantly worse in bed . . . . . .
Worse (better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Better when getting out of bed . . . . .
Predom. better after getting out of bed . . .
Better when sitting down . . . . .
Worse when rising from a seat . . . . .
Better after rising from a seat . . . . .
Worse when stooping . . . . . .
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse or better from pressure . . . . .
Worse after eating and drinking . . . .
Worse after stool . . . . . .
Worse when swallowing drink . . . . .

Remission of compl. during day.
Worse during increase of moon.
Generally better in bed.
Predom. better when lying on painful side, worse when lying on unpainful side.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse or better after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when stooping.
Almost always aggrav. when assuming an erect position.
Predom. better from pressure.
Worse or better after eating and drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse when swallowing food and when swallowing saliva.

Predomin. worse

From warmth of stove, in bed, when stretching out diseased limb or letting it hang down, when sitting erect, after breakfast, and after stool.

Predomin. better

From change of position, after getting out of bed, when drawing up or lifting diseased limb, when sitting bent forward, before breakfast, and when riding.

N.B. We very rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Rhus with Nitrum.
Nitrum.

Hæmorrhages, blood light-red—Very rarely paralysis.
Apoplexy not yet observed . . . .
Complaints predominant in spleen, kidneys, upper arm.
Itching, relieved by scratching . . . .
Pulse accelerated, full, and hard; slow in the morning, frequent in the afternoon and evening.
First chill, then heat . . . .
Sleeplessness preval. after midnight . .

No unconsciousness—Delirium . . .
Vomiting predominantly slimy . . .
Urine predominantly pale; too often and copious.
Catamenia too soon . . .
Respiratio abdominalis . . . .
Expectoration quite seldom; morning and evening.

REMISsION forenoon and before midnight . .
Worse during full moon . . . .
Worse while perspiring . . . .
Worse on awaking from sleep . . .
Better when getting out of bed . . .
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Worse from bodily exertion . . .
Predominantly worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Better or worse from pressure . . .
Worse after meals . . . .
Worse when swallowing drink . . .
Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, from bodily exertion, on inspiration, from cold diet, after breakfast, and after sleep.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, when lying on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, after sweat, on expiration, from warm diet, on an empty stomach, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. Nitrum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain.
## Nitrum.

*Right side, particularly upper right, lower left side.*
- Ulcerative pain in external parts...
- Haemorrhages, blood bright-red — Very rarely paralysis.
- Pulse slow in the morning, frequent in afternoon and evening.
- Chill lessened in bed...
- Sweat predominant on front part of body.
- Thirst only during chill...
- Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.

## Sulphur.

*Left side, particularly upper left, lower right side.*
- Ulcerative pain in internal parts.
- Haemorrhages, blood dark — Paralysis.
- Pulse frequent in the night and morning, slower during day and evening.
- Chill increased in bed.
- Sweat predominant on back part of body.
- Thirst mostly during heat; generally want of thirst during chill.
- Sleeplessness before midnight; awaking too late.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nitrum</th>
<th>Sulphur</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REMISSIO^ion foroon and before midnight. Better after perspiring</td>
<td>REMISSIO^ion afternoon and before midnight. Worse or better after perspiring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.</td>
<td>Worse or better when lying on painful or on unpainful side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better when lying with the head high</td>
<td>Better when lying with head <em>high</em> or in a horizontal position.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from change of posture, (when lying or standing). Predom. better after getting out of bed. Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.</td>
<td>Better or worse from change of posture.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing drink</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing, partic. worse when swallowing food and saliva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better from pressure</td>
<td>Worse or better after drinking.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Predomin. worse
- From cold, out-doors, when lying on back, when sitting erect, when letting diseased limb hang down, and when holding the breath.

### Predomin. better
- From warmth, in-doors* when lying on side, when sitting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, when riding, and after sweat.

N.B. Nitrum “very” rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulphur.

* Both remedies have aggravation “in a hot room.” Sulphur, has improvement from warmth of stove.
Nux moschata.

Upper left, lower right side—Want of bodily irritability.
With the pains (headache, toothache, etc.), drowsiness.
Dropsy of external parts; trembling in internal parts.

Dryness of skin—Very rarely paralysis.

Predom. somnolence—Sleep after sweat.
Pulse somewhat accelerated as from ebullition of blood; sometimes trembling.

Want of thirst during all stages of the fever.

Mood cheerful; serious—Melancholy.

Over-estimating time and distance.

Difficult comprehension.

Sensitiveness of the scalp in wet weather, to the touch, and when lain on; improv. by warmth.

Desire for drink without thirst.

Hunger predominant.

Diarrhoea predominant, painless.

Urine dark.

Respiration predominantly slow; rattling.

Expector. quite constant; morning.

Remission morning and afternoon.

Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.

Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.

Worse after sleep.

Predom. better after getting out of bed.

Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.

Worse when eating.

Worse when stooping; better when rising.

Generally worse from warmth of bed.

Nux vomica.

Upper right, lower left side—Increased irritability.
With the pains, hot feeling; sometimes sweat, anxiousness, great weakness. C. Hg.

Dropsy of internal parts; trembling of external parts.

Dryness of skin or perspiring easily—Paralysis.

Sleeplessness—Sleep between chill & heat.
Pulse generally quick, full, & hard; sometimes intermittting or imperceptible.

Thirst, mostly during chill; oft. before & after the attack of fever & betw. heat & sweat.

Mood depressed; irritated; passionate; malicious; anxious—Ailments in consequence of fits of rage, partic. in the morn.
Often makes mistakes in speaking or in writing—Fancies.

Rarely mental dullness.

Sensitiveness of scalp, partic. to the wind, cold, and touch, after lying down; better from warmth and external pressure.

Thirst with aversion to drink.

Generally loss of appetite.

Constipation; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painful.

Urine generally light-colored.

Respiration generally quick; audible, without rattling of mucus.

Expector. not constant; morning, during day or evening.

Remission evening till midnight.

Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.*

Worse (better) when lying on painful side or when lying on unpainful side.

Better after sufficient & not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when roused.

Worse or better after getting out of bed.

Worse (better) when fasting or after breakfast.

Generally better when eating.

Better or worse when stooping; almost always aggrav. when rising.

Predom. better from warmth of bed.

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from washing and moistening diseased part, when sitting erect, but also when stooping, on inspiration; when eating, from warmth of bed, and after sleep.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, when sitting bent forward, but also when rising from stooping, and on expiration.

* Both remedies have aggrav. from cold and in cold weather. Predom. improv. from warmth and in warm air.
† Both remedies have aggrav. of compl. when taking a deep breath.
Nux moschata.

Want of bodily irritability . . . . .
With the pains (headache, toothache, etc.), drowsiness.
Aversion to open air . . . . . . .
Pulse somewhat accelerated; sometimes trembling.
Chill increased out-doors, lessened in warm room.
Want of thirst dur'g all stages of the fever.

Pulsatilla.

Increased irritability.
With the pains chilliness; sometimes heat or sweat, disposition to weep, weakness.
C. IIg.

Inclination for open air.
Pulse predom. frequent, small, and weak, sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.
Chill lessened out-doors, increased in warm room.
Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.

Cheerfulness more frequent than melancholy.
Calm sadness of mild dispositions—Mood indifferent; peevish—Boldness—Avari
cce—Distrust.

Over-estimating time and distance . . . .
Rarely delirium—Imbecility . . . .
Saliva generally decreased . . . .
Catamenia too soon and profuse . . .
Stoppage of nose . . . .
Respiration predom. slow; rattling .
Expectoration quite constant; morning .

Aggravation forenoon, evening, and night.
Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . .
Worse after meals . . . . . . . . .
Worse after stool . . . . . . . . .
Worse when stooping; better when rising.
Worse when taking a deep breath . . . .
Worse or better from warmth of bed .

Predomin. worse
From cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, from washing and moistening diseased part, out-doors and when walking out-doors, from motion, when walking, from bodily exertion, on inspiration, when sitting erect, when lying on painful side, from drinking cold water and from cold diet generally, and after stool.

Predomin. better
From warmth and in warm air, from wrapping up, in-doors and from warmth of stove, during rest, when sitting, lying, in bed, on expiration, when lying on unpainful side, from warm diet, and when rising from stooping.
Nux moschata.

I. → R.
Compl. (cutting pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
With the pains (headache, toothache, etc.), drowsiness.
Rarely delirium—Fancies.
Sensitiveness of the scalp in wet weather, to the touch, and when rain on; better from warmth.
Sensation of a loose tooth as if pushed out fr. the shaking in going up or down stairs.
Saliva generally decreased.
Hunger predominant.
Painless diarrhea.
Urine dark; scanty.
Impotency and sterility.
Menstrual blood generally dark.
Stoppage of nose.
Respiration predominantly slow; rattling.
Expectation quite constant.

Remission morning and afternoon.
Worse or better from warmth of bed.
Predom. better after getting out of bed.
Worse when stooping; better when rising.
Worse or better from pressure.
Worse after meals.
Worse after stool.
Worse (better) when growing warm or cold.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

From motion, when walking, walking out-doors,* when sitting erect, when lying on painful side, after breakfast, and after stool.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

During rest, when sitting and lying, when sitting bent forward, when lying on unpainful side, after getting out of bed, on an empty stomach, and when rising from stooping.

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Nux moschata to pain, although sensitiveness to the touch is common to both remedies.

Rhus.

R. → L. C.Hg.
Compl. (cutting pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.
With the pains chilliness or feverish heat, anxiety, sadness, dejection.
Paralysis of limbs.
Sleeplessness.
Pulse irregular; generally frequent, faint, & soft; intermittent or imperceptible.
Thirst not constant; thirst with aversion to drink.

Remission of complaints during day.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Almost always aggrav. when stooping and when rising.
Predom. better from pressure.
Worse or better after meals.
Better or worse after stool.
Better when growing warm, worse when growing cold.

* Here the influence of motion decides for Rhus and not that of the open air; for out-doors in general both remedies have aggrav.
### Nux vom.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments</th>
<th>Nux vom.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood dark — Scares aching</td>
<td>Hemorrh., blood light — Scares bleed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover*</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat l.s.—Sweat on upper, or back part of body</td>
<td>Heat r.s.—Sweat on lower or front part of body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst predom.; mostly during cold stage</td>
<td>Want of thirst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill and heat lessened when sitting</td>
<td>Chill and heat increased when sitting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when eating</td>
<td>Sweat lessened when eating</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness prevail. after midnight</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phosphor.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments</th>
<th>Phosphor.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In dry weather, out-doors, from uncovering, from touch, when moving diseased part, when drawing up suffering limb, when lying on right side, from drinking cold water, from cold diet in general, from beer and spirituous liquors, after a satisfying meal, and after drinking</td>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In wet weather, in-doors and from warmth of stove, from wrapping up, from pressure, from washing and moistening diseased part, when stretching out the suffering limb, when lying on left side, when eating, partic. from warm diet; from eruptions, after perspiring, in bed and from warmth of bed, and when swallowing drink</td>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Pulse with Nux vom. more equal than with Phosphorus.
† Ailments from inflammation, mortification, disappointed love, or jealousy, have been relieved by Nux vom.; ailments in consequence of rage, irritable vehemence, or fright, have been relieved by Phosphor. as well as Nux vom.
Nux vom.

Upper right, lower left side—Aversion to open air.

Dropsey, or cold sensation in internal parts.

Secretions of mucous membranes and ulcers generally decreased or suppressed.*

Plethora abdominalis, with congestion to the head.

Fixed, acute rheumatism.

Tonic spasms—Tetanic affections of single muscles.

Paralysis generally of both sides.

Compl. predom. on fore-arm and palm of hand.

Pulse generally quick, full, and hard, partic.

during hot stage: frequent in the morning, slow in the evening.

Heat left side—Sweat on diseased side.

Thirst during chill, before and after sweat†.

Sleeplessness after midnight.

Sanguine choleric temperament—Maliceous.

Loquacity—Peevishness and irascibility.

Aim. in consequence of contradiction, anger, indigination, disappointed love, or jealousy.

Vertigo, inclin. to fall sideways or backwards.

Farsightedness—Pupils predom. dilated.

Generally things look too light.

Food has a sour after-taste—No appetite.

Desire for beer or aversion to it.

Predom. aversion to sour things.

A liking for fatty food, which disagrees.

Nausea in stomach, less frequently in swallow.

Vomiting, first water, then food.

Constipation predom.—Strong urinal stream.

With Horses: Excrements in small balls.

Catam. too soon, produce, and of long duration.

Painless stagnation of milk, from not suckling the child.

Generally stoppage of nose, partic. out-doors; fluent in-doors.

Cough generally dry—Expectoration morning, during day, or evening.

Aggravation of symptoms after midnight, in the morning after sunrise, and during day.

Ailments in consequence of dry cold, partic. from taking cold in the head, or from sitting on cold stones.

Worse during sweat, better after it.

Better while eating; worse afterwards.

Pulsatilla.

Upper left, lower right side—Inclination for open air.

Dropsey; or cold sensation in external parts.

Secretions of mucous membranes and ulcers generally increased.

Complaints from suppression of catamenia and other discharges, generally after wet feet.

Shifting rheumatism in the joints.

Rheumatic stiffness of limbs—Hardness of the neuralgic portion of muscles.

Paral. generally one-sided; of rare occurrence.

Compl. pred. on upper arm, & on back of hand.

Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; frequent in the evening, slow in the morning.

One-sided heat, right side—Heat on diseased part.

Want of thirst during chill.† [part.

Sleeplessness before midnight.

Sanguine temperament—Good-naturedness.


Ailments in consequence of excessive joy.

Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards.

Short-sightedness—Pupils gener. contracted.

Dim-sightedness.

Food has a bitter after-taste—Hunger.

Desire for beer.

Appetite for sour things.

Aversion to fatty food (also disagreeing).

Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.

Vomiting, food first, then water.

Diarrhoea predom.—Small urinal stream.

With Horses: Excrements in large balls.

Cat. gener. too late, scanty & of short duration.

While nursing, the breasts swell and ache as if the milk rushed in.

C. Hc.

Fluent coryza (partic. r. s.) oftener than stoppage; fluent in-doors, stopped in-doors.

Cough generally loose—Expectoration morning and during day.‡

Aggravation afternoon and evening, after sunset until midnight.

Aim. in consequence of taking cold in the head or feet during wet (cold or warm) weather.

Worse during and after the sweat.

Better when drinking; worse afterwards.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

Out-doors, from cold, uncovering, motion, bodily exertion, when opening the eyes, change of posture, tying the clothes tight, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, and from sour things (vinegar).

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In-doors, from warmth, wrapping up, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when closing the eyes, after sleep, when bending diseased part backwards, from warm diet, and after perspiring.

* When the secretion of menses is increased with Nux vom., it is watery and not critical.

† Comp. Cap-salm.—Nux vomica and Anacard.—Pulsatilla.

‡ Expectoration with Pulsat. sometimes pustul., sweet, sour, often salty, greasy, or tasting like old catarrh.
### Nux vom.

**Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair.**
- Haemorrhages, blood dark—Aversion to motion.
- Complaints of internal parts (pressure, cutting pain, etc.) predom.
- Painful ulcers—Sweat on right side.
- Sweat often confined to back part of body—Coldness on lower part of body.
- Pulse predom. full and hard—Sleep between chill and heat.
- Chill or heat lessened when sitting.
- Heat increased by motion, lessened in-doors.
- Thirst mostly during chill.
- Bruised pain in side lain on, or in that not lain on.
- Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
- When intoxicated by wine: Sleep with drooping chin.

**Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.**
- Haemorrhages, blood bright-red—Inclination for motion.
- Complaints of external parts predominant.
- Painless ulcers—Sweat on left side.
- Sweat often confined to front part of body—Chill on upper part of body.
- Pulse predom. weak and soft—Sleep after sweat.
- Chill or heat increased when sitting.
- Heat lessened by motion, increased in-doors.
- Sweat increased during sleep.
- Thirst not constant.
- Bruised pain in side not lain on.
- Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
- When intoxicated by beer: Sleep with head bent backwards and open mouth.

**Mood irritable, irascible, flying into a passion.**
- Absent-mindedness.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall sidewards or backwards.
- Stupefying headache, in the morning, in the sun, when walking out-doors; better in-doors and in bed.
- Sensitiveness of scalp, partic. to the wind, cold, touch; worse after lying down; better from pressure and warmth.
- Generally things look too light.
- Desire for wine, etc.
- Desire for beer or aversion to it.
- Inguinal hernia, partic. large, of long standing.
- Constipation predominant.
- Urine seldom & scanty—Urinal stream strong.
- Urinal sediment reddish.
- Generally stoppage of nose; partic. out-doors, while in-doors the coryza is fluent.
- Nasal secretion watery.
- Expectoration from morning till evening.
- Ailments in consequence of taking cold in dry weather.
- Ailments in consequence of mental exertion.

**Remission evening till midnight.**
- Worse after sunrise.
- Generally better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.

**Predomin. worse**
- When moving, after stool, and in dry weather.

**Predomin. better**
- During rest, when standing, sitting and lying, in wet weather, from washing, and from wet applications.

**Predomin. worse**
- Predominantly worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.

**N.B.** With Nux vom. we rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Rhus. On the other hand, Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Nux vom. to pain. Sensitiveness to touch, however, is found with both remedies.

### Rhus.

**Upper left, lower right side—Dark hair.**
- Haemorrhages, blood dark—Aversion to motion.
- Complaints of internal parts (pressure, cutting pain, etc.) predom.
- Painful ulcers—Sweat on right side.
- Sweat often confined to back part of body—Coldness on lower part of body.
- Pulse predom. full and hard—Sleep between chill and heat.
- Chill or heat lessened when sitting.
- Heat increased by motion, lessened in-doors.
- Thirst mostly during chill.
- Bruised pain in side lain on, or in that not lain on.

**Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.**
- Haemorrhages, blood bright-red—Inclination for motion.
- Complaints of external parts predominant.
- Painless ulcers—Sweat on left side.
- Sweat often confined to front part of body—Chill on upper part of body.
- Pulse predom. weak and soft—Sleep after sweat.
- Chill or heat increased when sitting.
- Heat lessened by motion, increased in-doors.
- Sweat increased during sleep.
- Thirst not constant.
- Bruised pain in side not lain on.

**Mood sad, dejected.**
- Rarely peevishness—Very rarely amorosness.
- Vertigo, inclining to fall forward or backwards.
- Stupefying headache with buzzing; in the morning, when sitting or lying; worse in the cold; better from motion and external warmth.
- Sensitiveness (and swelling) of the scalp, partic.
- in side not lain on; when grow's warm in bed, to the touch, and when strok'g back the hair.
- Dim-sightedness.
- Aversion to wine.
- Desire for beer.
- Inguinal hernia, partic. small, of recent origin.
- Diarrhea predominant.
- Urinal frequently very scanty.
- Urinal stream yellow.
- Urinal sediment white.
- Fluent coryza.
- Nasal secretion thick.
- Expectoration in the morning.
- Ailments in consequence of being wet through when the body was overheated.
- Ailments in consequence of bodily exertion.

**C.Hg.**

**Remission of complaints during day.**
- Some symptoms worse after sunset.
- Predominantly worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.
### Nux Vom.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.</th>
<th>Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Increased irritability—Pinching internal.</td>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Pinch'g external.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers.</td>
<td>Painless eruptions and ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy</td>
<td>Very rarely apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat on suffering side.</td>
<td>Coldness on suffering part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill or sweat on right side.</td>
<td>Chill or sweat predom. left side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat lessened while sleeping.</td>
<td>Sweat increased while sleeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coldness on lower part of body.</td>
<td>Heat on lower part of body, or general, with exception of head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst mostly during chill.</td>
<td>Thirst wanted during chill; mostly dur. heat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maliciousness</th>
<th>Mood chang'g; solemn; sentimental; gentle.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from indignation, grief, disappointed love, or jealousy.</td>
<td>Ailments from shame, or hearing bad news, less frequently from fright or anger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Optic. ills. in bright colors—Far-sight'ness.</td>
<td>Opt. ill. in dark colors—Short-sight'ned. pred.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With the toothache, sweat.</td>
<td>With the toothache. chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva generally increased.</td>
<td>C.11g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for fatty things.</td>
<td>Saliva generally diminished.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too seldom and scanty — Sediment redish.</td>
<td>Aversion to fatty things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon, profuse and of long duration.</td>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; sediment white often less than red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration morning, during day, evening.</td>
<td>Catamenia generally too late, scanty and of short duration.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Remission evening till midnight.**

**Remission afternoon and before midnight.**

**Worse in the open air, better in-doors.**

**Predom. better in open air, worse in-door.**

**Worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.**

**Better in bed.**

**Generally worse lying on back, better on side.**

**Worse (better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.**

**Worse in horizontal posture, better with head high.**

**Better after sufficient sleep. Comp. Borax.**

**Pred. worse opening, better closing the eyes.**

**Worse when idle.**

**Worse when taking a deep breath.**

**Worse from touch and moving diseased part.**

**Better (worse) when opening or closing mouth.**

**Alm. alw. aggr. when assuming erect position.**

**Better when sitting down.**

**Predom. better when eating.**

**Better or worse from crautation.**

**Worse after stool.**

---

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from cold, from uncovering, in an extended posture, when lying on right side, when getting out of bed, when drawing up diseased limb or letting it hang down, from motion, and on expiration.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, from warmth, from wrapping up, in a contracted posture, when lying on left side, in bed and from warmth of bed, after sleep, when stretching out or lifting diseased limb, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, on inspiration, from washing and moistening the suffering part, and after perspiring.

---

N.B. With Sulphur we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Nux vom. to pain; but sensitiveness (to touch, &c.) is found with both remedies.

* Consequences of emotions, comp. Argent.—Nux vom. and others, Antimon. crud.—Sulphur and others.

† Particularly in hot and crowded rooms. By the warmth of stoves the complaints of both remedies are improved.

‡ Both remedies have predom. aggr., "after eating."
Opium.

Want of bodily irritability—Morbus coeruleus.
Plethora—Predominantly no pain (except belly-ache. C.IIg.)
Pain pressing outwards—Sweat warm—When there is no fever, dryness of skin.
Pulse is sometimes large, sometimes small, in the same person.
Pulse very various; sometimes intermitting; slow and full, with snoring respiration; quick and hard, with heat and quick, anxious respiration.

* Burning or sensation of coldness in the veins.

Distention of veins of hands .
Apoplexia sanguinea—Paralysis .
Asphyxia neonatorum .
Somnolence, with sweating heat and snoring respiration.
Pleasant dreams predominant .

Joyousness .
Mental excitability (ecstasies) or mental dullness.
Absent-mindedness — Fancies—Delirium—Insanity.

Twitching trembling of the head and hands, with single jerks in the arms, with external coldness and somnolence; improved by motion and uncovering the head.

Eyes protruding .
Secretion of saliva diminished .
Very rarely nausea .
Predominantly bitter vomit, with costiveness.

Urine seldom and scanty; sometimes copious.
Respiration generally slow .
Short, inaudible inspiration, and long, audible expiration, with drawing in of abdomen.

Expectoration seldom; during day .

Aggravation night and morning .
Ailments from Mercury, Plumbum, Nux vom., or Tartar emetic

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>During rest, when standing, and when stooping.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When moving.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Antim. tart.

Increased irritability—Chlorosis.
Anaemic—Sensitiveness in internal, numb sensation in external parts.
Pain pressing inwards—Sweat cold, sticky—When there is no fever, disposition to sweat easily.
Pulse is sometimes accelerated, sometimes retarded, in the same person.
Pulse full, strong, and accelerated during the fever; often slow and weak during the remission; sometimes trembling.

Sensation of coldness in the veins.

Distention of veins of feet.
Apoplexia nervosa and serosa.
Asphyx. of drowned persons.*

Somnolence, with coldness.

Joyousness .
Mental excitability (ecstasies) or mental dullness.
Absent-mindedness — Fancies—Delirium—Insanity.

Rarely unconsciousness.

Wearisome trembling of the head and hands; aggravated when lying and by warmth of bed; improved by sitting up and by cold.

Eyes sunken.
Saliva predominantly increased.
Nausea, part in stomach and abdomen.

Predominantly sour vomit, with disposition to diarrhea.

Urine scanty.
Respiration accelerated.
Rattling of mucus.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Ailments from Sepia or Baryt.

* Mechanical means, of course, not to be neglected. Opium has been given in 6 or 12; Tartar emetic in 30. C IIg.
Opium.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.
Muscles lax—Perspires easily.
Plethora—Heat descending.
Pulse slow and full, or quick and hard.
Pulse irregular and unequal.
Want of thirst predominant.
Gangrene—The bodies of the poisoned decompose rapidly.
No pain oftener than pain.
Very troublesome itching all over, fine prickings, rarely sensitive to touch.
Blue spots on skin.
Bruised pain of the whole right side.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis painless.
Jerks, only the flexores active.
Screams, with convulsions.
Convulsion, with loss of consciousness.
Somnolence and coma, day and night.

Joyousness—Rarely distrust—Indifference—Incapacity.
Turbulent audacity, followed by want of volition.
Absence-mindedness—Fancies—Eccentricities or mental dulness.
Memory oftener active than weak.
Congestion of blood to the brain.
Great sensibility to sound, light, and the faintest odors.
Congestion of blood to the eyes.
Frequent alternation of great paleness of the face with redness or dark-red and light-red; face puffed up, veins swelled.
Inability to swallow; paralytic dysphagia.

Laxness of abdominal organs.
During colic urging to stool and discharge of hard excrements.
Violent pain in rectum, pressing asunder.
Urine scanty & scanty; but some copious.
Pollutions.
Softness of uterine membranes.
Catamenia with violent colicky pains; forcing to bend over, urging to stool.
Brought on labor-pains, the child was dark-blue, had convulsions, & died in ten minutes.

Remission during day and evening.
Predominating worse before and during sleep.
Better from pressure and motion.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Worse when looking sideways.

Plumbum.

Lower left, upper right side—Dark hair.
Muscles rigid—Dryness of skin.
Anemia—Heat ascending.
Pulse generally slow, small, and compressed.
Pulsus dicrotus, or undulating.*
Thirst predominant.
Sphacelus—The bodies of the poisoned resist decomposition a long time.
Neuralgia predominant.
Greatest sensitiveness to touch, to the air; rarely itching.*

Dark spots on skin.*
The left side goes to sleep.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Paralysis predominant, painful.
Jerks, flexores and extensors alternating.*
Rarely screams with the convulsion.*
Convulsion, with consciousness.*
Sleeplessness nights, drowsiness during day.*

Reserve—Taciturnity.

Gloom alternates with excitement.*

Very rarely unconsciousness—Mental dulness.
Weak memory.
Vertigo, paroxysm before epilepsy.*
Power of hearing and seeing lessened, and total loss of smell.*
Congestion of blood to eyes.
Livid, earthy, fallow face, like a corpse, sunken in or swollen.*

Difficult of swallowing, caused by constriction of oesophagus, or sensit of a knot, a ball.*
Constriction of intestines.

During the colic retention of feces & the emission of urine interrupted.*

Contractions of sphincter ani.*
Urine seldom and scanty.
Prostatitis.

Inability of uterus to expand, during pregnancy.*

With the colic the catamenia cease, or the catamenia appear and the colic ceases.*

Abortion, or all children die within the first years.*

Frequent coryza predominant.

Pulling with lips.*

Cough generally with expectoration.

N.B. We often find over-sensitiveness to pain with Plumbum, but not with Opium.

* marked are added by C.Hg.
Opium.

Apoplexia sanguinea—Paralysis ofteneast one-sided.
Often indicated with old people.
Cannot bear the open air.
Painting every fifteen minutes; shutting eyes; head hangs down; weak respiration; unconsci-ousness; pulse unaltered; spasmodic jerks; deep sighing; anxiousness.
During sleep lying on back.
Pulse slow and full, or quick and hard.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Dryness of skin predom.—Want of thirst.
Typhus cerebralis.
Suppurations painless.

Mood cheerful; bold; less frequently irritated or distrustful.
Alim. fr. (fright, vexat'n) joy, anger, or shame.
Active memory predominant.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Mania: sees spectres, distorted faces, devils, etc.
Delirium tremens in old enemated, reduced persons; sees animals coming towards him; people want to hurt him, execute him; a-frightened expression of face; creeping under the covers, or jumping out of bed.
Imagines parts of his body enormously large.
Congestion to brain predom.
Sometimes dim_sighted., rarely seeing sparks.
Mobility and hanging of lower jaw.
Trismus rheumaticus, traumaticus.
Salivation predominant.
Costiveness following diarrhoea.
Puerperal convulsions with sopor; mouth open, snoring.
Sopor in child-bed.
Inspiration quick; expiration slow.
Expectoration infrequent.
Cough with difficult expectoration, gaping, or dry, tickling cough afterwards.
Trembl'g sens'nt in the heart; beating double.
Worse when looking sideways.
Worse from light (candle-light); bett. in dark.
Worse when fixedly looking at an object for any length of time.
When drinking, cough.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse or better after stool.
Worse from overheating.
Ailments from Lead or Choral vapor.

Stramonium.

Apoplexia nervosa—Paralysis generally of both sides.
Often with children, partic. mania, chorea, fever.
Desire for the open air.
Painting forenoon; rolling eyes; dilated pupils; pale face; hanging of lower jaw; cool skin; dryness of mouth, pulse frequent and intermitting; difficult swallowing; roaring or imperceptible breath; no appetite.
Lying on belly preferred.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.

Mood cheerful or sad; malicious.
Ailments from (fright, vexation) hearing bad news or jealousy.
Weak memory (confounding words*).
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Mania: sees rats, mice, dogs, cats, etc.*
Delirium tremens in young plethoric persons; sees animals moving towards objects he looks at, or hears voices scolding him; is full of distress, terrified; tries to run out of the house.*—*
Imagines one-half of his body has been cut off.*
Vertigo predominant.*
Dim_sighted to blindness—Far_sightedness; sees everything awry, double.*
Gnashing of teeth.*
Prosopagly— Singularus spasies.*
Dryness of mouth predom. *
Diarrhoea and costiveness alternating.*
Puerperal convulsions with copious sweating.

Lippe.
Delirious mania.
Inspiration slow; expiration quick.
Expector not yet observed.
Cough hoarse, rough sounding, alternating with groan-like barking.*
Angina pectoris.*

Predomin. worse
From warmth, growing warm and in warm air, in doors, in bed & from warmth of bed, fr. wrapp'g up, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting & standing, but also when moving diseased part.

Predomin. better
From cold, grow's cold & in cold weather, out doors, fr. anecorr'es, fr. motion, walk'g, & fr. pressure.

N.B. Both are antidotes to Mercurins and Phosphor, partic. when the effects are long lasting.*

† Compare Delirium tremens: Hysocyamus—Stramon. — * Added by C.Hg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Opium.</th>
<th>Veratrum.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Painless ulcers.</td>
<td>Increased irritability—Painful ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.</td>
<td>Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis oftener one-sided</td>
<td>Paralysis oftener of both sides.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse slow and full, or quick and hard.</td>
<td>Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and weak; sometimes trembling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat more frequent than cold—Want of thirst.</td>
<td>Coldness predominant—Thirst not constant; rare during sweat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insensibility of disposition</th>
<th>Sensitive disposition.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loquacity — Mood cheerful; indifferent; rarely irritable or distrustful.</td>
<td>Taciturnity—Mood cheerful or sad; malicious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from (fright, anger, vexation) excessive joy or shame.</td>
<td>Ailments from (fright, anger, vexation, or) grief.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Active memory predominant</td>
<td>Weak memory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbecility more frequent than insanity</td>
<td>Insanity more frequent than imbecility.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With Horses: Sleepy staggars</td>
<td>With Horses: Mad staggars (raving).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes protruding — Pupils predominantly dilated.</td>
<td>Pupils predominantly contracted—Eyes generally sunken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely nausea</td>
<td>Nausea in stomach, which, however, is often wanting when vomiting.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costiveness predominant</td>
<td>Diarrhea predominant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Constipation, parti. with corpulent, even-tempered, good-humoured children and women.</td>
<td>Constipation (or diarrhoea) with lean, choleric, or melancholy persons.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Respiration generally slow</td>
<td>Respiration quick.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent</td>
<td>Expectoration not constant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on fore-arm</td>
<td>Complaints predominant on upper arm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from Nux vom., Tartar emetic, Mercurius, Lead or Charcoal vapors.</td>
<td>Ailments from Cinchona, Ferrum, or Arsenic vapors.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Worse from warmth, better from cold                                 | Better (worse) from warmth or cold.                                       |
| Worse from warmth of stove                                          | Better or worse from warmth of stove.                                    |
| Worse when growing warm; better when growing cold.                 | Better (worse) when growing warm or cold.                                |
| Worse in bed*                                                       | Worse or better in bed.                                                  |
| Better after getting out of bed                                     | Better or worse after getting out of bed.                                |
| Worse or better from spirituous liquors                            | Worse from spirituous liquors.                                           |
| Worse after eating                                                  | Worse or better after eating.                                            |
| Predominantly worse on inspiration, better on expiration.           | Predominantly worse on inspiration and expiration.                       |

**Predomin. worse**  **Predomin. better**

In warm air, from warmth of stove,† when ascending, and from drinking milk.

**Predomin. better**  **Predomin. worse**

In cold weather, when descending, and from drinking cold water.

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation from "warmth" of bed.
† Both remedies have predominant aggravation in doors, improvement of complaints out-doors.
Petroleum.

Constriction in external parts
Pulse slow during rest, but accelerated, full, and stronger by every motion.
Chill lessened after meals
Sweat often confined to back part of body.
Chill without thirst; heat with thirst
First chill, then heat
Apoplexy not yet observed
Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye, on outside of nose, on upper lip, on lower gum, and in hollow of knee.

Mood dejected; undecided; malicious
Cannot get rid of the same idea, in conversation.
Neither unconsciousness nor delirium
Did not know where she was in the street.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards
Predom. bitter vomit
Painful diarrhea
Urine often, but scanty
Sexual desire too weak—Erections, without desire for coition
Catamenia generally too scanty and too late.
Expectoration infrequent; during day

Remission after midnight and during day.
Worse before a thunder-storm, less frequently during full moon.
Worse from light; better in the dark
Worse when straining the sight
Worse when looking up
Worse on awaking from sleep
Better after getting out of bed
Worse when rising from a seat
Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb, or when drawing it up.
Worse or better from touch
Worse from smoking

Calcarea.

Constriction in internal parts.
Pulse quick and full; sometimes trembling.
Chill increased after meals.
Sweat often only on front part of body.
Thirst during all stages of the fever.
First heat, then chill.
Apoplexy.
Complaints predom. in external angle of eye, on inside of nose, on under lip, on upper gum, and on patella.

Mood depressed or silly; peevish—Amor-ousness.
Is obliged to think the same idea during the whole night. C.Hg.
Fancies.
Complete loss of memory. C.Hg.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or side-ways.
Vomit sour oftener than bitter.
Generally painless diarrhea.
Urine too often.
Sexual desire too strong—Impotence, with desire for coition.
Catamenia profuse and predom. too soon.
Expectoration predom. but not constant; morning and during day.

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Worse during full moon.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark.
Worse or better when straining the sight.
Worse when looking up or down.
Worse or better after sleep.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse when stretching out the limb, better when drawing it up.
Better from touch.
Worse or better from smoking.

Predomin. worse
In a horizontal position, when lying on painful side, from change of posture, when lying or standing, when lifting diseased limb, when standing, and from warmth of stove.*

Predomin. better
Lying with head high, lying on unpainful side, when bending the body backwards, and when letting diseased limb hang down.

N.B. Calcarea rarely has the over-sensitiveness of Petroleum to pain. The latter rarely has the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Calcarea.

* Both remedies have predom. improv. "indoors" in general, aggrav. of symptoms in the open air.
### Petroleum.

- **Piercing pain inwards** — Haemorrhages, blood pale.
- **Dry itch** — No apoplexy...
- **Pulse slow during rest**, but accelerated, full, and stronger by every motion.
- **Chill lessened after meals**.

### Lycopodium.

- **Pain piercing outwards** — Haemorrhages, blood dark.
- **Humid itch** — Apoplexy.
- **Pulse somewhat accelerated** only in the morning and after meals.
- **Chill increased after meals**.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dejection</th>
<th>Mood depress. or cheerf.; chang'g; gentle; serious; peevish; haughty; amorous.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Neither unconscious, delirium nor fancies. Did not know where she was in the street.</td>
<td>Parsimony—Distrust. Cannot remember the meaning of the single letters; imitates in handwriting, without knowing the signification. C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments from vexation with fright</th>
<th>Ailments in consequence of anger, mortification, grief or vexation with reserved displeasure, fear or vexemence.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nasal complaints predominately external</td>
<td>Nasal comp. predom. internal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitter vomit predominant</td>
<td>Vomit sour oftener than bitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful diarrhea predominant</td>
<td>Painless diarrhea predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Involuntary discharge of urine</td>
<td>Retent. of urine more freq. than incontinence.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serotonin contracted</td>
<td>Serotonin relaxed. C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia predom. too scanty</td>
<td>Catam. too scanty or too profuse.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration infrequent; during day</td>
<td>Expector. nearly constant; morn'g &amp; even'g.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggravation** morning and evening till midnight.
- Better when alone; worse in company.
- Worse before a thunder-storm, during a storm or during full moon.
- Predom. worse during cold weather, better in warm air.
- Predom. worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.
- Worse after perspiring.
- Predom. worse in bed.
- Worse when getting out of bed or rising from a seat.
- Better when sitting down.
- Worse when stooping.
- Better when assuming an erect position.
- Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.
- Better or worse from touch.
- Worse when looking up.
- **Worse or better when straining the sight**.
- Vorse after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

- From cold, motion, walking, when moving suffering part, when lifting diseased limb, when ascending, out-doors and when walking out-doors, when stooping, and on an empty stomach.

**Predomin. better**

- From warmth, during rest, after lying down, when lying and sitting, when letting diseased limb hang down, when descending, in-doors, from warmth of stove, and after breakfast.

* When walking on streets newly paved with bricks, on plaid carpets, when quick y passing picket fences. C. Hg.
Petroleum.

Light hair—Haemorrhages, blood light-red.

No apoplexy—Pressing pain inwards.

Pulse slow during rest, but accelerated by every motion; becoming full and strong.

Chill without thirst; heat with thirst.

Indecision—Malice.

Ailments from vexation with fright.

Pupils dilated.

Complaints predom. on upper lip.

Hunger predominant—Urine too often, but scanty.

Sexual desire lessened—Erections without desire.

Catamenia predominantly scanty.

Respiration predom. with moist sound.

Expectoration infrequent; during day.

Remission after midnight & during the day.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Worse before a thunder-storm or during a storm, and during full moon.

Worse when looking up.

Worse or better when straining the sight.

Predominantly worse from bodily exertion.

Worse out-doors, better in-doors.

Worse from smoking.

Better from eructation.

Predominantly worse in bed.

Worse on awaking from sleep.

Worse when getting out of bed.

Better after getting out of bed.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb, or when drawing it up.

Better or worse from touch.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

In wet weather, when lying on painful side, when turning in bed, after sleep, when getting out of bed, from motion, when walking, when moving diseased part, from bodily exertion, and from smoking.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, when lying on unpainful side, during rest, when sitting & lying, from warmth of stove, and from eructation.

Sepia.

Dark hair—Haemorrhages, blood dark.

Apoplexy—Pressing pain outwards.

Pulse often irregular or trembling; quick and full, also intermitt'g, at night; dur'g day accelerated only by vexat' n or motion.

Want of thirst predom.; thirst appears dur'g chill & often also before & after the chill.

Mood indifferent; serious; peevish—Avarice.

Ailments from shame or vexation with fear, rarely after fits of rage.

Fancies—Insanity—Unconsciousness.

Pupils contracted.

Compl. predom. on under lip.

Generally loss of appetite—Urine not often enough.

Sexual desire changeable, with feeble ability.

Catam. generally profuse, oft. also too scanty.

Respiration predom. with dry sound.

Expector. predom., but not constant; is loosened part. night and morning, and generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.

Worse during new moon.

Worse when looking over a large surface.

Worse when straining the sight.

Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion.

Better (worse) out-doors or in-doors.

Better or worse from smoking.

Almost always aggrav.

Worse or better in bed.

Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused.

Better or worse when getting out of bed.

Better or worse after getting out of bed.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Worse when stretching out diseased limb; better when drawing it up.

Almost always aggrav. by touch.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, when lying on painful side, when turning in bed, after sleep, when getting out of bed, from motion, when walking, when moving diseased part, from bodily exertion, and from smoking.

In dry weather, when lying on unpainful side, during rest, when sitting & lying, from warmth of stove, and from eructation.
**Petroleum.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side</th>
<th>Sulphur.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts</td>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinching pain in internal parts</td>
<td>Pinching pain in internal parts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood light-red</td>
<td>Hemorrhages, blood dark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers</td>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill without thirst; heat with thirst</td>
<td>Thirst, mostly during heat; during chill generally want of thirst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilled lessened after meals</td>
<td>Chilled lessened after meals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No memory for what is around or present</td>
<td>No memory for what recently transpired, CHg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neither unconsciousness, delirium, nor fancies</td>
<td>Unconsciousness, delirium, and fancies.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for beer</td>
<td>Desire for or aversion to beer &amp; spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomit predominantly bilious</td>
<td>Vomit predominantly bilious</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectation infrequent; during day</td>
<td>Expectation infrequent; during day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when in company, better when alone</td>
<td>Worse (better) when in company or alone.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.</td>
<td>Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse out-doors, better in-doors.</td>
<td>Predom. better out-doors; worse particularly in hot, crowded rooms.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from touch.</td>
<td>Predom. worse from touch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (worse) when stretching out diseased part, or when drawing it up.</td>
<td>Better or worse when stretching out diseased part, or when drawing it up.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping, better when rising.</td>
<td>Worse or better when stooping &amp; when rising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking up.</td>
<td>Worse looking down, partic. at morn’g water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when swallowing.</td>
<td>Worse or better when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.</td>
<td>Predom. worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after drinking.</td>
<td>Worse or better after drinking.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Both remedies have improv. of symptoms “from warmth of stove.”

---

**Predomin. worse**

- From cold, out-doors, from motion, when walking.

**Predomin. better**

- From warmth, in-doors,* dur’g rest, after lying down, when lying & sitt’g, & when lying after stoop’g.

N.B. Sulph. rarely has the over-sensitivity of Petrol. to pain; the latter rarely has sensation of numbness in suffering parts.

* Both remedies have improv. of symptoms “from warmth of stove.”
Petroleum.

Right side—Constriction in external parts.
Pulse slow during rest, but accelerated by every motion, full and strong.
Congestion of blood to the ears.
First chill, then heat.
Small-pox when developing imperfectly, the pustules drying up.

Indecision—Weak reasoning powers.
Pupils dilated.
Hunger predominant.
Complaints predominant in the bladder.
Urine often, but scanty; sediment white or red.
Sexual desire generally too weak.
Catamenia predominantly too late.
Respiration generally with moist sound.
Expectoration infrequent; during day.
Complaints predominant on sole of foot.

Remission during day and after midnight.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when turning in bed.
Worse or better after eating.
Worse after stool.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse from moving diseased part.
Predom. worse when bending diseased part.
Better (worse) when stretching out diseased limb, or when drawing it up.
Worse, or better when straining the sight.
Worse when swallowing food.

Thuya.

Left side—Constriction in internal parts.
Pulse slow and weak in the morning; accelerated and full in the evening.
Congestion of blood to the eyes.
First heat, then chill.
Small-pox, during their first development, or pustules begin to fill up.

Seriousness—Naughtiness—Absence-mindedness—Day-dreaming—Mentally quick, or weak reasoning powers.
Pupils contracted.
Loss of appetite predominant.
Complaints predominant in the kidneys.
Urine too often and copious—Urinal sediment reddish.
Sexual desire prevalently strong.
Catamenia prevalently too soon.
Respiration with dry sound.
Expectoration nearly constant; evening.
Complaints predominant on top of foot.

Remission forenoon and before midnight.
Bett. (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.
Worse or better after sleep.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Worse after eating.
Better or worse after stool.
Predominantly better from touch.
Better or worse from moving the part.
Better or worse when bending the part.
Predom. worse when stretching out the limb, better when drawing it up.
Worse when straining the sight.
Worse when swallowing saliva.

Predomin. worse
From cold, after sweat, from motion, when walking, when lifting diseased limb, when bending suffering part, on an empty stomach, and after stool.

Predomin. better
From warmth, partie. warmth of stove, during rest, when sitting and lying, when letting diseased limb hang down, and after breakfast.

N.B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Petroleum to pain with Thuya.
Phosphor.

Upper right, lower left side — Hæmorrhages, blood pale — Blood uncoagulable.
Paralytic more frequent than apoplexy — Often indicated with old people.
Itching, lessen, often by aggr. by scratching.
Eruptions almost always dry — Wounds with injury of glands.
Pulse diffusible: irregular; quick, and at the same time generally full and hard.
Sweat lessered during meals.
Sweat on lower or on front part of body — Want of thirst during all stages.
Compl. most frequent on external ear, on upper lip, upper part of chest, & in palms of hands.

Apathy with occasional fits of passion.
Disposition insensible or sensitive.
Dreads being alone — Cheerfulness or dejection — Hanzinefulness — Irritation.
Ailments from anger or vexation with vehemence.
Mental excitability — Active memory predom.
Insanity.
Stupifying headache, part in the morning and when moving; bett when lying & in cool air.
Optical illusions in dark or prismatic colors.
Growing black before the eyes when rising after lying.
Putrid subjective smell predom.

Aversion to herring (salt-fish).
Nausea in stomach.
Pred. sour vomit — Pred. scentless, hot flatus.
Diarrhoea generally painless.
Urine often, but scanty.
Catamenia predom., too soon; at the same time profuse and of long duration, or too scanty and of short duration.
Expectoration not constant.

Remission of complaints after midnight.
Ailments from abuse of iodun or table-salt.
Worse or better while perspiring.
Worse or better during sleep.
Worse (better) when opening or closing eyes.
Worse looking into light or at shining things.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Almost always improv. when sitting down.
Worse when rising fr. a seat; bett. afterwards.
Better or worse when stopping.

Predomin. worse
From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, from motion, when walking, when stretching out.
From bodily exertion, walking fast and running.
From tying the clothes tight, when lying on back or on painful side, from pressure, from washing or moistening suffered part.
From sour things, from vegetable diet, after stool, and when getting out of bed.

Predomin. better
From warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, when drawing up diseased limb, from loosening the clothes, when lying on side, partie, when lying on unpainful side.
From touch, from sweet things, from beer and spirituous liquors, after drinking in general, also after sleep, during twilight, from rubbing and scratching.

Pulsat.

Upper left, lower right side — Hæmorrhages, blood dark, coagulated.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis — Is often indicated with children and women.
Itching, aggrav. or unchangeable by scratching.
Humid eruptions — Wounds with injury of bones.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak, sometimes imperceptible.
Sweat increased during meals.
Chill on lower, sweat on back part of body — Want of thirst only during chill.
Compl. most frequ. in inner ear, on lower lip, in lower part of chest, and on back of hand.
**Phosphor.**

**Right side, partie. upper right, lower left side.**
Ulcercative pain, or sensation as of a plug in external, pinching pain in internal parts.

Haemorrhages, blood pale—Vesicles around the joints.

Pulse differs: irregular.

Sweat right s., on front or lower part of body.

Itching lessened or aggravated by scratching.

Sweat on lower part of body.

Sweat often confined to front part of body.

Chill increased in a warm room.

Want of thirst during all stages.

Cures warts, &c., by suppuration.

Complaints predom. in inner angle of eye, on external ear, on under lip, on shin.

Disposition insensible or sensitive.

Solicitude concerning the future.

Joyousness or dejection—Haggardness.

Ailments from fright, anger (grief), or vexation with remembrance.

Insomnia or difficult comprehension.

Mental excitability & active memory predom.

Hydrocephaloid of children.

Stye on lower lid.

Pustul subjectively smell predom.

Aversion to beer.

Predom. scentless flatus.

Urine often sour; smells often like Ammoniac.

Catamenia predom. too soon.

Catam. suppressed, with milk in the breasts.

Labor-pains too painful.

Milk generally increased.

Nasal secretion thick or viscid.

Remission of complaints after midnight.

Ailments from Tolidum or table-salt.

Generally worse when alone, bett. in company.

Predom. worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.

Worse when sneezing, after perspiring, and from change of posture.

Worse or better while perspiring, during sleep, after eating, partic. eating bread, and from eructation.

Worse after stool.

Almost always improve. by touch.

Worse looking into light or at shining things.

Worse when swallowing food and drink.

Predomin. worse

From cold, but also from warmth of stove, from warm diet, when alone, when lying on back, from motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

From warmth, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, when in company, when lying on side, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, after sleep, when letting diseased limb, from touch, after drinking, from sweets, from beer and spirituous liquors.

**Sulphur.**

**Left side, partie. upper left, lower right side.**
Ulcercative pain, or sensation as of a plug in internal, pinching pain in external parts.

Haemorrhages, blood dark—Itching, erysipelas or vesicles around the joints.

Pulse quick, full, and hard.

Sweat left s., on back or upper part of body.

Itching almost always relieved by scratching.

Heat on lower, sweat on upper part of body.

Chill abating in a warm room.

Thirst mostly during heat; during chill generally want of thirst.

Causes atrophy of warts.

Comp. pred. in external angle of eye, in inner ear, on upper lip, and on the calf of leg.

Sensitive disposition.

Solicitude concerning the present.

Mood sad: serious and solemn: gentle.

Ailments from mortification, hearing bad news, or vexation with fear, less fr. fright or anger.

Difficult comprehension predom.

Mental dullness: Weak memory.

Hydrocephalin acuta in children.

Stye on upper lid.

Objective stench from nose predom.

Desire for, or aversion to beer & spirit. liquors.

Fetid flatus.

Urinal acrid.

Catamenia generally too late.

Catamenia suppressed, with hemmoroidal tur.

Labor-pains week or ceasing. [mors. C.Hg.

Milk decreased.

Nasal secretion watery.

Remissio afternon and before midnight.

Ailments fr. metals or abuse of Cinchona, &c.

Generally better when alone, worse in comp.

Better (worse) when growing cold and in cold weather, or when grow'g warm & in warm air.

Worse or better when sneezing, after perspiring, and from change of posture.

Worse while perspiring, during sleep, after eating, from eating bread, and from eructation.

Worse or better after stool.

Worse or better from touch.

Worse looking down, partic. at running water.

Worse when swallowing food and salvia.

Predomin. worse

From cold, but also from warmth of stove, from warm diet, when alone, when lying on back, from motion, when walking, when getting out of bed, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from pressure.

Predomin. better

From warmth, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, when in company, when lying on side, during rest, when standing, sitting and lying, after sleep, when letting diseased limb, from touch, after drinking, from sweets, from beer and spirituous liquors.

**N.B.** With Sulphur we very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor, to pain.

---

* Both remedies have aggrav. of symptoms in hot crowded rooms.

† Phosphor. also has an aggrav. after the siesta and on awaking when roosed.
## Phosph. acid.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tension in external parts — Haemorrhages</td>
<td>Blood dark.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis generally one-sided</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No putrid fever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat on upper part of body, sensation of heat on lower part.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taciturnity, par tic. during the sweating stage.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold hands and warm feet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst predominant; thirst appears almost only during sweat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on external ear, on soft palate, on forearm, on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the outer side of thigh, and on shin.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Innsensibility of disposition — Taciturnity—Mood gentle; less frequently</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>irritated.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from shame, mortification, disappointed love or jealousy.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fancies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption on under lip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dislike to bread</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too frequent and copious; less frequently scanty.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire feeble, even with erections</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice nasal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectation nearly constant; morning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission afternoon and before midnight**
- Worse (better) from cold and when growing cold, or from warmth and when growing warm.
- Generally worse indoors and from warmth of stove, better outdoors.
- Worse during and after sweat.
- Predominantly worse after sleep.
- Predominantly worse in bed.
- Worse when rising from stooping.
- Better or worse when swallowing.
- Worse after stool and after urinating.
- Worse or better when straining the sight.
- Worse from light, better in the dark.

**Predomin. worse**

In doors and from warmth of stove, from warmth of bed, warm diet, when standing and sitting erect, when letting hands hang down, when bending suffering part, after sleep, when getting out of bed, and when rising from stooping.

**Predomin. better**

Out doors, when swallowing and eating, from cold diet; when sitting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, and from change of posture.

---

## Arsenic.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tension in internal parts — Haemorrhages</td>
<td>Blood pale.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis often of both sides</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putrid fever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat or chill on lower part of body</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talkativeness during the sweat.</td>
<td>C. Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat loosened when walking out doors.</td>
<td>Cold feet and hot hands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Least thirst during chill, most during sweat.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant in inner ear, on roof of mouth, on upper arm,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on inner side of thigh, and on the calf of leg.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitive disposition—Loquacity—Mood irritable; malicious—Avarice.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from fright or vexation with fear or vehemence.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eruption on upper lip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for bread, par tic. rye-bread.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great sexual desire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice trembling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectation not constant; during day.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission during day and before midnight**
- Worse from cold and when growing cold, better from warmth and when growing warm.
- Generally better indoors and from warmth of stove, worse outdoors.
- Worse or better during and after sweat.
- Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused.
- Better in bed (warmth) or (rest) worse.
- Better or worse when rising.
- Worse when swallowing.
- Worse or better after stool and after urinating.
- Worse when straining the sight.
- Worse (better) from light or in the dark.

---

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation in cold weather. Improvement in warm air. (But in cholera it has been observed that Phosph. acid, is indicated more decided as soon as the weather becomes hot, while Veratrum cor-responds to cholerae during colder days, a thing this remedy is generally indicated after dry land-winds. C. Hg.)

† Both remedies have aggravation from drinking cold water.
Phosphor. acid.

Upper l., lower r. side—Inclination for motion.
Depression and exhaustion.
Generally no pain.
Frequent aggrav. by depressing emotions.

Haemorrhages, blood dark.
Painless (cold) swelling of glands.
Diseases of the periosteum.
Wounds with injury of the bones.
Emaciation, particularly of the feet.
Sonnolence.
Sensation of heat on lower part, sweat on back of body.

Heat, with aversion to uncover.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak.
Thirst almost only during sweat.
Eruptions, particularly on parts not covered.
Complaints predom. on lower eyelids, on upper jaw and upper teeth, in lower part of chest, and on tip of elbow.
Nerv. fevers with depression—No putrid fever.

Dejection predominant.
Tactility indifference; cross; melancholy.
Mood gentle; very rarely irritable.
Aliments from shame, mortification, disappointed love or jealousy, and from vexation with reserved displeasure.

Difficult comprehension—Mental dulness—Imbecility.

Eyes sunken, lustreless—Pupils mostly dilat.
Stye on upper lid.
Repugnance for sour things—Appetite for milk or beer.

Nausea in throat, less frequent in stomach.
Urine oft. & copious, only exception to scanty.
Not much sex. des. — Erect's without salacity.
Catamenia profuse—Milk scanty or spoiled.

Voice nasal—Cough, partic. in the morn'g (with expectoration) and in the evening (without expectoration).

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse before and when passing urine.
Improved oftener than aggrav. by change of posture.

Ailments from Lachesis.

Phosphor.

Upper r., lower l. side—Aversion to motion.
Alternation of oppos. states; more vivid reaction.
Congestion of blood to upper parts; acute pains.
Agrav. partic. by external impressions; odors, thunder-storms; change of weather.

Haemorrhages, blood light-red.
Hot swelling of glands.
Diseases of the bones (diaphyses).
Wounds with injury of the glands.
Emaciation, particularly of the hands.
Sleeping, dur'g day & nocturnal restlessness.

Sweat on lower part and front of body.

Heat, with inclination to uncover.
Pulse generally frequent or quick, full, & hard.

Constant want of thirst.

Erupt's (petechiae), partic. on parts covered.
Complaints predom. on upper eyelids, on lower jaw and lower teeth, in upper part of chest, and in the hollow of elbow.

Ecthyma—Pneumo-typh.—Putrid fever.

Joyousness (predom.) or melancholy.
Irritable disposition; irascibility.

Change of mood—Haughtiness—Amoronsn.

Aliments in consequence of fright, anger, or vexation with vehemence.

Easy or difficult comprehension—Mental excitability—Eccentricity—Insanity—Very rarely imbecility.

E. protrud., bright—Pupils mostly contract.
Style on lower lid. C. Hg.

Appetite for sour things—Aversion to milk or beer.

Nausea in stomach.
Urine often, but scanty.

Iner. sex. desire—Erect's with strong desire.
Catam. profuse or scanty—Milk increased.

V. trembl'g or hiss'g—Cough, partic. in the evening & dur'g night, & then dry; in the mor'n & during day with expectoration.

Remission of complaints after midnight.
Worse when and after passing urine.
Worse from change of posture.

Ailm. from abuse of table-salt or Iodium.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

After* sleep, during rest, when standing and sitting, in dry weather, from drinking cold water, and from uncovering.

Predomin. better

From motion, from change of posture (when lying or standing), in wet weather, & from wrapping up.

Predomin. worse

* On awaking, when roused from sleep, Phosphorus has aggravation; the same after the siesta.
Phosphor. acid.  Pulsatilla.

Inclination for motion—Shuns the open air.
Want of bodily irritability—Painless swelling of glands.
No apoplectic.
Sweat increased when walking out-of-doors.
Sensation of heat on lower part of body—Pulse more irregular than with Pulsat.
Thirst almost only during sweat.

Complaints most frequent on external ear, on upper jaw, upper teeth, on soft palate, on fore-arm, and on tip of elbow.

Disposition insensible.
Ailin from (grief, mortification) disappointment, love or jealousy, from shame or vexation with reserved displeasure.
Imbecility.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards or backwards.
Pupils predom. dilated.
Appetite for milk.
Nausea; partic. in throat, less freq. in stomach.
Sour vomit.
Diarrhea; painless.
Urine too often and copious; less freq. scanty.
Sexual desire weak—Erections without desire.
Catarrh too soon and too profuse.
Milk decreased.
Expectation nearly constant; morning.

Aggravation from midnight till noon, and in the evening.
Worse (better) from cold and growing cold, or from warmth and when growing warm.
Worse when assuming an erect position, and when rising from a seat.
Better after rising from a seat.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Predom. better when sitting down.
Worse when sitting erect, better when sitting bent forward.
Generally better from change of posture, when lying or standing.
Better when moving diseased part.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse from bodily exertion, running, etc.
Worse or better when straining the sight.
Predom. better when eating.
Worse after eating.
Worse from drinking cold water.
Predom. better when swallowing.
Worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

In cold dry weather, from uncovering, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect. when getting out of bed, from bodily exertion, after meals, after eating sour things, from drinking cold water, after stool, and from tying the clothes tight.

Predomin. better

In warm and moist air, from wrapping up, when lying on unpainful side. when sitting bent forward, from change of posture (lying or standing), when swallowing, and eating, and from loosening the clothes.

* Both remedies have improve. from cold diet in general, and aggrav. of complaints from warm diet.
† Phosphor. has: worse when swallowing food; Pulsat.: worse when swallowing saliva.
Phosph. acid.  

Complaints predom. in internal parts.  
No apoplexy—Paralysis generally one-sided.  
First chill, then heat.  
Thirst almost only during sweat.  
Pulse generally frequent, small and weak.  
Pulse affected by coffee and tea.  

Tactuality—Gentleness.  
Alliments from disappointed love or jealousy.  
from shame, mortification, grief, or vexation.  
with reserved displeasure.  
Imbecility.  
Hair hanging down like flax, but greasy.  
Pupils generally dilated—Short-sightedness.  
Complaints most frequent on external ear.  
Appetite for milk—Sour vomit.  
Urine predom. pale; too often and copious.  
Sexual desire weak—Erection without desire.  
Catamenia too soon.  
Expectoration almost constant; morning.  
Complaints predom. on shin.  

Remission afternoon and before midnight.  
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.  
Worse (better) from cold and when growing cold, or from warmth and when grow'g warm.  
Worse when perspiring and after meals.  
Worse or better when straining the sight.  
Worse from bodily exertion.  
Worse when closing the eyes, better when opening them.  
Predom. worse after sleep.  
Worse when getting out of bed.  
Worse or better after getting out of bed.  
Worse when rising from a seat.  
Better when eating; worse afterwards.  

Predomin. worse  
From warmth of bed, after sleep, when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, when rising from stooping, from bodily exertion, after breakfast, from drinking cold water,† and when getting out of bed.  

Predomin. better  
When lying on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, from pressure, on an empty stomach, when swallowing and eating.  

Predomin. worse  
N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain is much more frequent with Sepia than with Phosph. acid.  

Sepia.  

Complaints predom. in external parts.  
Apoplexy—Paralysis generally of both sides.  
First heat, then chill.  
Thirst constant only during cold stage of fever.*  
Pulse frequent and full at night; during day accelerated only by vexation or motion; sometimes trembling.  
Pulse affected by drinking beer.  
C. Hg.  

Leanacity—Irritable mood—Avarice.  
Alliments from vexation with fear; less frequently after anger or disappointed love.  
Insanity or imbecility—No delirium.  
Hair tangled.  
Pupils contracted—Farsightedness.  
Complaints most frequent in internal ear.  
Aversion too milk—Predom. bitter vomit.  
Urine predom. dark—Discharge of urine too seldom.  
Sexual desire changeable—Ability feeble even with inclination.  
Catam. generally too late.  
Expector. not constant; is loosened, partic. night and morning, and generally swallowed.  
Compl. generally on calf of leg.  

Remission of compl. afternoon.  
Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.  
Predom. worse from cold & when growing cold, better from warmth and when grow'g warm.  
Worse or better when perspiring & after meals.  
Worse when straining the sight.  
Better or worse from exertion.  
Better (worse) when closing or when opening the eyes.  
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused.  
Worse or better when getting out of bed.  
Predom. better after getting out of bed.  
Worse or better when rising from a seat.  
Better when drinking, worse afterwards.  

* Want of thirst is predom. with both remedies.  
† Both remedies have predom. improv. from cold diet in general, aggrav. from warm diet.
Phosphor. acid.

External parts become black—Pinching pain in internal parts.
Comple. predom. on lower eyelids, in inner angle of eye, on external ear, in lower part of chest, on tip of elbow, on outer side of thigh, and on shin.
Paralysis generally one-sided . . .
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; irregular.
External chill, with internal heat . . .
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Cold hands and warm feet . . .
Want of thirst predom., except during sweat.

Sulphur.

Red parts become white—Pinching pain in external parts.
Comple. predom. on upper eyelids, in external angle of eye, in inner ear, in upper part of chest, in hollow of elbow, on patella, on inner side of thigh, and on calf.
Paralysis often of both sides.
Pulse quick, full, and hard.

Internal chill, with external heat.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Hot hands and cold feet.
Thirst predom., but not constant.

In sensibility of disposition — Mood rarely irritable.
Ailments from disappointed love or jealousy; from grief, shame, or vexation with reserved displeasure.
Faculty of thinking is weak in the morning .
Imbecility . . . .
Hair too greasy, like flax; easily turns grey.
Pupils generally dilated . . .
Eruption on lower lip . . .
Desire for beer and spirituous liquors .

Sensitive disposition—Mood changing.
Ailments from vexation with fright or fear; less frequently from anger.
Faculty of thinking is weak in the evening — Rarely unconsciousness.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Hair too dry.
Pupils generally contracted.
Eruption on upper lip.
Desire for or aversion to beer and spirituous liquors.

Aversion to milk—Nausea in throat .
Urine too often and copious; less frequently scanty.
Catarrh too seen and profuse .
Expectoration almost constant; morning .

Remission before midnight . . .
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air .
Worse (better) from cold or from warmth.
Predom. worse on inspiration . . .
Worse when looking into the light .
Worse in warm rooms . . .
Worse when assuming an erect position and after sweat.
Generally better from change of posture (lying or standing).

Remission before midnight, but much less important than the remission of Phosph. acid.
symptoms.
Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.
Predom. better from cold, worse from warmth.
Predom. worse on inspiration.
W. when looking down, partial at running water.
Better from warmth of stove; but worse in hot, crowded rooms.

Worse or better when assuming an erect position and after sweat.
Generally worse from change of posture.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from uncovering, when getting out of bed, when sitting erect, when letting diseased limb hang down, and from warm diet.

Predomin. better
In wet weather, from wrapping up, when sitting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, from cold diet, when swallowing, and from change of posture (when lying or standing).

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav, from warmth of bed.
† Both remedies have aggrav, of symptoms from drinking cold water.
Platina. Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
Pains pressing inwards . . . . Pain pressing outwards.
Neither apoplexy nor paralysis . . . . Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Spasms with full consciousness . . . . Spasms with unconsciousness.
Sleeplessness after midnight . . . . Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
Pulse small and weak, often trembling . Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals.
External chill, with internal heat . . . . Internal chill, with external heat.
Thirst . . . . Thirst is wanting only during chill.
Pains increase gradually, and decrease in like manner.

Lycopodium.
}

Gentle, or irritability—Distrust—Avarice.
Ailments from grief or vexation with reserved displeasure.
Mental dullness predominant—Imbecility.
Complaints predominant in the liver.
Catamenia too late; at the same time scanty or profuse.

No expectoration with the cough . . . .

Aggravation morning and from noon till midnight.
Better (worse) when growing warm and in warm air, or when growing cold and in cold weather.
Worse when looking at anything revolving.*
Better or worse when stooping.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position, in bed, and from warmth of bed.
Worse or better when getting out of bed or rising from a seat.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Predominantly worse when eating.
Worse or better after stool.

Predomin. worse Predomin. better

In the shade or dark, on an empty stomach, when ascending, and when stooping.

Predomin. better Predomin. worse

From light, after breakfast, when descending, when rising from a seat, and after sleep.

N B. Platina lacks the over-sensitiveness of Lycopodium to pain.

* Compare note to diagnosis of Petroleum and Lycopodium.
### Platina.

| Consequences of poisoning by lead . . . | Mental dulness—Melancholy. |
| Pains pressing inwards . . . . . . . . . | Ailments from excessive joy, grief, or vexation with reserved displeasure. |
| Insensibility of skin . . . . . . . . . | M. from suppressed menstruation. Grauvogl. |
| Ulcers with scanty discharge . . . . . | Melancholy, from suppressed catamenia or other secretions, with lachrymose sadness.* |
| Pain increases and decreases gradually . | Convulsions after suppressed catamenia. |
| Sleeplessness after midnight . . . . . | Predominantly hungry. |
| Awaking too soon . . . . . . . . . . . | Diarrhoea predominant; generally painful. |
| Pulse sometimes trembling . . . . . . . | Catamenia too late and generally too scanty. |
| One-sided heat, left side . . . . . . . | Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morning and during day. |
| Cold on suffering part . . . . . . . . | — |
| Thirst, particularly during heat . . . . | — |
| Chill increased in the open air . . . . | — |
| Complaints of upper lip, spleen, upper part of chest, and fore-arm predominant. | — |

**Joyousness or dejection — Haughtiness—Maliciousness.**

- Mental excitability—Ecstasies—Insanity .
- Ailments from shame, anger, or vexation with indignation.
- Mania from omamism .
- Disturbed state of mind, also religious, with taciturnity, haughtiness, voluptuousness, and cruelty.
- Convulsions, particularly during catamenia, or better during catamn.
- Generally loss of appetite .
- Constipation predominant—When diarrhoea occurs, it is painless.
- Catamenia too soon and too profuse . .
- Cough without expectoration . . . .

### Pulsatilla.

| Complaints of internal parts predominant. | Ailments from Copper vapors—Athoplexy—Paralysis. |
| Pains pressing outwards. | Sensitiveness of skin. |
| Ailments from copious discharge of pus. | Ulcers with copious discharge of pus. |
| P. appears suddenly, and disappears gradually. | Sleeplessness before midnight. |
| Ailments from Copper vapors—Athoplexy—Paralysis. | Awaking too late. |
| Pulse sometimes intermitting; generally accelerated. | One-sided heat, right side. |
| One-sided heat, left side . . . . . . . | Heat on suffering part. |
| Cold on suffering part . . . . . . . | Want of thirst predominant, but is constant only during chill. |
| Thirst, particularly during heat . . . . | Chill abated in the open air. |
| Pains pressing inwards . . . . . . . | Ailments from under lip, liver, lower part of chest, and upper arm predominant. |

**Joyousness or dejection — Haughtiness—Maliciousness.**

- Mental excitability—Ecstasies—Insanity .
- Ailments from shame, anger, or vexation with indignation.
- Mania from omamism .
- Disturbed state of mind, also religious, with taciturnity, haughtiness, voluptuousness, and cruelty.
- Convulsions, particularly during catamenia, or better during catamn.
- Generally loss of appetite .
- Constipation predominant—When diarrhoea occurs, it is painless.
- Catamenia too soon and too profuse . .
- Cough without expectoration . . . .

**Aggravation** particularly evening and after midnight.

- Aggravation from noon till midnight.
- Sometimes better, but oftener aggravated after eating.
- Aggrav. oftener than improved after sleep.
- Worse after passive motion (riding).
- Ailments from Plumbum . . . . . . .

**Predomin. worse**

- On inspiration, when opening the eyes, when stretching out diseased limb, when lying on painful side, and from pressure.

**Predomin. better**

- On expiration,† when closing the eyes, when drawing up diseased limb, when lying on painful side, from rubbing and scratching, from light and the sun, from eructation, and after sleep.

**N.B.** Platina lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain.

---

* Variety of life, and at the same time dread of death, is found with both remedies.
† Pulsatilla has improvement as well as aggravation when “taking a deep breath.”
## Platina

| Inclination for open air — Pain pressing inwards. | Aversion to open air — Pain pressing outwards. |
| Amnemia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . | Generally plethora. |
| Dark hair — Headaches, blood dark | Light hair — Headaches, blood pale. |
| Pain increases and decreases gradually | Pain appears suddenly & disappears gradually. |
| Insensibility of skin | Sensitiveness of skin. |
| Ulcers, with scanty discharge | Ulcers, with copious discharge, partly on dropsical legs, with constant discharge of the water. |
| Pulse more regular than with Rhus . . . | Pulse not so regular as with Platina. |
| Sleeplessness after midnight — Awaking too early | Sleeplessness more before midnight — Awaking too late. |
| Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover | Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover. |
| Thirst, partic. during hot stage | Thirst not constant. |

| Mood changing; cheerful or depressed; malicious — Haughtiness. | Mood sad & despondent; rarely peevish — Rarely amorousness. |
| Mental excitability — Ectasies — Insanity | Mental dullness — Rarely insanity. |
| Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed | Apoplexy — Paralysis. |
| Costiveness predom.; when diarrhoea occurs, it is painless. | Diarrhoea generally painful. |
| There is no expectoration with the cough | Expector, not constant; morning. |
| Compl. predom. in upper part of chest | Compl. predom. in lower part of chest. |

### AGGRAVATION evening and after midnight.
- Worse when looking up.
- Predom. better from light and in the sun; worse in the shade.

### Better or worse in bed.
- Generally better after sleep.
- Generally worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.

### Better or worse when lying on side; worse when lying on back.
- Predom. better when & after getting out of bed.
- Better when sitting down.
- Predom. better when rising from a seat.
- Better after rising from a seat.
- Worse when moving diseased part.
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Worse after eating.
- Worse after stool.

### Consequences of mental exertion.
- Ailments in consequence of poisoning with Plumbum.

### Predomin. worse

- From warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, in doors and from warmth of stove, in bed, when lying on painful side, lying on the side in general, when stretching out diseased limb or letting it hang down, when moving suffering part, from wrapping up, from pressure, after stool, in the shade, resp. in the dark.

### Predomin. better

- From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, out doors, after sleep, when lying on unpainful side, when lying on back, when drawing or lifting up diseased limb, from uncovering, when rising from a seat, from irritation, and from light.

---

* When "walking out-doors" Rhus also has improv., principally in consequence of the motion.
### Platina

Inclination for open air — Pain pressing inwards.
Spasms with full consciousness . . . .
Neither apoplexy nor paralysis . . . .
Sleeplessness after midnight . . . .
Pulse small and weak; more regular than with Sepia.

Cold on suffering part . . . . .
Thirst, partic, during the hot stage of fever.

**Aversion to open air—Pain pressing outwards.**
Spasms with unconsciousness.
Apoplexy — *Paralysis.*
Sleeplessness preval. before midnight.
Pulse quick and full, also intermitting, at night; during the day accelerated only by vexation and motion.

Sweat on diseased part.

**Want of thirst; but during the chill thirst usually appears.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ailments</th>
<th>Predomin.</th>
<th>Better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aversion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughtiness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indifference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insomnia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental excitement: estacies: insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short-sightedness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on upper lip, in the spleen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterility—Catamnia too soon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission morning, during day, and before midnight.**
Predom. better from light and in the sun; worse in the shade.
Better in cold weather, worse in warm air.
Worse when lying down and in bed . . .
Almost always improv. when and after getting out of bed.
Predom. better when rising from a seat .
Worse from bodily exertion . . . .
Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.

**Worse from light; better in the dark.**
Worse (bett.) in cold weather or in warm air.
Worse or better when lying down & in bed.
Better or worse when & after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Improv. oftener than aggrav. by exertion.*

**Generally better on inspiration, worse on expiration.**

**Better or worse when eating . . . .**
**Worse after eating . . . .**
Costiveness from travelling in cars . .

**While travelling in cars headache, nausea, anxiousness, fainting.**

**Ailments from poisoning with Plumbum .**

**Predomin. worse**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth and when growing warm, from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, when turning in bed, when lying on side, partic. lying on painful side, when rising from stooping, when moving diseased part, from bodily exertion, on inspiration, and in the shade, resp. in the dark.

**From cold and when growing cold, from uncovering, when lying on back or when lying on unpainful side, on expiration, from light, and from rubbing and scratching.**

**N.B. Platina lacks the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain; the latter almost always lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Platina.**

* Both remedies have headache very much increased by the least motion. C.Hg.
**Plumbum.**

| Dark hair | Skin & muscles predom. rigid. |
| Pain piercing inwards | Stitches in internal parts. |
| Compl. predom. on outside of nose, on lower gum, on upper arm, and thigh. |
| The whole left side as if “gone to sleep”. |
| Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy. |
| Painful paralysis predominant. |
| Pulse generally slow, small, compressed; more irregular than with Lycop; sometimes intermitting. |
| Thirst constant |

**Predomin. worse**

- Rarely dejection—Rarely amorousness.
- No fancies—Rarely unconsciousness.
- Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
- Appetite for bread.
- Vomiting bile.
- Urine not often enough and scanty.
- Prostatorrhea.
- Catamenia too soon.
- Fluent coryza predominant.

**Remission of complaints forenoon**

- Worse when in company; better when alone.
- Worse when looking up.
- Worse (better) when ascending or descending.
- Worse when stooping and when rising.

**Predomin. worse**

- Worse when sneezing.
- Worse when perspiring and in bed.
- Brandy is a relative preventive of lead-colic.

**Predomin. better**

- Better or worse when stooping; worse or better when rising.
- Worse or better when sneezing.
- Worse or better when perspiring; the same when in bed.

**Predomin. worse**

- Brandy is a relative preventive of lead-colic.
- Generally better after stool.
- Better in cloudy weather.
- Better from exertion, tension of the abdominal muscles, etc.

**Predomin. better**

- Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.
- Pain piercing outwards—Stitches in external parts.
- Compl. predom. on inside of nose, on upper gum, on fore-arm, and on leg.
- The whole right side “gone to sleep.”
- Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
- Painless paralysis.
- Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after meals.

**Remission after midnight and forenoon.**

- Worse (better) when in company or alone.
- Worse when looking up.
- Worse when ascending or descending.
- Better or worse when stooping; worse or better when rising.

**Predomin. better**

- Worse or better from eructation.
- Generally worse after stool.
- Worse in wet weather.

**Predomin. worse**

- Worse from exertion, drawing in the abdomen, etc.

**Predomin. better**

- From motion, when walking, when sitting bent forward, when stooping, from eructation, in extended posture, and before breakfast.

**Predomin. worse**

- During rest, when standing, sitting erect, when lying, in contracted posture, after breakfast, from touch & pressure, from brandy, with a cold in the head, in cloudy weather & from bodily exert’n, after stool.

N.B. Plumbum lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which is frequent with Lycopodium.
Plumbum.

Upper right, lower left side—Aversion to open air.
Paralysis (partially of extensores) much oftener than apoplexy.
Painful paralysis.—Painless swell'g of glands.
Pricking, relieved by scratching . . . .
Insensibility of skin . . . .
Pulse very different: unequal; generally slow, small, and compressed.
Cold on suffering part . . . .
Partial sweat on front part of body . .
Chill, increased by motion & in the open air.
Thirst constant . . . . . . . .

Rarely dejectedness—Rarely amorousness.
Rarely unconsciousness—Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Subjective putrid smell . . . .
Saliva generally diminished . . . .
Appetite for bread—Constipation predom.
Retention of urine . . . .
Remission of colic after stool . .
Catarrh too soon and generally profuse.
Milk decreased . . . . . . . .
Expectoration almost constant . . . .
Complaints predom. on thigh . . . .

Remission of complaints forenoon . .
Better with fluent coryza . . . .
Worse when taking a deep breath . .
Worse when stooping and when rising .
Worse or better when getting out of bed .
Better after rising from bed or a seat .
Worse when bending suffering part .
Worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up .
Worse when swallowing . . . .
Worse after eating . . . . . . . .
Lead-colic is relatively prevented by alcoholic drinks.

Predomin. worse
From motion, when walking, on inspiration, when bending suffering part sideways, when stretching out diseased limb, from cold diet.

Predomin. better
During rest, when standing, on expiration, when drawing up diseased limb, from warm diet, fr. alcoholic drinks, with cold in the head (coryza), in cloudy weather, from touch, from rubbing & scratching.

N.B. Plumbum lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.

Pulsatilla.

Upper left, lower right side—Inclination for open air.
Apoplexy oftener than paralysis.
Painless paralysis—Painless swell'g of glands.
Prick'g, unchanged or aggrav. by scratch'g.
Sensitiveness of skin . . . .
Pulse predom. frequent, small, and weak; sometimes imperceptible.
Heat on suffering part .
Partial sweat on back of body .
Chill, lessened by motion & in the open air.
Want of thirst predom., but is constant only during chill.

Remission from midnight till noon.
Worse with cold in head.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse or better when stoop'g & when ris'g.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after ris'g fr. bed or a seat.
Better or worse when bend'g suffer'g part.
Generally better when stretching out diseased limb, worse when drawing it up.
Worse or better when swallowing; in the latter case worse after swallowing.*
Worse or better after eating.

Compl. from brandy and other spirituous liquors.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

* The aggravation with Pulsatilla is particularly when swallowing saliva.
† Both remedies have predom. improv. from pressure.
**Plumbum.**

Right side, particularly upper right, lower left side.

- Piercing pain, inwards.
- Painful paralysis predominant; generally of the upper limbs.
- Somnolence predominant.
- Pulse generally slow, small, compressed, more unequal than with Sulph.
- Sweat on front of body.
- Thirst constant.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Worse when looking up.
Predom. better from exertion, tension of the abdominal muscles, etc.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse while perspiring, in bed, from change of posture, when sneezing, when swallowing, after drinking, and after passing urine.
Predom. worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast.
Worse or better from eructation.
Lead-colic is relatively prevented by alcoholic drinks.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse (better) when ascending or descending.
Worse when stooping and when rising.
Predom. better from touch.
Better with fluent coryza.
Worse when idle.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.
Predom. worse from exertion, walking fast, running, etc.
Worse or better when taking a deep breath.
Worse or better while perspiring, in bed, from change of posture, when sneezing, when swallowing, after drinking, & after passing urine.
Better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Almost always improved by eructation.
Complaints from brandy and other spirituous liquors.
Better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Generally worse when ascending, better when descending.
Worse or better when stooping and when rising.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse with a cold in the head.
Worse from being overburdened.

**Sulphur.**

Left side, particularly upper left, lower right side.

- Piercing pain, outwards.
- Painless paralysis; generally of the lower limbs.
- Sleeplessness predominant; particularly before midnight.
- Pulse generally accelerated, full, and hard.
- Sweat on back of body.

Thirst mostly during heat; during chill generally want of thirst.

Rarely sadness—Distrust.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Subjective putrid smell.
Hunger predominant—Appetite for bread.
Vomiting bile.
Urine not often enough and scanty.
Catamenia too soon.
Expectoration nearly constant.
Complaints predominant on upper arm and top of foot.

Remission of complaints forenoon.
Worse when looking up.
Predom. better from exertion, tension of the abdominal muscles, etc.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse while perspiring, in bed, from change of posture, when sneezing, when swallowing, after drinking, and after passing urine.
Predom. worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast.
Worse or better from eructation.
Lead-colic is relatively prevented by alcoholic drinks.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse (better) when ascending or descending.
Worse when stooping and when rising.
Predom. better from touch.
Better with fluent coryza.
Worse when idle.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.
Predom. worse from exertion, walking fast, running, etc.
Worse or better when taking a deep breath.
Worse or better while perspiring, in bed, from change of posture, when sneezing, when swallowing, after drinking, & after passing urine.
Better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Almost always improved by eructation.
Complaints from brandy and other spirituous liquors.
Better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Generally worse when ascending, better when descending.
Worse or better when stooping & when rising.
Worse or better from touch.
Worse with a cold in the head.
Worse from being overburdened.

**Predomin. worse**
From motion, when walking, when letting diseased limb hang down, from eructation, and in extended posture.

**Predomin. better**

During rest, when standing, when lifting diseased limb, from bodily exertion, from alcoholic drinks, in a contracted posture, from touch, with cold in the head (coryza), and in cloudy weather.

N.B. Plumbum lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts, which we find with Sulph.; the latter, on the other hand, rarely has the over-sensitiveness of Plumbum to pain.

* Both remedies have predominant improvement from "pressure."
Pulsatilla.

Compl. in internal parts—Rarely paralysis.
Inclination for open air—Aversion to motion.
Haemorrhages, blood dark.
Pulse suppressed, with strong heat of heart.
Heat on diseased part—Heat on upper part of body, chill on lower part.
Chill on front part of body—Heat or sweat pred. right side.
Local sweat on head.
Sweat often confined to back part of body.
Want of thirst predom., constant during chill.
Chill lessened by motion—Heat lessened by washing.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.

Aggravation afternoon & evening, after sunset until midnight.
Worse before a thunder-storm.
Worse while perspiring.
Predom. worse in bed.
Generally better when getting out of bed and after getting up.
Generally worse lying on side, better on back.
Generally improv. after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Generally better from exertion, running, etc.
Better when bending the head sideways.
Generally worse when letting diseased limb hang down; better when lifting it.
Almost always aggrav. when eating.
Worse after drinking.
Worse or better from exertion.
Worse when swallowing saliva.
Worse after mental exertion.

Aggravation from evening until morning.
Worse during increase of moon.
Worse when looking down.
Better or worse while perspiring.
Better or worse when getting out of bed;
Generally aggrav. after getting up.
Better lying on the side, worse on back.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Alm. awl. aggrav. when rising from stooping.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Better when bending the head backwards.
Better when letting diseased limb hang down; worse when lifting it.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse from exertion.
Worse when swallowing saliva or food.
Worse after bodily exertion.

Rhus.

Complaints in external parts—Paralysis.
Aversion to open air—Inclination for motion.
Haemorrhages, blood pale.
Pulse sometimes faster than beating of heart.
Sweat or coldness on diseased part—Heat or heat on upper part of body.
Partial chill on back part of body—Heat or sweat predom. left side.
Sweat general, with exception of head.
Coldness on back part of body; heat or sweat on front part of body.
Thirst not constant.
Chill increased by motion.—Heat aggr. by washing.
Itching, relieved by scratching.

Aggravation from evening until morning.
Worse during increase of moon.
Worse when looking down.
Better or worse while perspiring.
Better or worse when getting out of bed;
Generally aggrav. after getting up.
Better lying on the side, worse on back.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Alm. awl. aggrav. when rising from stooping.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Better when bending the head backwards.
Better when letting diseased limb hang down; worse when lifting it.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse or better after drinking.
Worse from exertion.
Worse when swallowing saliva or food.
Worse after bodily exertion.

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain.—Both remedies have sensitiveness to touch

* Both have improv. "when working out-doors;"—Rhus more in consequence of motion than of the open air.
† Both have aggr., from getting wet foot and in wet weather.
Pulsatilla.

Compl. (cramp’s pain, &c.) pred. in int. parts.  
Inclination for open air—Rarely paralysis.  
Hot and painful swelling of glands.  
Irritating, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.  
Eruptions more humid than dry.  
Sweat often confined to the head.  
Want of thirst predom., but is constant only during chill.  
Heat or chill, lessened by motion & out-doors.  
Heat on suffering part.  
Pulse generally small, weak, but frequent, par tic. in the evening, slow in the morning.

Tactility.  
Mood gentle; distrustful—Boldness.  
Mania from suppressed menstruation.  
Short-sightedness—Opt. illus. in bright colors.  
Objective stenches fr. nose; subject. pleasant od.  
Nose-bleed, with scanty or suppress. menstr.  
Blotted under the eyes.  
Generally hunger.  
Urine small, yellowish.  
Catamenia of too short duration, and generally scanty.  
Fluent coryza of the right nostril.  
Expectoration morning and by day.  
Milk mostly increased.  
Complaints predom. on upper arm.  

Remiss from midnight till noon.  
Worse in warm air; better in cold weather.  
Worse in-doors; better in the open air.  
Worse while perspiring.  
Worse from warmth of bed.  
Almost always aggrav. after lying down, when lying, and in bed.  
Generally worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.  
Mostly worse after sleep.  
Worse or better from change of posture, when lying or standing.  
Worse or better when rising from stooping.  
Worse or better when sitting down.  
Better or worse after rising from a seat.  
Better or worse when moving diseased part.  
Better or worse when bending the part.  
Mostly better from pressure.  
Worse before a thunder-storm.  
Worse when closing, better when opening eyes.  
Worse or better when swallowing; par tic. worse when swallowing saliva.  
Better or worse after stool.  

Predomin. better  
Predomin. worse

In wet weather, from warmth and when growing warm, from wrapping up, from warmth of bed, after sleep, when lying on side, when closing the eyes, when rising from stooping, when drawing up diseased limb, from change of posture, from smoking, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. worse  
Predomin. better

In dry weather, from warmth and cold and when growing cold, from uncovering, from washing and moistening diseased part, when lying on back, when opening the eyes, when stretching out diseased limb, from acids, after stool, from pressure, from tying the clothes tight.

N.B. We rarely find the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla with Sepia.

* The symptoms of both remedies are aggrav. "by touch."

Sepia.

Compl. (cramp’s pain, &c.) pred. in ext. parts.  
Aversion to open air—Paralysis of limbs.  
Painless swelling of glands.  
Irritating, always aggrav. by scratching.  
Eruptions mostly dry.  
Sw. on the head or general, with exc. of head.  
Want of thirst predom.; only during chill thirst is usual.  
Heat or chill, increased by motion & out-doors.  
Sweat on suffering part.  
Pulse quick and full or frequent during night, slow by day; irregular; sometime trembling.

Loaquity.  
M. irritable—Rarely amorous. —No delirium.  
Mania from profuse menstruation. —Gravvoil.  
Subjective putrid odor predom.  
Nose-bleeding, with pregnancy or with hemorr.  
Blotted above the eyes.  
[rhoids. C. lg.  
Generally loss of appetite.  
Urinal sediment red or white.  
Catamenia lasting too long, at the same time generally too profuse.  
Fluent coryza of the left nostril.  
Expectoration is loosened night and morning, and is generally swallowed.  
Milk diminished.  
Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

Remission of complaints afternoon.  
Better (worse) in warm or cold air.  
Better (worse) in-doors or in the open air.  
Worse or better while perspiring.  
Generally better from warmth of bed.  
Worse or better after lying down, while lying, and in bed.  
Predom. better when lying on side; worse when lying on back.  
Better after sleep; but worse when disturbed.  
Better when turning in bed.  
Almost always improv. when rising.  
Better when sitting down.  
Better after rising from a seat.  
Almost always improv. when moving the part.  
Worse when bending diseased part.  
Predom. worse from pressure.  
Worse dur. new moon or bef. a thunder-storm.  
Pred. better when closing, worse when opening.  
Worse when swallowing food.  
(the eyes.)  
Almost always aggrav. after stool.
Pulsatilla.

Right side—Complaints predominant in internal parts.

Itching in external parts.
Cutaneous eruptions predominantly humid.
Complaints predominant in lower part of chest, in the liver, and in the hollow of elbow.

First chill, then heat. Heat abated by motion.
Want of thirst predominant.

More thirst before the heat than after it.

Mood changing: indifferent; distrustful—Boldness—Avarice—Absent-mindedness.

Apoplexy.
Appetite for beer.
Diarrhoea predominant.
Catamenia too late and generally scanty.
Mostly fluent coryza, particularly right side.
Expectoration morning and by day.

Remission from midnight till noon.

Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse or better when swallowing afterwards.
Better while drinking, worse afterwards.
Worse or better from eructation.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse or better after sleep.
Better or worse after rising from bed or a seat.

Better or worse when moving diseased part.
Better or worse when bending suffering part.
Mostly worse when letting the limb hang down, better when lifting it.
Mostly worse when drawing up diseased limb, better when stretching it out.
Worse when swallowing saliva.

Left side—Complaints predominant in external parts.

Itching in internal parts.
Eruptions dry.
Complaints predominant in upper part of chest, in the spleen, and on tip of elbow.

First heat, then chill.
Heat increased by motion.
Thirst predominant.

Thirst particularly between heat and sweat.

Remission of complaints after midnight and during day.

Better when taking a deep breath.
Better when eating, worse afterwards.
Worse from eructation.
Worse after stool.
Worse after sleep.
Better after rising from bed or a seat.

Better when moving diseased part.
Worse when bending suffering part.
Mostly better when letting the limb hang down, better when lifting it.
Better (worse) when drawing up diseased limb or when stretching it out.
Worse when swallowing drink.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

When swallowing and eating, when letting suffering limb hang down, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

After stool, when lifting diseased limb, when bending suffering part sideways, when washing or moistening it, when getting out of bed, from tying the clothes tight, and from weeping.

N.B. Stannum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain.
**Pulsatilla.**

*Right side—Increased irritability—Inclination for open air—Pincching pain in internal parts.*

Painful eruptions—Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.

Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis...

Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye or inner side of gums, in lower part of chest, and on upper arm.

Pulse frequent, small, and weak; partic. frequent evenings, slow mornings.

Heat on suffering part—Heat on upper part of body.

Want of thirst predom. 

Heat lessened by washing 

Sweat lessened when walking out-doors.

**Sulphur.**

*Left side—Want of bodily irritability—Aversion to open air—Pincching pain in external parts.*

Painless eruptions—Itches, predom. relieved by scratching.

Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

Complaints predom. on external angle of eye, on outer side of gums, in upper part of chest, and on fore-arm.

Pulse frequent, full, and hard, partic. frequent nights and mornings, slower dur. & even'g.

Cold on suffering part—Heat on lower part of body, or general, with exception of head.

Thirst predom., but not constant.

Heat increased by washing.

Sweat increased when walking out-doors.

---

**Satiety of life with fear of death—Boldness—Avarice—Distrust.**

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Swelling of lower lip predom.

Generally increased secret. of saliva & hunger.

Desire for beer and spiritual liquors.

Nausea in throat, stomach or abdomen.

Vomit bitter oftener than sour.

Urine not often and scanty; smells like Ammoniac; red sediment.

During suppress. menstruation milk in breasts.

Milk mostly increased.

Expectoration predom. (not constant) morning and during day.

**Remission from midnight till noon**

Worse when looking up.

Worse when sneezing; better from weeping.

Worse when closing; better opening the eyes.

Pred. worse after sleep, and pred. better after getting out of bed.*

Worse from touch.

*Mostly* better from tying the clothes tight; worse from loosening them.

Worse on empty stomach, better after breakfast.

Nearly always aggrav. when eating.

Worse or better after meals.

Better from vegetable diet; worse from meat.

Worse when growing warm and in warm air; better when growing cold & in cold weather.

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth of stove; from warm diet, from evaporation, in extended posture, when lying on unpainful side, when drawing up diseased limb or letting it hang down, from loosening the clothes, on expiration, and from scratching.

**Predomin. better**

From cold diet and from drinking cold water, from acids, from vegetable diet, in contracted posture, when lying on painful side, when stretching out or lifting diseased limb, from tying the clothes tight, on inspiration, from washing and moistening the suffering part, fr. bodily exertion, running, &c.

N.B. Sulph. generally lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain, but not the sensitiveness to touch.

---

* *Almost always improved when sitting down, and worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards;* characterizes the Sulph. Puls. has also the opposite; moving diseased part is pred. aggravating in Sulph., pred. improving in Puls.

† Both remedies have aggrav. *"In crowded rooms."*
### Pulsatilla

Upper left, lower right side—The right side is generally affected.

Apoplexy.

Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.

Often indicated with children and young women.

Pain pressing outwards.

Complaints predominant on lower jaw, in lower part of chest, and in the liver.

Itching aggravated or unchanged by scratching.

Moles, freckles, particularly in young girls.

Sleeplessness before midnight.

Awakening late.

Palpitation of heart, with fear.

Pulse predominantly affected by beer & coffee.

One-sided heat, right side.

Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.

Gentleness—Indifference—Boldness—Avarice—Rarely mental dullness—Fancies.

Jerks in the head, particularly during hot stage and in-doors; better from motion in the open air.

Generally hunger.

Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.

Vomiting, particularly first food, then water.

Diarrhea predominant—Urinal sediment reddish.

Catamenia too late, generally scanty.

Generally fluent coryza.

Expectoration predominant, but not constant; morn'g & dur'g day.

Aggravation from noon till midnight; partic. in the afternoon.

Ailments from Copper vapors and from spirituous liquors.

Consequences of a concussion, fall, or being bruised; partic. bruised pain in the bones, and sore pain when touched.

### Sulphur. acid.

Upper right, lower left side—Left side, principally, is affected.

One-sided paralysis of limbs.

Complaints (pinching pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.

Often indicated with old people than with children, (particularly old women. C.Hg.)

Pain pressing inwards.

Complaints predominant on upper jaw, in upper part of chest, and in the spleen.

Itching changing its locality, less frequently relieved, by scratching.

Blue spots after a fall, particularly in old women.

Sleeplessness after midnight.

Awakening too early.

Palpitation of heart, without fear.

Pulse affected by alcoholic drinks.

One-sided heat, left side.

Thirst predominant.

Seriousness—Rarely peevishness—Rarely amorousness—Mental excitability predominant—Rarely absent-mindedness—No unconsciousness.

Jerks in the head, better in-doors and from warmth, worse from motion in the open air.

Loss of appetite predominant.

Nausea in stomach.

Vomiting, particularly first water, then food.

Constipat'n of bowels predominant—Urinal sediment yellow.

Catamenia too soon and profuse.

Dry coryza predominant.

Expectoration predominant; morning.

Aggravation from midnight till noon, and evening; partic. dur'g forenoon.

Ailments from smelling coffee and after taking brandy, but improv. by drink'g wine.

Consequences of pressure, concussion, or being bruised with a dull instrument; partic. soreness in young people, or blue spots in old people.

**Predomin. worse**

In-doors, from warmth, during rest, on expiration, and from rubbing.

**Predomin. better**

Out-doors, from cold, from motion,* from bodily exertion, and on inspiration.

**Predomin. worse**

N.B. Sulph. acid. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, but not the sensitiveness to touch.

* Yet Pulsatilla has aggravation “in the beginning of motion,” either aggravation or improvement “when moving diseased part.”
### Pulsatilla.

**Right side**—(Coldness, heat, and other compl.)

- Sweating of uncovered parts, but sweat often disappears in bed.
- Sweat only on head.
- First chill, then heat.
- Fainting during the chill.
- Generally want of thirst during hot stage.
- Chill, lessened in the open air.
- Complaints predom. in internal parts.
- Apoplexy—Nervous paralysis.
- Compl. predom. on inside of gums, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, back of hand, leg, and sole of foot.
- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
- Hot, painful swelling of glands.
- Awaking too late.

**Awakening**

- Mood changing; gentle; indifferent; distrustful—Avarice—Boldness.
- Rarely mental dullness—Melancholy.
- Eyes sunken.
- Saliva mostly increased.
- Generally hunger.
- Food tastes too salty.
- Diarrhoea predom.—Urine too seldom & scanty.
- Catamenia too late.
- Fluent coryza (partic. right side) oftener than dry.
- Expectoration predom., but not constant; morning and during day.

**Remission**

- from midnight till noon.
- Worse in the sun.
- Worse in warm air; better in cold weather.
- Worse when closing, better when opening the eyes.
- Predom. worse in doors, better in the open air.
- Predom. better from washing and moistening the part.

- Better or worse when getting out of bed.
- Worse or better when rising from a seat.
- Worse or better when swallowing, after eating, and from eructation.

**Generally worse** when lying on side, better when lying on back.

### Thuya.

**Left side**—(Chill, coldness, and other complaints.)

- Sweating of uncovered parts, but often also in bed.
- Sweat general, with exception of heat.
- First heat, then chill.
- Fainting during heat or sweat.
- Thirst predom. during hot stage.
- Chill, increased in the open air.
- Compl. predom. in external parts.
- No apopli.—Paralysis with atrophy of muscles.
- Compl. predom. on outside of gums, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, palm of hand, thigh, and top of foot.
- Itching, relieved by scratching.
- Cold, painless swelling of glands.
- Awaking too early.

- Mood serious; haughty; irritable—Rarely amorousness.
- Rarely unconsciousness or delirium—Imbecility or mental excitability.
- Eyes protruding.
- Saliva mostly diminished.
- Loss of appetite predom.
- Food tastes as though salted too little.
- Costiveness predom.—Urine too oft. & copious.
- Catamenia predom. too soon.
- Fluent coryza (partic. right side) in the open air; dry coryza in the room.
- Expectoration nearly constant; evening.

**Remission**

- forenoon† and before midnight.
- Worse in the moon-light.
- Better (worse) in warm or cold air.
- Better (worse) when closing or when opening the eyes.

**Generally worse** from washing, etc.

- Worse when getting out of bed.
- Worse when rising from a seat.
- Worse when swallowing and after eating; better from eructation.

**Generally better** when lying on side, worse when lying on back.

**Predomin. worse**

- In doors, when lying on painful side, when drawing up diseased limb, from loosening the clothes, when bending the suffering part backwards, partic. the head, when sneezing, after perspiring, from eructation, on expiration, from touch, and from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

- In the open air, when lying on the painful side, when stretching out diseased limb, from tying the clothes tight, when getting out of bed, from bodily exertion, from washing and moistening suffering part, from sour things, and on inspiration.

N.B. Thuya has neither the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, nor the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to the latter.

---

* Except diarrhœa. C.IIg.
† According to the Vienna provings with strong doses of the tincture, & Wolf's provings in Berlin with high potencies, the "forenoon remission" cannot be admitted, but in both remedies the afternoon is still the predominant part of the day. C.IIg.
Rheum.

Upper right, lower left side.
Bubbling, partic. in the joints, mostly elbow and knee.
Wrist and knee predominantly affected.
Lameness.
Anasarca.
Pulse generally unaltered; only a little accelerated.
Pulse full & accelerated, partic. in the even'g.
Want of thirst, partic. during hot stage.
Disposition to sweat easily in diseases without fever.
Children cry and toss about all night; delirious talking; full of fear.
Child is pale, quarrels, frets in sleep; with convulsive startings in the fingers.
During sleep heat, jerking motion of the muscles in the face or eyelids (similar to Bryonia), trembling, moving the limbs, bending head backwards.
Arms and hands overhead during sleep.

Anxious fears—Fear of death—Indolence—Dislikes to talk.
 Wants what is not to be had, and dislikes what is offered to him.
Delirium predominant.
Vertigo, with heaviness or heat'g in the head.
Pupils dilated, with pressing headache; later contracted, with internal restlessness.
One or both cheeks pale, cool face, hot hands and feet; forehead perspiring from the least motion.
Pale face with the diarrhoea.
Salivation with the colic or diarrhoea.
Salivation with the toothache, & cold sensation in the teeth.
Bitter taste of food, even sweets.
 Sour taste in the mouth.
Insipid or nauseous taste in mouth.
The child wants different things, but cannot eat them.
When eating, is very soon satisfied or as if he had overloaded his stomach.
Nausea in stomach or abdomen.
After dinner colie.
Bellyache after dinner; worse when standing.
Colic from eating prunes.
Copious diarrhoea, with violent colie, tenesmus, vomiting, chill & fever, great thirst, general sweat, prostration, restlessness, and fear of death.
Diarrhoea worse from change of weather.

Chamomilla.

Upper left, lower right side.
Cracking of the joints, particularly lower extremities.
Finger-joints and toes predomin. affected.
Weakness as if beaten.
Chafing of skin.
Pulse changed, generally frequent, small, & tense; sometimes irregular.
Pulse accelerated, but not full.
Thirst during all stages, partic. the heat.
Dryness of skin (following excessive sweating).
Child cannot remain in bed, will be carried about; inhalation shortened.
Child lies with open mouth, snoring in a hot, viscous sweat, partic. on fore-head, with a serious or vexed sad face.
During sleep starting, crying, tossing about, snoring, moaning, weeping.
Lower limbs stretched or drawn up; knees spread asunder in sleep.

Anxious feeling in the heart—Excitability—Seriousness—Is lost in thought.
Undecided; impatient; obstinate; quarrelsome; vehement.
Talking in sleep; rarely delirious.
Vert., with loss of sight, diarrhoea, fainting.
Pupils contracted; after consciousness returns, dilated.
Pale or red face, partic. cheeks red; often one-sided; hot face, with general coldness.
Sweat on face with the colic.
Salivation, with dryness of the mouth and tongue, and with thirst.
Salivation, with rheumatic toothache and swelling of cheeks.
Bitter taste, partic. in the morning.
Bread tastes sour.
Everything tastes like rancid fat.
Child does not want anything.
Appetite comes while eating.
Nausea in stomach.
After the meals distension of abdomen.
After dinner bellyache; worse when lying, partic. on the painful side.
Colie from coffee or milk.
Pain around the navel when awaking from sleep, remission during day; child smells sour, also from the month.
Diarrhoea from taking cold.
Chamomilla.
(Continued.)

With suckling children bilious, slimy, yellow-greenish diarrhea, like curled eggs, with rumbling, expansion of belly, cutting, gripping pain, no appetite, restlessness, crying.*

Diarrhoea during dentition—Discharge white, hot, slimy, or watery; green or yellow, brown; smells like rotten eggs or scentless, with much wind; rumbling in bowels; no appetite, thirst, tongue furled; (bitter) belching; attempts to vomit; after it burning and biting in anus; dry mouth & tongue, thirst, expansion, hardness of abdomen; worse after eating; abdomen sore to the touch.*

Like labor-pain before urinat’n, burn’g in bladder & urethra, and anxiety dur’g urinat’n.*

Bearing down pain; worse when lying.*

In childbirth milky-white diarrhea, while the milk disappears from the breasts.*

Nipples sore, inflamed, festering.*

Spoiled milk,* Expectoration, not constant; morning

Most weariness in thighs all day . . . .

Limbs fall asleep, mostly the lower, when putting one over the other.

Compl. predom. on top of foot . . . .

Aggravation night and morning . . . . Aggravation evening and night, partic. before midnight.

Bad effects from Cantharides† . . . . Bad effects of Coffea, Senna, Valeriana (and narcotics, partic. Opium).*

Worse from cold, better from warmth . . . .

Worse from unequering, better from wrapping up.

Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . . . . .

Better after getting out of bed

Worse (better) when drawing up diseased limb or when stretching it out

Worse while walking (headache, tenesmus, pressing in inguinal ring).

Better when eating, worse afterwards . . . .

Predomin. worse or better after stool . . . .

Predomin. worse
From cold, from motion, when walking, when lying on painful side, and after stool.

Predomin. better
From warmth, during rest, after lying down, while lying and standing, when lying on unhappy side, after getting out of bed, when swallowing and eating.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Chamomilla to pain has not yet been observed with Rheum. H. Gr. Likewise not its over-sensibility of all senses and also against cold air.*

† Both are useful in ailments caused by abuse of Magnesia, Rheum particularly in abdominal complaints; Chamom. partic. in neuralgia; both act complimentary to Magnesia carbonica; in both the direction is from t. to r.; both have symptoms worse on inspiration, and with both the wind seems to rise from below the ribs into the chest.*

‡ By Chamom. pain in left hip increases while lying on right side.*

* Added by C.Hg.
Rheum.

Left side—Neither apoplexy nor paralysis.
In the joints: lameness, most in wrists and knees; after sprains and dislocations.

Beating in joints, painful by moving.

Anasara.

Restless nights, with tossing about or starting: takes the queerest position to be able to rest awhile.

Walking in the sleep.

When asleep, arms and hands over head.

Requires very little sleep and not much food.

Pulse generally unchanged, only a little accelerated.

Veins distended on hands.

Want of thirst, partic. during hot stage.

Sweat on hairy scalp.

After abuse of Magnesia carb.

Grunting, groaning, screaming.

Fear, as if he had done wrong.

Fretful; disagreeable.

Child asks for different things impetuously and with crying; dislikes even its favorite things.

Silent, dislikes to talk; lazy—Fear of death with the diarrhoea.

At night during restl. sleep he imagines himself walking about semi-conscious; during the day as though he were half-asleep.

Delirium predom.

Vertigo and heaviness, with beating in head; worse while standing.

Pupils dilated, with pressing headache; later contracted, with inward restlessness.

Bitter taste of the food, even of sweets.

Sour taste in the mouth.

Insipid and nauseous taste in mouth.

Nausea in stomach or abdomen.

Colic from eating prunes.

Colic after dinner, worse when standing.

Diarrhoea predom.

Diarrhoea during dentition, frequent urging; sour, curdled, or fermented, frothy stools, turning green; reddening anus, with pale face, salivation, tossing about, drawing up of legs; worse from walking and moving, partic. while standing.

Nux vomica.

Right side—Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Joints: cracking and dryness predom. in lower limbs, partic. knees and toes; disposed to sprain or dislocate them.

Pressing pain in joints worse from moving.

No anasara—Contraction of skin.

Restless nights; arms want to be uncovered, then covered; in the lower limbs constant stretching and drawing up.

During sleep nightmare.

Hands under the head when asleep.

Requires good, long sleep, and feels better after eating, partic. after breakfast.

Pulse changed in quality and strength; generally hard, full, quick; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

No distended veins.

Thirst with chill; heat with or without thirst.

Sweat general, except on the head.

Abuse of wine, coffee, or aromatics.

Quarrelsome; over-conscientious; full of scruples.

Anxious feeling in the chest and heart.

Obstinate—Is in too great a hurry, or idles away the time.

Inclined to reproach others—Inconsolable, despairing; full of fears—Jealousy.

Satiety of life; thinks of suicide; rarely fear of death.

Coma vigil.—He speaks and writes wrong words.

Rarely delirium.

Vertigo, with headache and loss of consciousness, &c.; better when standing.

Pupils contracted; later dilated, with very slow breathing.

Bitter taste in mouth, but neither food nor drink tastes bitter.

Sour taste after eating bread or drinking milk.

Putrid taste in mouth.

Nausea in stomach, rarely in oesophagus.

Colic from acids, coffee or beer.

Colic after dinner; worse when lying on Constipation predom.

Diarrhoea, frequent urging, with violent colic, dark-brown fetid stools — three, four a day — with heaviness of head, thickly furred tongue, and thirst.

† While Rheum-symptoms go from left to right, Nux vomica very probably acts in the opposite direction.
Rheum.

(Continued.)

**Diarrhoea**, with inflammatory rheumatism.

**Diarrhoea**, with comatose fever or after scarlet fever, feces lumpy, with slime and blood.*

**Dysentery**: after the bloody stools have ceased, tenesmus with discharge of brown, mush-like feces, mixed with slime, smelling sour.

**Chronic diarrhoea**: sour, frothy, with a moist tongue, much thirst, and complete loss of appetite.

**Chronic dysentery**, every two hours; thin, greenish, bloody, putrid discharges; whitish, dry tongue; constant desire to eat; dry skin; feeble pulse.*

Bearing down while standing . . .

Pressing to inguinal ring, worse when walking.

Burning in kidneys . . .

Burning in bladder before and with urination.

After abortus, urinary complaints . .

Both nipples hurt, sting; she says from wind in the abdomen.

Fluent coryza . . . .

Expectoration in the morning .

In thighs most weariness .

Limbs fall asleep from lying on them, particularly the lower, in putting one over the other.

**Remission** during day and evening . .

Worse when lying on painful side; better when lying on unpainful side.

Worse after sleep . . .

Worse after getting out of bed .

Worse when stooping .

Better when bending diseased part .

Worse when fixedly looking at an object for any length of time.

Better when swallowing .

Better when eating, worse afterwards .

**Worse or better** after stool. . . .

**Predomin. worse**

After sleep, in bed, and when sitting erect.

**Predomin. better**

When sitting bent forward, when bending the suffering part, and when swallowing.

N.B. Rheum appears to lack the over-sensitiveness of Nux vomica to pain.

† Passing faecal matter relieves colicky pains in both rem-dies.*

* Added by C Hg.
### Rhododendron

- Complaints predom. in external parts
- Want of bodily irritability—Inclination for motion.
- Pains pressing inwards—No apoplexy.
- Cold swelling of glands.
- Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking early.
- Pulse often unchanged; generally slow, weak.
- Want of thirst constant.

Chill or sweat increased when walking in the open air.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Insensibility of disposition</th>
<th>Sensitive disposition—Delirium.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Loss of appetite predom.</td>
<td>Generally hunger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. of the spleen predom.</td>
<td>Compl. of liver predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painless diarrhoea.</td>
<td>Diarrhoea generally painful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual desire too weak</td>
<td>Sexual desire too strong.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contracted scrotum</td>
<td>Relaxed scrotum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryza dry oftener than fluent</td>
<td>Coryza fluent oftener than dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expector. quite seldom; partic. at night</td>
<td>Expector, predom., but not constant; morning and during day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predominant on fore-arm</td>
<td>Compl. predom. on upper arm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Aggravation**
- Aft. midnight, morn'g, even'g.
- Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
- Better after perspiring.
- Better or worse after sleep.
- Worse when getting out of bed.
- Worse when rising from a seat, better afterwards.
- Better when moving diseased part, worse when bending it.
- Worse when swallowing and after eating.
- Better or worse from eructation.
- Worse after stool.

**Predomin. worse**
- From cold and in cold weather, from drinking cold water, from uncovering, when lying on painful side, from bodily exertion, after stool, and when getting out of bed.

**Predomin. better**
- From warmth and in warm air, from warmth of stove* and warmth of bed,† after perspiring, from wrapping up, when lying on the unpainful side, and after sleep.

N.B. Rhododendron lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain, which is in accordance with the constitutional characteristic of both remedies.

* Both remedies have predom. aggrav. in-doors generally and improv. of complaints in the open air.
† Both remedies have predom. aggrav. in bed generally.

### Pulsatilla

- Compl. predom. in internal parts.
- Increased irritability—Aversion to motion.
- Pains pressing outwards—Apoplexy.
- Hot, painful swelling of glands.
- Slight swelling before midnight; awak'g too late.
- Pulse changed, sometimes intermittently; generally frequent, small, weak.
- Want of thirst predom., but is constant only during cold stage—Thirst appears partic. before & between the different stages of the fever.

Chill or sweat abated when walking in the open air.

**Predomin. worse**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aggravation from noon till midnight.</th>
<th>Better when growing cold, worse when growing warm.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse after perspiring.</td>
<td>Worse or better after perspiring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when getting out of bed.</td>
<td>Better or worse when getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when rising from a seat, better afterwards.</td>
<td>Worse or better when rising from a seat, better or worse afterwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when moving the part, worse or better when bending it.</td>
<td>Better or worse when moving the part, worse or better when bending it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when swallow'g &amp; after eat'g.</td>
<td>Predom. worse from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
<td>Better or worse after stool.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. better**
- From cold and in cold weather, from drinking cold water, from uncovering, when lying on painful side, from bodily exertion, after stool, and when getting out of bed.

**Predomin. worse**
- From warmth and in warm air, from warmth of stove* and warmth of bed,† after perspiring, from wrapping up, when lying on the unpainful side, and after sleep.
Rhododendron.

Desire for open air—Pains press'g inwards.
Pains also in the bones, in small spots; radiating from place to place.
No apoplexy—Very rarely paralysis . .
Cold swelling of glands . . . . .
Sleeplessness after midnight; awaking too early.
Pleasant dreams predomin. . . .
Pulse often unchanged; slow and weak.

Heat on upper part of body—Congestion of blood to the ears.
Thirst is generally wanting . . . .

Compl. predomin. on lower lip and on shin.
Painless diarrhoea . . . . .
Urine greenish . . . . .
Sexual desire lessened at first, later increased.
Coryza oftener dry than fluent.
Expector. rather seldom; partic. at night.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Aggrav. before a thunder-storm . .
Worse or better in bed . . . .
Worse when getting out of bed; almost always improv. afterwards.
After the least exercise, great dejection and painful weariness.
Worse when rising from a seat, better afterwards.
Better when sitting down .
Better when moving diseased part, worse when bending it.
Pains on moving during the transition from rest to motion.
Worse after eating and drinking .
Better or worse from eructation .
Worse after stool . . . .

Rhus.

Avers'nto open air—Pains press'g outwards.
Pains chiefly in the joints; spreading a great deal; cramping pains. C. Hg.
Apoplexy—Paralysis of limbs.
Hot, painful swelling of glands.
Sleeplessness predomin. before midnight; awaking too late.
Aiduous dreams.
Pulse generally small, weak, often weak & acced rated, often irregular, sometimes intermitting or trembling.
Chill or heat on upper part of body—Congestion to the eyes.
Thirst not constant.

Compl. predomin. on upper lip & on calf of leg.
Diarrhoea mostly painful.
Urine whitish, muddy. C. Hg.
Erections at night, towards morning. C. Hg.
Fluent coryza.
Expector not const.; partic. in the morn'g.

Remission of complaints during day.
Aggrav. during increasing moon.
Better or worse in bed.
Better or worse when getting out of bed; worse or better afterwards.
Pains relieved after moving. C. Hg.
Worse or better when rising from a seat; better or worse afterwards.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Better or worse when moving the part, worse or better when bending it.
Pains worse when reposing after motion. C. Hg.
Worse or better after eating and drinking.
Worse from eructation.

Predomin. worse

In doors, in bed, when lying on painful side, when descending, from warm diet, and after stool.

Predomin. better

In the open air, after getting out of bed, when lying on unpainful side, when ascending, from cold diet, after sleep, from washing and moistening suffering part.

N.B. With both remedies the compl. of the limbs extend from the right to the left side, both have desire for motion with the pain, the patient cannot let the limb rest, and motion improv. somewhat; both have pain after taking cold, Rhus alone after getting wet through; Rhus alone also has compl. after over-lifting and spraining; Rhododendron alone, on the other hand, aggrav. of all complaints, even dysentery before a thunder-storm. C. Hg.

* Both remedies have predomin. improv. when walking in the open air.
Rhus.

Blood coagulates easily.
Muscles rigid—Desire for motion.
Haemorrhages, blood bright-red—Pale or scarlet-red swellings.
Painless ulcers with copious discharge*.
Cutting pain in external parts.
Anxious dreams—Awaking late.
Pulse pred., affected by beer (brandy, coffee).
Thirst not constant.
Complaints predom. on outside of nose, on back of hand, and on calf of leg.

Lachesis.

Blood incoagulable.
Muscles lax—Disinclination for motion.
Haemorrh., blood dark-red—Blueish black swellings, (dark-blue blisters. C. Hg.)
Painful ulcers with scanty discharge.
Cutting pains in internal parts.
Pleasant dreams—Awaking too early.
Pulse pred., affected by wine & brandy, C. Hg.
Want of thirst predom.; thirst particularly before the cold stage.
Complaints predom. on the inside nose, in palm of hand, and on shin.

Diarrhoea generally painful.
Catarrh too profuse and of long duration.
With suppressed menstruation, milk in the breasts.
Nasal secretion thick.
Respiration frequent and deep.
Cough, partic. in the evening till midnight.
Expector, not constant, partic. in the morn.

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Worse during increasing moon.
Predom. worse when swallowing, partic. when swallowing saliva and food; often better, however, when swallowing drink, if it is not cold.
Worse in snowy air.

Predomin. worse.

From cold diet, from coffee, during sleep,† when taking a deep breath, from shaking the head, and when lying on unpleasant side.

Predomin. better.

From warm diet, from moderate pressure, when lying on the painful side.

N. B. Rhus never has over-sensitiveness to pain, which sometimes occurs with Lachesis; the latter never has sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Rhus. Sensitiveness to touch, however, is found with both remedies, (partic. with Lach. C.Hg.)

* Partic. on dropical leg, with spontaneous, constant discharge of "the water," (the same as in Lycopod. C.Hg.)
† Aggrav. as well as improv. occur with both remedies "after sleep," but yet aggrav. pred., (partic. with Lach. C.Hg.)
Rhus.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair—Desire for motion.
Sensitiveness or cutting pain in external parts.
Iching around the joints—Iching relieved by scratching.
Eruptions (idiopathic) mostly humid.
Wounds, partic., with straining of muscles.
Hemorrhages, blood coagulated already or coagulating quickly.
Causes atrophy of warts.
Sweat, left side—Pulse mostly weak and soft.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Typhoid fevers, with pain in limbs—Thirst not constant.
Chill increased in the open air & by drinking.

Fear of being poisoned.
Mood sad or despondent.
Ailments from vexation with dread or fear.
Weakness of memory—Diff. comprehension.
Mental dullness—After a fall on the head.
Periodical mental confusion.
Compl. predom. on upper lip, in lower part of chest, on calf of leg, on back of hand and top of foot.
Pupils predom. dilated—Styes on lower lid.
Objective stench from nose—Appetite for sweets—Nausea in cesophagus or stomach.
Diarrhoea mostly painful.
Urine too often and copious—Urinal sediment white.
Catamenia too soon, profuse, and of long duration.
Respiratio thoracica—Expectoration not constant, partic. in the morning.

Remissio of complaints during day.
Worse during increasing moon.
Worse when looking down.
Worse during sleep; afterwards; worse or better when getting out of bed, and when rising from a seat and after it.

Better or worse when sitting down; leaning against something.
Worse from shaking the head or stooping.
Worse or better when bending the part.
Generally better from moderate pressure.
Better or worse when eating; w. eating bread or drinking coffee; w. or b. after drinking.
W. when swallowing food and saliva; worse from eructation; bett. or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

In the open air, "from uncovering," from touch, during rest, when standing, sitting, lying; when lying on an empty stomach, from drinking cold water and from cold diet in general, from beer and spirits.

Predomin. better

In doors and from heat of stove, in bed, from warmth of bed, "from wrapping up," from moderate pressure, from motion, when walking, when lying on a painful side, when stretching out diseased limb or letting it hang down, from being overheated, after perspiring, after breakfast, from warm diet, and after stool.

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor to pain.

Phosphor.

Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair—Dislikes moving.
Sensitiveness or cutting pain in internal parts.
Vesicles around the joints—Iching lessened or aggravated by scratching.
Eruptions (symptomatic) generally dry.
Wounds, partic., with injury of glands.
Hemorrhages, blood incoagulable or coagulating imperfectly.
Cures warts by suppuration.
Sweat, right side—Pulse mostly full and hard.
Heat or sweat, with desire to uncover.
Typhoid fevers, without pain—Want of thirst constant.
Chill lessened in the open air and by drinking.

Fear of apoplexy or loss of reason.
Mood changing; cheerful or melancholy.
Ailn., fr. fright, anger, or vexation with vhem.
Active memory—Easy or diffuse. comprehens.
Mental excitability; ecstasies—Insanity.

Compl. predom. on under lip, in upper part of chest, on shin, in palm of hand, and on sole of foot.
Pap., pred. contract'd—Stye on app. lid. C. Hg.
Purul. subjective odor—Aversion to sweets—Nausea in stomach.
Diarrhoea mostly painless.
Urine often, but scanty—Sediment white, yellowish or reddish.
Catam. too soon, profuse, and of long duration.
Respiratio abdominalis—Expectoration not constant; morning and during day.

Remission after midnight.
Worse before a thunder-storm.
Worse when looking at shining objects.
Worse or better during sleep—Better after supper, sleep; worse on awaking when raised, or after siesta, or when getting out of bed, and when rising from a seat; better after it.
Almost always improv. sitting down; leaning back.
Worse or better, when shaking the head or stoop.
Worse when bending diseased part. [ing.
Generally worse from pressure.
Worse or better, w. eating; b., or w. fr. bread; w. or b, fr. coffee; alw. bett. after drinking; w. or b. swallowing food & part. drink; worse or better from eructation; worse after stool.
**Rhus.**

- Light hair—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red.
- Nervous paralysis—Itching, relieved by scratching.
- Eruptions mostly humid—Skin hardened.
- Hot, painful swelling of glands.
- Pulse generally frequent, faint, & weak; sometimes trembling.
- First chill, then heat—Heat abated by motion.
- Thirst not constant.
- Heat on front part, coldness on back part of body.
- With the chill or the sweat aching of the teeth.
- Complaints predom. on patella and hollow of knee.

**Sepia.**

- Dark hair—Hæmorrhages, blood dark.
- Paralysis with atrophy of muscles—Itching, aggravated by scratching.
- Eruptions mostly dry—Skin chafed. C.Hg.
- Painless swelling of glands. C.Hg.
- Pulse frequent and full at night, during day accelerated only by vexation or motion.
- First heat, then chill—Heat increased by motion.
- Thirstlessness predom. Only during chill—Thirst is frequent.
- Heat on back part of body.
- Toothache mostly during the hot stage. C.Hg.

**Remission of complaints during day.**

- Worse during increasing moon.
- Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
- Worse when looking down.
- Predom. worse in the open air, better indoors.
- Generally better in bed.
- Predom. worse after sleep.

**Predomin. worse**

- Worse or better when getting out of bed and after it; when rising from a seat & after it.
- Better or worse when sitting down.
- Better or worse when leaning back against something.
- Worse or better when bending diseased part.
- Worse from exertion, running, dancing, etc.
- Worse when taking a deep breath.
- Worse when hungry.
- Better or worse when eating.
- Worse or better after drinking.
- Worse or better after stool.

**Predomin. better**

- In wet weather, from bodily exertion, on inspiration, after sleep, after getting out of bed, when assuming an erect position, from stooping, when drawing up diseased limb, from change of posture, when lying or standing, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, after drinking, and from smoking.

**Remission afternoon.**

- Worse during new moon or in sultry air.
- Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.
- Worse when looking up or over a large surface.
- Better (worse) in the open air or indoors.
- Generally worse in bed.
- Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused.
- Better or worse when getting out of bed and after it; when rising from a seat; better after it.
- Better when sitting down.
- Worse when leaning back against something.
- Worse when bending diseased part.
- Predom. better from bodily exertion.
- Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
- Worse after a satisfying meal.
- Worse when eating.
- Worse after drinking.
- Worse or better after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

- In dry weather, on expiration, in bed, when stretching out diseased limb, from warm diet, after stool, after perspiring, from moderate pressure, when bending back the head, from rubbing & scratching.

**Predomin. better**

- N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain; Sepia generally has not the sensation of numbness in slumbering parts peculiar to Rhus. But mere sensitiveness to the touch appears with both remedies.
Rhus.

Upper left, lower right side—Skin & muscles rigid.
Itching, relieved by scratching.
Painless ulcers.
Wounds, partic. with straining of muscles.
Causes atrophy of warts.
Eruptions mostly humid.
Sleeplessness predom. before midnight.
Heat increased in doors.
Sweat often only on front part of body.
Pulse predom. soft (and accelerated).
Pulse predom. affected by drinking brandy, beer, or coffee.
Thirst not constant.
Congestion of blood to eyes predom.

Mood sad & depressed—Very rarely amorousness.
Unconsciousness—Delirium.
Vertigo, inclining to fall backwards or forwards.
Nasal compl. external oftener than internal.
Nausea in esophagus or stomach, less frequently in throat.
Diarrhoea predom.—Urinal sediment white.
Catarrhia too soon and profuse.
Fluent coryza.
Expector. not constant; partic. in the morn'g.
Comp. generally on top of foot.
Remission of complaints during day.
Worse during increasing moon.
Worse in wet weather, better in dry weather.
Worse from washing and moistening suffering part.
Worse when looking down.
Better or worse when opening, better when closing the mouth.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat; worse or better afterwards.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Worse or better when bending diseased part.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Worse when hungry.
Better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse
In wet weather, when lying on unpainful side, when drawing up diseased limb, when rising from stooping, on an empty stomach, and from eructation.

Predomin. better
In dry weather, when lying on painful side, when stretching out diseased limb, when walking in the open air,* after breakfast, after stool, from moderate pressure, after perspiring, fr. rubbing & scratching.

N.B. Rhus lacks the over-sensitiveness of Silica to pain. But mere sensitiveness (to touch, etc.) appears with both remedies.

* Both remedies have aggrav. predom. in the open air generally, and improv. in doors.

Silicea.

Upper right, lower left side—Skin & muscles lax.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Painful ulcers.
Wounds, partic. with injury of the glands or bones.
Cures warts, cystic tumors, etc., by appurat'un.
Eruptions mostly dry.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.
Heat abated in doors.
Sweat often only on back part of body.
Pulse predom. hard (and accelerated).
Pulse affected by drinking wine.

C. Hg.

Thirst constant in fevers.
Congestion to ears predom.

Mood gentle; indifferent; despondent; peevish.
Rarely unconsciousness—No delirium.
Vertigo, inclining to fall forwards.
Sensitiveness of the scalp to pressure, partic. in the side lain on, when growing warm in bed, and when scratching, after which there is a burning pain.
Pupils contracted.
Nasal compl. internal oftener than external.
Nausea, partic. in stomach, less frequently in abdomen.
Costiveness predom.—Urinal sediment reddish or yellow.
Catarrh. generally retarded and scanty.
Stoppage of nose oftener than fluent coryza.
Expector. nearly constant; during day.
Comp. generally on side of foot.

Remission before midnight.
Worse during full moon, new moon, or before a thunder-storm.

Generally better in wet weather, worse in dry weather.
Worse or better from washing, etc., the diseased part.
Worse when looking up.
Generally better when opening, worse when closing the month.
Better from warmth of bed.
Worse when rising from bed.
Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards.
Better when sitting down.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse or better from exertion.
Worse after a satisfying meal.
Worse after stool.
Rhus.

**Right side** — Cutting pain in external parts —
Haemorrhages, blood pale.

Eruptions generally humid — Skin disposed to harden.

Itching around the joints . . . . . .
Sweat on suffering side . . . . . .
Pulse predominantly soft and weak . . .
Chill or heat on upper part of body . . .

Sweat sometimes general, with exception of the head.

Sweat sometimes only on front part of body.
Chill predom. right side . . . . . .
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover . . .

Rarely pessishness — Rarely mania . . . . . .
Pupils dilated — Stye on lower lid . . . . . .
Saliva predominantly increased . . . . . .

Sensation as if the teeth were drawn in . . . . . .
Dislike for wine — Appetite for beer . . . . . .
Urine too often and copious — Sediment white.
Catamenia too seen and prone to of long duration — During suppressed menstruation milk in the breasts. C.Hg. — Milk generally increased.

Nasal secretion thick — Expectoration, partic. in the morning.

Frequent coupl. in lower part of chest and on top of foot.

Remission of complaints during day . . . . . .
Worse during increase of moon . . . . . .
Predom. worse from growing cold and in cold weather; better when growing warm and in warm air.

Worse in the open air, better in doors . . . . . .

Better after perspiring . . . . . .
*Generally* better in bed & from warmth of bed.

Worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.

Worse or better when getting out of bed, when rising from a seat, and after wards.

Worse or better when sitting down . . . . . .
Worse when rising from stooping, from change of posture, when lying or standing, from sneezing, when taking a deep breath, & from touch.

**Better or worse** when moving diseased part . . . . . .
Better when bending the head backwards . . . . . .
Worse when hungry, on an empty stomach; better after breakfast; worse or better after meals; better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

In the open air, from cold, from uncovering, in extended posture, when lying on back or when lying on unpainful side, when drawing up diseased limb, and from eructation.

Predomin. better

In-doors, *from warmth and from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, in contracted posture, when lying on side, partic. when lying on painful side, when stretching out diseased limb, & after perspiring.*

---

**Sulphur.**

**Left side** — Cutting pain in internal parts —
Haemorrhages, blood dark.

Eruptions generally dry — Skin inclines to chafe. C.Hg.

Itch'g, erysipelas or vesicles around the joints.

Coldness on diseased part.

Sweat on upper part of body.

Heat sometimes general, with exception of the head.

Sweat sometimes only on back part of body.
Chill predom. left side.

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Mood changing: irritable; solemn — Insanity.

Pupils contracted — Stye on upper lid. C.Hg.

Saliva generally diminished.

As if the teeth were pulled out. C.Hg.

Appetite or dysp. for beer & spirituous liquors.

Urine often, but scanty — S, white or reddish.

Catamenia *generally* too late, scanty, and of short duration — During suppressed menstruation hemorrhoidal tumors. C.Hg. — Milk diminished.

Nasal secretion watery — Expector. morning and during day, less frequently at night.

Compl. predom. in upper part of chest and on sole of foot.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.

Worse during full moon and in sultry air.

Better (worse) when growing cold and in cold weather, or when growing warm and in warm air.

Better in the open air, worse in doors (partic. in crowded rooms).*

Worse or better after perspiring.

*Generally* worse in bed & from warmth of bed.

*Generally* better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.

Better when getting out of bed; worse when rising from a seat, afterwards better.

Predom. better when sitting down.

Worse or better when rising, from change of posture, when sneezing, when taking a deep breath, and from touch.

Worse or better when moving the part.

Worse or bett. wh. bend'g the head backwards.

Worse after a satisfying meal: better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast; worse after meals; worse or bett. after stool.

* The symptoms of both remedies are improv. by heat of stove.
**Ruta.**

Left side, partic., lower left, upper right side.
Complaints predom. in external parts.
Aversion to open air—Inclination for motion.
Paralysis—No apoplexy.
In periost, burning, gnawing, tension; in bones pressing, piercing, digging, as if broken; slow hardening after fractures.
Jaundice from liver complaints.
Itching, generally relieved by scratching.
Copious discharge of ulcers.
Pulse somewhat accelerated, but only during heat.

Chill (as well as other symptoms) appears particularly on left side of body.
Thirst commonly wanting only during heat.

Optical illusions in dark colors.
Complaints mostly on external ear, and on outside of gums.
Inclined to bring the tongue sideways between the molar teeth.
Loss of appetite predom.
Nausea, part. in stomach, less freq. in abdomen.
Stool like sheep dung.
Expectoration rather constant; evening.
Wrist giving way when lifting something heavy.
Complaints predom. on thigh.
Weakness, giving way in the knees when going up and down stairs.
Antidote to Mercurius.

**Pulsatilla.**

Right side, partic., lower right, upper left side.
Complaints predom. in internal parts.
Aversion for open air—Aversion to motion.
Paralysis—Paralysis rather infrequent; generally painless and one-sided.

In periost, scraping, tingling tickling; in bones jerking, boring pain.*

Skin pale, rarely yellowish.
Chill, aversion, or unchangeable by scratching.
Ulcers; sometimes scanty discharge.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; sometimes intermitting; accelerated in the evening, slow in the morning.

Chill (as well as other symptoms), partic. on right side of body.
Wants of thirst predom., but is constant only during chill.

Optical illusions in bright colors.
Complaints mostly on inner ear, and on inner side of gums.
Tongue too large and too broad.
Generally hunger.
Nausea in throat, stomach, or abdomen.
Stool soft, slimy.
Expect. not constant; morning & during day.
Wrist and hand cannot hold anything.
Complaints predom. on leg.
Soft, shining white swelling of knee; weariness, tearing pain, jerks.
Antidote to Sulphur and Ferrum.

**Aggravation of complaints afternoon.**
Worse when looking at the distance.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards.
Predomin. better when sitting down.
Mostly better when standing.
Worse when moving diseased part.
Worse when bending it.
Predomin. worse from pressure.
Worse after eating.
Worse after stool.

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air, from cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, when lying on painful side, when getting out of bed, when stretching out diseased limb, when moving suffering part, from bodily exertion, from pressure, after eating, after stool, and after expectoration.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from warmth, growing warm and in warm air, when lying on unpleasant side, after sleep, when drawing up diseased limb, when standing, from rubbing and scratching.

**N.B.** The over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain has not yet been observed with Ruta.

---

* Both Ruta and Pulsatilla have a sore pain in the bones, or as if pricked and drawn together; in the periostium a sensibility or as if bruised, a tearing or shooting, piercing pain, and either of them may be indicated in osteitis, softening and swelling of bones; also after abuse of Mercury, inflammation, and suppuration.
**Ruta.**

Upper right, lower left side—Pinching pain in internal parts.

In periostium burning pains or as if bruised; in bruises and after contusions: in bones as if broken, or a gnawing, digging, or a tense, pressing, piercing pain.

Cutaneous eruptions humid.

Copious discharge of ulcers.

A large, painful wart, with a broad basis inside on the third finger of right hand; obliterates, peels off, and disappears, 15c. B. Pincke.

Compil. generally on upper eyelids, in inner angle of eye, on external ear, on upper arm, and on upper arm.

Pulse unchanged; somewhat accelerated only during heat.

Chill, increased in a warm room.

Thirst commonly wanting only during heat.

Inclination to put the tongue between the molar teeth.

Urine too seldom and scanty.

Expectoration nearly constant; evening.

In the wrist lameness or as if sprained; soreness and lame feeling, or rheumatic stiffness after luxations; stitches in wet cold weather.

Lameness of the knee.

Sublocation of the ankle-joint.

**Aggravation afternoon.**

Worse from growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.

Predomin. worse in the open air, better in-doors.

Worse when looking into the distance.

Worse in bed and from change of posture.

Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.

Predomin. better after getting out of bed.

Generally better when standing.

Worse when moving diseased part, from touch, and when stooping.

Worse when eating and after stool.

Worse after passing urine.

**Remission afternoon & before midnight.**

Better (worse) from growing cold & in cold weather, or when grow'g warm & in warm air. Generally better in the open air; worse (partic. in crowded) rooms.

Worse when looking down.

Worse or bett. in bed & fr. change of posture.

Worse after sleep.

Better or worse after getting out of bed.

Worse when standing any length of time, but better when standing still after motion.

Worse or better when moving the part, from touch, etc.

Worse or better when eating and after stool.

Worse or better after passing urine.

**Sulphur.**

Upper left, lower right side—Pinching pain in external parts.

In bones a cold sensation or a tingling, tickling, throbbing, or boring pain; as if the flesh was beaten off—Fragility—Necrosis. C. Hg.

Eruptions generally dry.

Ulcers, sometimes scanty discharge.

Small or hard and horny discharge.

Compl. generally on upper eyelids, in external angle of eye, in inner ear, on lower gum, and on fore-arm.

Pulse generally hard and accelerated; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

Chill, abated in a warm room.

Must thist' during heat; generally want of thirst during chill.

Sensation of quivering on the tongue.

Urine often, but scanty; increased only after strong doses.

Expector. not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.

In the wrists weakness, cutting pain, rhagades, stiffness; worse fr. slight motion; better after exertions; worse during rest, at night.

Swell'g of the knee, inflamn., white, weakness, tension, when walk'g, going up stairs.

Spraining the back.

Predomin. worse

In the open air, from cold, when getting out of bed, on expiration, after expectoration, from boring in the ear & nose with the finger, when lett'g diseased limb hang down, when descend'g, & fr. pressure.

Predomin. better

In-doors, from warmth, after sleep, on inspiration, when lifting diseased limb, when ascend'g, & when standing.

Predisposition to Rheumatism.

* Both Ruta and Sulphur have a sore pain in bones as if if laced together and constricted or boring; either of them may be indicated after fractures, if healing too slowly, in osteitis, exostoses, malacia, curvatures, caries, and parox. after abuse of Mercury.

† Sulphur. has import. of symptoms from warmth of stove.
Sabadilla.

Upper left, lower right side—Obesity.
Light hair — Muscles lax — No paralysis — Rarely apoplexy.
Sleeplessness before midnight — Sleep after the sweat.
Pulse small, but somewhat spasmodic.
Sweat on front part of body, or only on the head.
Chill lessened after eating — More sweat during sleep.
Want of thirst predom. *

Easy or difficult comprehension.
Complaints predom. on external ear.
Dislike for wine, but appetite for beer.
Sexual desire too weak.
Catamenia too late, scanty, and of too short duration — Blood bright-red.
Nasal secretion thick.
Expectoration seldom; during day.
Heat in the fingers (during fever).

Aggravation forenoon and night, part. before midnight.
Worse when lying on the side, better when lying on the back.
Worse when lying on painful side; better when lying on unpainful side.
Predom. worse from pressure.
Worse from change of posture.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when perspiring.
Better after perspiring.
Worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast.
Better or worse when swallowing.
Worse after drinking.
Better from eructation.
Better or worse after stool.
Generally worse when sitting erect; better when bending forward.
Better or worse when bending diseased part.
Worse when sneezing.
Generally worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse when opening, better when closing the mouth.
Better or worse when moving diseased part.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

During rest, after lying down, when standing, sitting and lying, part., sitting erect; when lying on the side, after sleep, on inspiration, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

From motion, part., when moving the suffering part; when walking, when sitting bent forward, when lying on back, when rising, etc. getting out of bed, on expiration, when swallowing & after eating.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Nux vom. to pain is very rarely found with Sabadilla.

Nux vom.

Upper right, lower left s. pred. — Emaciation.
Dark hair — Muscles rigid — Paralysis — Apoplexy.
Sleeplessness predom. after midnight — Sleep between chill and heat.
Pulse predom. frequent, full, and hard; sometimes intermittting, or imperceptible.
Sweat on back of body, or general, with exception of the head.
Chill increased after eating — Sweat lessened during sleep.
Most thirst during cold stage.

Difficult comprehension — Absent-mindedness — Unconsciousness.
Complaints predom. in inner ear.
Inclination for spirituous liquors — Inclination or dislike for beer.
Sexual desire too strong.
Catamenia too soon, copious, and of too long duration — Blood dark-red.
Nasal secretion watery.
Expectoration not constant; morning, during day, evening.
The hands become as though dead, and nails blane (during fever).

Aggravation after midnight, in the morning after sunrise, and during day.
Generally better when lying on side; worse when lying on back.
Worse (better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Generally better from pressure.
Worse or better from change of posture, when lying or standing.
Better after sufficient and not too long sleep; but worse on awaking when roused fr. sleep.
Worse or better when perspiring.
Better or worse after perspiring.
Better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Worse after drinking.
Better or worse from eructation.
Worse after stool.
Generally better when sitting erect; worse when bending forward.
Worse or better when bending the part.
Generally better on inspiration; worse on expiration.
Better (worse) when opening or when closing the mouth.
Worse when moving the suffering part.

* Sabadilla has the most thirst between chill and heat, X. vomica and others have it more between heat and sweat.
Sabadilla.


Aggravation forenoon and night. Worse during full or new moon. Worse after sleep. Worse from change of posture when lying or standing. Better when getting out of bed. Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards. Better when sitting down. Generally worse when sitting erect; better when bending forward. Better when assuming an erect position.

Generally worse on inspiration, better on expiration. Worse when taking a deep breath. Predomin. worse from pressure. Better or worse when swallowing. Worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast. Almost always improving after eating. Better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse

In cold dry weather, from cold and when growing cold, from uncovering, in the open air and when walking in the open air, from boldly exertion, on inspiration, when sitting erect, when lying on the painful side, from pressure, and from sour things.

Predomin. better

In warm and damp air, from warmth and when growing warm, in bed and from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, in doors and from warmth of stove, on expiration, when sitting bent forward, when lying on the painful side, after perspiring, when swallowing, while and after eating, from eructation, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain with Sabadilla; it also lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.

Pulsatilla.

Apoplexy—Paralysis. Complaints most frequent in inner ear, on outside of nose, on under lip, and upper arm. Pulse predominates, small, and weak; sometimes intermittently or imperceptible. Pulse affected by beer or coffee. Partial sweat on back of body. Chill increased after eating and in a warm room. Want of thirst predominates, but is constant only during the chill.


Aggravation afternoon and evening after sunset until midnight. Worse in sultry weather or before a storm. Worse or better after sleep. Worse or better from change of posture. Better or worse when getting out of bed. Worse or better when rising from a seat, better or worse afterwards. Better or worse when sitting down. Generally better when sitting erect; worse when bending forward. Worse or better when assuming an erect position.

Generally better on inspiration; worse on expiration. Better or worse when taking a deep breath. Generally better from pressure. Worse or better when swallowing. Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast. Worse or better after eating. Worse or better from eructation. Better or worse after stool.
Sabadilla.

Muscles lax — Pressure or sore pain in internal parts.
No paralysis—Very rarely apoplexy
Pleasant dreams predomin.
Pulse small, but somewhat spasmodic

Pulse affected by wine
Sweat only on the head
Want of thirst almost constant
Thirst often between chill and heat
Chill lessened after eating

Ailments from fright — Easy or difficult comprehension — Imbecility.
Compl. of inner nose
Constipation of bowels most frequent
Urine too scanty
Weak sexual desire
Catam. too late, scanty, & of short durat’n
Expector. seldom; during day.
Compl. predomin. on sole of foot

Aggrav. forenoon and before midnight.

Better in damp and warm air
Worse during full or new moon
Worse when looking upward, better when looking down.
Better when getting out of bed
Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards.
Better when sitting down
Generally worse when sitting erect, better when bending forwards.
Better when leaning back against something.
Better when eating; almost always improv. afterwards.
Worse after drinking
Worse or better after stool.
Worse after mental exertion

Predomin. worse

Rhus.

Muscles rigid — Pressure or sore pain in external parts.
Paralysis—Apoplexy.
Anxious dreams.
Pulse irregular; generally frequent, faint, and soft; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.

Pulse affected by beer, alcohol, coffee; fever increased.

Better.

Thirst.

Aggrav.

Better.

Ailments from vexation with fear — Difficult comprehension — Unconsciousness — Mental confusion after a fall on the head.

Nasal compl. external oftener than internal.

Diarrhoea predomin.

Urine too often and copious.

Erections.

Catam. too soon, profuse, & of long durat’n.

Expect. not constant; partic. in the morn’g.

Compl. generally on top of foot.

Aggrav. from evening after sunset until morning.

Better in dry, warm air.
Worse during increase of moon.
Worse when looking down.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when and after rising from a seat.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Generally better when sitting erect, worse when bending forwards.
Worse or better when leaning against something.
Worse or better when eating; worse or better afterwards.
Worse or better after drinking.
Better or worse after stool.
Worse after bodily exertion.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In dry weather, when walking in the open air,* when lying on the side, partic. the painful side, from pressure, and when sitting erect.

In wet weather, when lying on the back or on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, when assuming an erect position, when looking down, when swallowing, after meals, from eruption, from washing and moistening the diseased part.

X.B. Sabadilla lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts which Rhus has.

* Both remedies have aggrav. predomin. out-doors, improv. in-doors.
Sambucus.

Cutting pain in external parts — Apoplexia sanguinea.

Pulse generally very frequent and small; often also slow and full.
Creeping chills and sweat in alternation.
Sweat appears early and very copious; sweat also after other attacks.
Hot sweat.
Partial sweat on upper part of body (partic. face) or general, with exception of head.
Sweat predominant night and morning.
Sweat before sleep, lessened when falling asleep, disappears during sleep, increased after waking and still more after getting out of bed, on the whole more when awake.
Cannot bear uncovering during the sweat.
Sweat predominant during motion, when lying, with or after the stool.

Sweat from anxiety
With the sweat: Timidity, delirium.
With the sweat: Face sometimes bluish-red, predom. want of appetite, no thirst, stoppage of nose, cough predom. with expectoration, hands blue and cold, feet cold.
Inability to sweat.
Want of thirst constant.
Thirst, with disgust for drink.
Itching, relieved or unchanged by scratching.
Nasal congestion.
Increased secretion of urine.
Dry coryza.
Cough mostly dry, but often also with expect.
Expectoration is yellow after Pneumonia.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

Remission morning and during day.
Worse while sweating, better afterwards.
Predom. worse in bed.
Worse or better during sleep.
Worse or better change of posture (ly'g or stand'g).
Worse or better when getting out of bed; better afterwards.
Worse when stooping, better when rising.
Ailments from abuse of Arsenic.
Worse from light, better in the dark.

Arsenic.

Cutting pain in internal parts — Apoplexia serosa — Paralysis.

Pulse frequent, small, and weak; sometimes trembling or imperceptible.
Creeping chills and heat in alternation.
Sweat often long after the fever and rarely very copious.
Cold sweat predom., also viscerous, sour.
Sweat on lower part of body (and on back parts, occiput, neck, etc.).
Sweat predom. evening and night.
Sweat increased before fall'g asleep, when fall'g asleep, when first asleep, part. during sleep; lessened after awak'g & better after gett'g out of bed; walking in the open air.
Indifference to being covered or not.
S. predom. after morn.; better out-doors, when sitt'g, while eat'g, and after eat'g or drink'g.

Anxiety with the sweat.
With the sweat: Indifference or despair.
With the sweat: Face pale or red, nausea, bitter vomit, constant thirst, nose running, cough predom. with expectoration, fingers like dead, swelling of feet.
Sweat too easily, or has been checked.
Drinks often, but little at a time.
Desire for drink, without thirst.
Itching, aggravated by scratching.
Nasal congestion.
Urinary scanty with diarrhea or copious.
Frequent coryza.
Expect. predom., but not constant; dur'g day.
Expectoration is yellow after catarrh.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Remission of complaints during day and before midnight.
Worse or better during and after sweat.
Better in bed (warmth) or (rest) worse.
Worse during sleep.
Worse or better from change of posture.
Almost always improves when getting out of bed; better or worse afterwards.
Better or worse when steep'in & when ris'in.
Ailments from abuse of Cinchona, etc.
Worse (better) from light or in the dark.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

From pressure, when bending the suffering part, when leaning against something, when standing, when sitting down.

Predomin. better

When rising from a seat, after sweat, from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. Over-sensitiveness to pain, which frequently occurs with Arsenic, has not yet been observed with Sambucus.

† Sambucus and Arsenic are both indicated in the so-called "Sudor anginosus"; both have fevers with "copious sweats," with both the sweat is better during motion, worse during rest, partic. in bed and "on awak'in." worse when coughing; with both the concomitant complaints are: Unconsciousness, bodily restlessness; anxious, oppressed or short breathing; excessive weakness, etc. But the differences between these remedies are by far more essential, and to give both in alternation would be to depend on accidental cues.

* added by C. Hg.
Chamomilla.

Dropsey—Apoplexy—Delirium without fever.
No dropsey—Delirium during the hot stage.
Pulse generally very frequent. Comp. the next.
Pulse quick, small, and tense.
Sweat lessened during sleep.
Sweat increased during sleep.
Sweat general, with exception of the head.
Sweat often confined to the head.
Sweat while awake; disappearing on falling asleep.
Sweat during sleep, disappearing on awaking.

Wine of thirst constant.
Wine of thirst.

Pupils dilated.
Pupils contracted.

Nasal complaints external.
Nasal complaints predom. internal.

Hoarseness with hollow voice.
Hoarseness with roughness or loss of voice.

Cough, partic. about midnight.
Cough day & night; but often better dur. day.

Expectoration with sweetish or putrid taste.
Expector. with bitter, putrid, or sour taste.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. after midnight.
Aggravation evening and night, partic. before midnight.

Worse from uncovering, better fr. wrapping up.

Worse from pressure.

Better from moving diseased part.
Better or worse from pressure.

Ailments from Arsenic.
Ailments from Alumina or Borax.

Predomin. worse
From cold,* when sitting bent forward, when lying on painful side, and from change of posture.

Predomin. better
From warmth, when sitting erect, lying on unpainful side, and from rubbing and scratching.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Chamomilla to pain seems to be wanting with Sambucus.

Sambuc.

Paralysis not yet observed.
Paralysis of limbs.

Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.
Sleeplessness predom. before midnight.

Pleasant dreams.
Anxious dreams.

Pulse generally very frequent & small; sometimes slow and full, sometimes intermitting.
Pulse generally accelerated, weak, faint, and soft; sometimes trembling or imperceptible.

Sweat lessened on falling asleep & during sleep.
Sweat increased on falling asleep & dur. sleep.

Want of thirst constant.
Thirst not constant.

Nausea in stomach or abdomen.
Nausea in oesophagus or stomach.

Milk diminished—Dry coryza.
Secretion increased—Fluent coryza.

Aggravation evening and night, partic. after midnight.
Aggravation evening after sunset, night and morning.

Predomin. worse in bed.
Better or worse in bed.

Worse or better during and after sleep.
Worse or better after getting out of bed, when rising from a seat; better or worse afterwards, and when sitting down.

Better after getting out of bed, when and after rising from a seat, and worse when sitting down.

Worse when leaning against something, partic. against a sharp edge.
Worse or better when leaning against something, partic. better when leaning against something hard.

Worse when bending diseased part and after meals.
Worse or better when bending the part and after meals.

Predomin. worse
In bed, when lying on painful side, and from pressure.

Predomin. better
Predomin. worse
After getting out of bed, when lying on unpainful side, after sleep, when rising from a seat, and when assuming an erect position.

• Chamomilla has aggrav. “In cold weather.”
### Sassaparilla.

| Upper left, lower right side—Rending pain downwards. | Upper right, lower left side—Rending pain upwards. |
| Muscles rigid—Inclination for open air. | Muscles lax—Aversion to the open air. |
| Very rarely apoplexy—Itching, relieved by scratching. | Apoplexy—Itching relieved or aggravated by scratching. |
| Miliary eruption breaks out in the open air. | Miliary eruption breaks out in doors. |
| Anxious feeling in the head. | Anxious feeling in the precordia, in the region of the heart. |

Compl. generally on external ear, on lower jaw and lower teeth, on lower gum, soft palate, in the spleen, on thigh, in the hollow of the knee, and on top of foot. Pulse somewhat accelerated, partly, towards evening. Want of thirst—Want of appetite pred.—Appetite without hunger. Urine pale; too often and copious; sometimes scanty. Catarrh, retarded and scanty. Cough without expectoration.

Remission evening and night. Ailments from abuse of Mercurius. Aggravation during new moon. Worse from light; better in the dark. Worse from cold; better from warmth. Worse from warm diet, better from cold diet. Worse from smoking. Worse when turning in bed. Worse after sleep. Worse when closing, better when opening the eyes. Better or worse when stooping. Better when sitting bent forward; worse when sitting erect. Worse from bodily exertion. Worse from moving diseased part.

Remission of complaints before midnight. Ailments from Mercurius, Phosphorus, Cinchona, Digitalis, or Nitric acid. Aggravation during full moon or new moon. Better (worse) from light or in the dark. Worse (better) from cold or from warmth. Worse (better) from cold or from warm diet. Worse or better from smoking. Better or worse when turning in bed. Worse or better after sleep. Better (worse) when closing or when opening the eyes. Worse when stooping. Worse (better) when sitting bent forward or erect. Worse or better from exertion, part., worse from exertion on an empty stomach. Better or worse when moving diseased part.

### Calcarea.

Predomin. worse

| Predomin. better |
| Predomin. better |

| Predomin. worse |

In-door, when lying on the painful side, from touch, when assuming an erect position, when sitting down, and after breakfast.

Out-door,* when lying on an unpainful side, in bed, and before breakfast.

N.B. The sensation of numbness frequently found with Calcarea has not yet been observed with Sassaparilla.

* Both remedies have aggravation of symptoms predominately when "walking" outdoors.
Sassaparilla.

Dark hair—Muscles rigid—Sycosis.
Emaciation—Pains pressing inwards.
Is more disposed to paralysis (with atrophy of muscles) than to cramp.
Very rarely apoplexy—Inclination for open air.
Cutaneous eruptions dry.
Itching, lessened by scratching.
Ebullition of blood and protruding veins.
Pulse frequent in the evening, slow in the morning.

Mercur.

Light hair—Muscles lax—Syphilis.
Emaciation or obesity—Pains pressing outwards.
Is more disposed to cramp than to paralysis.
Very rarely paralysis—Aversion to open air.
Eruptions dry or humid.
Itching, aggrav. or lessened by scratching.
Throbbing in the veins.
Pulse frequent at night, slower during day; irregular; often trembling, intermitting, or imperceptible.

Cheerfulness.
Optical illusions, red color predominant.
Pulitation of heart without fear.
Want of thirst predominant.
Nausea in stomach, less frequently in the throat.
Sour vomit.
Nose-bleeding, right side.
Complaints predominant in the spleen.
Constipation predominant.
Urinary copious, but sometimes scanty; pale; slimy; flaky, clayey or sandy.
Catamenia too late, scanty, of short duration.
Coryza predominantly dry.
Cough without expectoration.

Hopelessness.
Optical illusions, green color predominant. C.IIg.
Pulitation of heart with fear.
Thirst predominant, but not constant.
Nausea in oesophagus or stomach, less frequently in throat.
Bitter vomit.
Nose-bleeding, left side.
Complaints predominant in the liver.
Painful diarrhoea predominant.
Urinary copious; dark; hot, fetid or bloody.
Catamenia too profuse and of long duration; or too late, scanty, of short duration.
Coryza often fluent than dry.
Expectoration not constant; during day.

Aggravation (crescendo) in the morning on awaking, after getting out of bed, still more after breakfast, forenoon and afternoon.
Better in the open air, as long as one does not move about; worse in-doors.
Worse from cold, better from warmth.
Worse when rising.

Aggravation (decreasendo) even'g, partic. in the night air, night & morning, partic. in the morn'g on awak'g; but better after getting up, & still better after breakfast.
Worse in the open air; better in-doors.
Worse or better from growing cold.
Worse when stooping.

Predomin. worse

Predomin. better

After getting out of bed, after breakfast, from smoking, and in-doors.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse

In bed,† on an empty stomach, and in the open air.

* Both remedies have aggrav. in wet cold weather, improv. in dry warm weather.
† A horizontal posture as well as rest, in general, improves with both remedies.
Secale corn.

Emaciation—Painless cutaneous eruptions.
Insensibility of skin.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Paralysis generally of both side.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Pulse often unchanged; generally slow and compressed; irregular.
Thirst during all stages of the fever.

Indolence predominant—Very rarely unconsciousness.
Weakness of memory.
Eyes sunken.
Appetite for sour things.
Very rarely nausea.
Urinary pale—Retention of urine predominant.
Insufficient labor-pains, particularly after loss of blood, or for want of the amniotic fluid.
Cramp-like labor-pains, with spasmodic hardness of the fundus uteri.
Eclampsia parturientium, with opisthotonos.
Incarceration of the placenta.
Diminished secretion of milk.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

Aggravation nocturnal.
Worse when lying on the back, better when lying on the side.
Better when lying on painful, worse when lying on unpainful side.
Worse when bending diseased part.

Predomin. worse
From warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, from wrapping up, in bed, when lying on right side, and when sitting bent forward.

Predomin. better
From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, from uncovering, but also when perspiring, when lying on left side, and when sitting erect.

N.B. Secale lacks the over-sensitiveness of Belladonna to pain; but Belladonna only very rarely has the sensation of numblness in suffering parts peculiar to Secale. Both remedies have sensitiveness to the touch.

Belladonna.

Obesity—Painful eruptions.
Sensitiveness of skin.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis often one-sided.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Pulse generally quick, full, hard, and tense.
Thirst not constant; most rare during chill.

Restlessness and hastiness predominant.
Memory very active or weak.
Eyes protruding.
Aversion to sour things.*
Nausea in throat or abdomen, less frequently in stomach.
Urine dark or light-colored—Retention of urine less frequent than incontinence.
Insufficient labor-pains, particularly in consequence of congestion of blood to the uterus.
Spasmodic labor-pains, with constriction of the os tinece.
Ecl. part., with ongest'ns to the head. C.Hg.
Inclusion of parts of the child.
Milk generally increased.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Aggravation morning and from noon till midnight.
Better (worse) when lying on back or on side.
Worse (better) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Better or worse when bending the part.

Predomin. worse

* Compare Arsenicum—Belladonna.
† When nausea appears with Secale corn., it is in the stomach or oesophagus.
‡ According to Dr. Steins the Secale was decidedly of great use in pains of the sacrum, with a bearing down as if the parts should be forced out, worse when moving; as Belladonna has exactly the same symptoms, the decision can be made only by the characteristic differences given above, or the cure is merely an “accidental one.” C.Hg.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secale corn.</th>
<th>Veratrum.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Want of bodily irritability—Very rarely apoplexy.</td>
<td>Increased irritability—Apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painless eruptions and ulcers.</td>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insensibility of skin.</td>
<td>Sensitivity of skin.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry heat predom.—Pulse often unchanged</td>
<td>Sweat predom.—Pulse sometimes trembling.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beer increases the pulse.</td>
<td>Beer lessens the fever.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst constant.</td>
<td>Thirst predom., but not constant; most rare during sweat.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Rarely unconsciousness — Imbecility oftener than insanity. | Pupils generally contracted. |
| Hard of hearing after the cholera. | Hard of hear'g, with (subjective) hear'g music or bells.* |
| Nose-bleeding: the blood is dark, runs continually, with great prostration, and a small, thread-like pulse; in old people or drunkards. | Nose-bleeding: pale face, cold skin, or small, slow, intermitting pulse; in nervous persons, subject to spasmodic complaints.* |
| Very rarely nausea. | Nausea in stomach; vomiting without it. |
| Violent starting (jerking) of the body before and while vomiting bile. | Painful contraction of the belly while vomiting.* |
| Lumps and welts in the abdomen, in affections of the uterus. | Here & there hard knobs in the belly in colics.* |
| Cholera, with more retching than vomiting, chiefly with loud noises in the belly. | Cholera, with more vomiting than retching, & less frequently rumbling in the intestines.* |
| Cholera Asiatica, with great collapsus and falling away of the whole body; face sunken, distorted, partic. the mouth; crawling sensation as of ants. | Cholera Asiatica, with very rapid loss of strength; face icy cold, disfigured, bluish, lips withered, bluish-black—Trismus.* |
| Cramps, with crawling sensation in the limbs, & partic. spasms, with the fingers spread out. | Cramps, partic. in the calves.* |
| In cholera Asiatica, vain urging to urinate. | Urging, with or without retention of urine.* |
| Urine pale. | Urine dark. |
| Catamenia too soon.—(Menorrhagia*). | Catam. too soon or too late.—(Menostasia*). |
| Cough, with expectoration. | Expector. not constant; during day. |
| Complaints predom. on fore-arm. | Compl. predom. on upper arm. |

Remission from morning till evening. Remission during day and in the evening. Better (worse) from warmth and when grow'g warm, or from cold and when growing cold. Worse or better after getting out of bed. Better or worse when bending the part. Worse or better after eating, the same after stool. Worse or better after eating, also after stool.

**Predomin. worse**
In warm air, when lying on the back or on unpleasant side, when drawing up diseased limb, when walking, and from motion generally.

**Predomin. better**
In cold weather, when lying on side, partic. when lying on painful side, when stretching out diseased limb, during rest, after lying down, when sitting & standing, and when perspiring.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In cold weather, when lying on side, partic. when lying on painful side, when stretching out diseased limb, during rest, after lying down, when sitting &amp; standing, and when perspiring.</td>
<td>Warm drinks, however, improve the cold feeling in the stomach, with Secale as well as many of the Veratrum complaints; the warmth of the bed aggravates pain in the limbs with both remedies.*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* This agrees fully with the predominance of dry heat as a symptom of Secale, & the heat with sweat of the Veratrum.

† Warm drinks, however, improve the cold feeling in the stomach, with Secale as well as many of the Veratrum complaints; the warmth of the bed aggravates pain in the limbs with both remedies.*

‡ This agrees fully with the predominance of dry heat as a symptom of Secale, & the heat with sweat of the Veratrum.

* added by C.Hg.
Aconitum.

Inclination for open air—Compl. predom. in internal parts.
Itching, unchanged by scratching—Erysipelas with smooth skin.
Painful, hot swelling of glands—Heat on diseased parts.
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; but sometimes imperceptible.
Thirst during all stages of the fever.
First chill, then heat.

Fear of apoplexy.
Mood serious; indifferent—Avarice.
Mental dulness.
Nose-bleeding with pregnant or hemorrhoidal persons.
Complaints predom. on lower lip.
Vomiting food.
Urinal sediment reddish or white—Incontinence predom.
Catamenia generally too profuse.
Milk diminished.
Nasal secretion generally watery.
Expectoration predom., but not constant; is loosened night and morning; is swallowed.
Complaints predom. on tip of elbow.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Ailments from Sulph., or abuse of Mercurius or Cinchona.
Worse in snowy air.
Worse (better) in cold or in warm air.
Worse (better) in the open air or in-doors.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse or better, dur'g sweat, worse afterwards.
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse on awaking when caused from sleep.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Worse when looking up or over a large surface.
Generally better on inspiration, worse on expiration.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Better or worse from exertion.
Predom. worse during rest, better when moving, partic. the diseased part.
Worse when bending the suffering part.
Worse or better after meals.
Better from drinking cold water.
Almost always aggrav. by evaporation.
Worse or better after stool.

Remission during day and before midnight.
Ailments from Sepia, Sulph., Chamom., Coffea, N. vom., Verat., or Petroleum.
Worse from the heat of the sun.
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Pred. worse in-doors, better in warm, open air.*
Worse from warmth of bed.
Worse while sweating, better afterwards.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse when looking down.
Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse from bodily exertion.
Better (worse) during rest or when moving, partic. the diseased part.
Better or worse when bending the part.
Better or worse after meals.
Better or worse from drinking cold water.
Better from evaporation.
Better or worse after stool.

Predomin. worse
On expiration, from uncovering, from washing and moistening diseased part, when lying on the back or on an unpleasant side, "after" sweat, when sitting, and from evaporation.

Predomin. better
On inspiration, from wrapping up, when lying on the side, partic. on the painful side, from warmth of bed, when turning in bed, after sleep, when getting out of bed, when assuming an erect position, from bodily exertion, and from smoking.

* Compare note to Aconit.—Bellad.
Sepia.

Complaints predomin. in external parts—Re-nding pain downwards.
Paralysis with atrophy, generally of both sides.
Emaciation—Painless swelling of glands.
Eruptions generally dry.
Heat ascending—Sweat on suffering part.
Want of thirst; only dur. chill generally thirst.

Mood serious; sad and despondent.
Weak memory—Mental dulness—Weakness of will.
Pupils contracted.
Eruption on under lip.
Appetite for sour things—Fetid flatus.
Catamenia generally too late — Menstrual blood dark.
Os tense swollen, with hardness.
Secretion of milk diminished.
Fluent coryza of left side.
Respiration loud—Expectoration predomin., but not constant; is loosened, partie, night and morning; is swallowed.
Complaints frequent on tip of elbow, in hollow of elbow, on forearm, and on calf.

Aggravation from dawn till the next morning, and during forenoon.
Worse during new moon and in snowy air.
Worse (better) in cold or in warm air.
Worse or better after lying down and in bed.
Predom. worse lying on back, better on side.
Predom. better lying on painful, worse on un-painful side.
Better after sufficient sleep; but worse on awaking when roused from sleep.
Better or worse when and after getting out of bed, and when rising from a seat.
Worse when leaning back.
Worse when bending the diseased part.
Worse when idle.
Worse after sweating.
Better (worse) in the open air or in doors.
Worse when looking up, or over a large surface.
Worse when ascending; better descending.
Worse when eating.
Better when drinking; worse afterwards.
Complaints while swallowing food.

---

Belladonna.

Complaints predomin. in internal parts—Rend-ing pain upwards.
Nervous paralysis, often one-sided.
Obesity—Painless swelling of glands.
Humid eruptions.
Head descending—Coldness on suffering part. Thirst most rare during chill.

Mood varying; silly—Cheerfulness or deject-ion.
Memory active or weak—Eccentricities or dull-
ness.
Pupils generally dilated.
Eruption on upper lip.
Aversion to sour things—Scentless flatus.
Catamenia too soon; blood generally light-colored.
Os tense swollen, with heat.
Lippe.
Milk generally increased.
Fluent coryza of right side.
Respiration predomin. low—Expectoration seldom with the cough; morning, during day, evening.
Complaints frequent on patella, in hollow of knee, on upper arm, and on shin.

Aggravation morning and noon till midnight.
Worse during full moon and from heat of sun.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Almost always improv. after lying down and in bed.
Better (worse) when lying on back or side.
Better (worse) when lying on painful or on un-painful side.
Predom. worse after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed; amost always improv. afterwards & when rising from seat.
Worse or better leaning against something; partie, better against something hard.
Better or worse bending diseased part.
Worse from being overhurried.
Worse during sweat.
Predom. worse in the open air, better in doors.
Worse when looking sideways or at running water.
Better (worse) when ascending or descending.
Worse after eating.
Better (toothache) while eating; worse afterwards.
Complaints, partie. while swallowing drink.

---

Predomin. worse
During rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, standing and sitting, partie, sitting bent forward; when sitting, when stretching out diseased limb, when bending the suffering part, partie. when bending the part or head backwards; when opening the eyes, on an empty stomach, from erection, from pressure (from rubbing and scratching).

Predomin. better

When walking, from motion, partie. moving the suffering part; from bodily exertion, when sitting erect, when rising from stooping, when drawing an diseased limb, when closing the eyes, after sleep, when getting out of bed, after breakfast, and from drinking; cold water.

* With the exception of desire for acid of lemons. Comp. Arsenic—Belladonna.
† Moreover Bellad. has predom. dry coryza, which also is not rare with Sepia.
‡ Both remedies have predom. improv. from cold diet in general, aggrav. from warm diet; but when drinking, the difficulty of swallowing drink peculiar to Bellad. must be taken into consideration.
**Sepia.**

Complaints predomin. in external parts.

Itching, aggrav. by scratching — Painless swelling of the glands.

Pulse frequent & full at night, during the day accelerated only by vexation or motion; sometimes trembling.

Pulse altered by beer.

First heat, then chill — Heat increas'd aft. eat'g.

Sweat sometimes general, with except'n of head.

Thirst only during chill and before & after it.

Loquacity — Serious mood.

Ailments from vexation with fear, less frequently from fright, anger, or disappointed.

Mental dulness — Imbecility — Insanity.

Compl. most frequent in inside of ear, in liver, on fore-arm, on tip and in hollow of elbow, and on back part of thigh.

Far-sightedness.

Loss of taste — Predom. bitter vomit.

Urinal sediment red or white.

Catamenia generally too late.

Expectoration predomin., but not constant: is loosen. night & morn'g & generally swallowed.

Remission of complaints afternoon.

Ailments from (Sulph., Mercurius, or) abuse of Cinchona, and from sting of insects.

Spring diseases.

Worse during new moon and before a thunder-storm.

Better (worse) in the open air or in-doors.

Worse (better) in cold or warm air.

Better or worse from warmth of bed.

Generally better when wrapping up the head, worse when uncovering it.

Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.

Almost always improved when rising.

Better or worse from exertion.

Almost always improv. when moving diseased part, worse when bending it.

Worse from shaking the head.

Generally worse when opening, better when closing the eyes.

Worse when grinding the teeth.

Worse when eating, partic. eating meat.

**Remission afternoon and evening.**


Autumnal diseases.

Worse during increase of moon.

Worse in the open air, better in-doors.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Worse from warmth of bed.

Worse from wrapping up the head, better when uncovering it.

Worse or better when getting out of bed, better afterwards.

Worse or better when rising.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Worse or better when moving the part and when bending it.

Worse or better from shaking the head.

Better (worse) when opening or when closing the eyes.

Better or worse from biting.

Better or worse when eating; worse or better from meat.

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, from uncovering the head, when lying on the left or on the painful side, during rest generally, when bending back the suffering part, on an empty stomach, when eating, from rubb'g and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, from wrapping up the head, lying on right or on painful side, from warmth of bed, when turning in bed, from motion, from bodily exertion, after breakfast, and from smoking.

**China.**

Compl. predomin. in internal parts.

Itching, unchang'd by scratching — Painful, hot swelling of glands.

Pulse quick and hard, but small; quieter after eating.

Pulse altered by alcohol, coffee, partic. tea.

C.Hg.

First chill, then heat — Heat lessen'd aft. eat'g.

Sweat sometimes general, with except'n of feet.

Thirst most prominent before and after the different stages of the fever.

Taciturnity — Amoroseness.

Ailments from vexation.

Mental excitability — Delirium.

Compl. most frequent on outside of ear, in spleen, on upper arm, on patella & in hollow of knee, and on front part of thigh.

Short-sightedness.

Delicate taste — Vomit oftener sour than bitter.

Urinal sediment red.

Catamenia too soon.

Expector. not constant; during day & evening.

Remission afternoon and evening.


Autumnal diseases.

Worse during increase of moon.

Worse in the open air, better in-doors.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Worse from warmth of bed.

Worse from wrapping up the head, better when uncovering it.

Worse or better when getting out of bed, better afterwards.

Worse or better when rising.

Worse from bodily exertion.

Worse or better when moving the part and when bending it.

Worse or better from shaking the head.

Better (worse) when opening or when closing the eyes.

Better or worse from biting.

Better or worse when eating; worse or better from meat.
Sepia.

Haemorrhages, blood dark—Apoplexy.
Sensitiveness of external parts.
Fainting spells in crowded rooms.
The diseased parts are swollen.
Eruptions generally dry.
Pulse frequent and full at night, during day accelerated only by vexation or motion; sometimes trembling or intermitting; generally irregular.
First heat, then chill.
Thirst only during chill & before & after it.
Chill, increased in the open air.

Mood serious — Ailments from vexation with fear.
Solicitude concerning bodily welfare.
Fancies Imbecility — Insanity.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Eruption on under lip.
Coldness in the teeth.
Generally loss of appetite.
Vomit predominantly bitter.
Urinal sediment reddish or whitish.
Catamenia of too long duration and generally profuse.
Expector. predom., but not constant; is loosened night and morning & generally swallowed.
Compl. predom. in hollow of elbow.

Remission afternoon.
Ailments from Sulph., Mercurius, or abuse of Cinchona, also from sting of insects.
Worse during new moon.
Worse (better) in cold or warm air.
Almost always worse when growing cold, better when growing warm.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse when roused from sleep.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse when rising from a seat.
Better or worse when taking a deep breath.
Worse when swallowing and after drinking.
Worse after a satisfying meal.

Graphites.

Haemorrh., blood light-red—No apoplexy.
Sensitiveness of internal parts.
Fainting spells in the open air.
The diseased parts are enucleated.
Eruptions generally humid.
Pulse full and hard, but only in the morning somewhat accelerated.
First chill, then heat.
Want of thirst, partic. during hot stage.
Chill, lessened in the open air.

Mood changing—Amorousness—Ailments from grief.
Solicitude concerning spiritual welfare.
Fancies Imbecility — Insanity.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Eruption on upper lip.
Burning in the teeth.
Generally hunger.
Sour vomit.
Urinal sediment predom. whitish.
Catamenia of too short duration & scanty.
Expector. almost constant; during day and in the evening.
Complaints predom. in patella.

Remission during day.
Ailments from abuse of Arsenic.
Worse during full moon.
Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.
Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
Worse or better from warmth of bed.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse when taking a deep breath.
Better or worse when swallowing and after drinking.
Worse when hungry.

Predomin. worse
During rest, when standing, when lying on unpainful side, when riding, from pressure, after perspirig, on an empty stomach, when swallowing, from warm diet, from spiritual liquors, after drinking, and from eructation.

Predomin. better
From motion, when walking, when lying on painful side, when turning in bed, after sleep, when getting out of bed, after breakfast, from cold diet.
Silicea.

Dark hair—Musees rigid.
Itch'g, burn'g fingers.
Vesicular erysipelas.
Confluent small-pox. G. Bute.
Painless swelling of glands.
Sleeplessness preval. before midnight.
Pulse accelerated, part. by vexation or motion; sometimes trembling or intermittin.
Pulse altered by beer.
Sweat often general, with exception of head.
Sweat on suffering part—Hands and fingers become like dead.
Want of thirst; only during cold stage there generally is thirst.
Compl. predom. in inner ear and in hollow of elbow.

Seriousness—Irritable mood.
Insanity—Imbecility.
Sollicitude concerning bodily welfare.

Painful sensitiveness of the roots of the
hair, in the evening, partic. on the side not lain on, when touched, during cold north-winds; burn'g sens'th after scratchin.

Eruption on under lip.
Discharge of urine too seldom—Sore pain in belly after stool.
Urinal sediment red or white.
Sexual desire changing, with impotence.

Expector. predom. but not constant; is loosened night and morning and generally swallowed.

Remission during afternoon.
Worse about the time of the new moon.
Improved oftener than aggravated when lying on painful side.
Almost always improved by motion.
Improv. oftener than aggravated by bodily exertion.
Improved as often as aggrav. by walking in the open air; but always worse in crowded rooms.

Predomin. worse

Light hair—Musees lax.
Itch'g, unchanged or aggrav. by scratch'g.
Erysipelas with smooth skin.

Remission before midnight.
Worse during new moon, and still oftener during full moon.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Improved by continued moderate motion, but aggrav. by change of position.
Aggrav. oftener than improved by bodily exertion.
Worse in the open air; better in-doors.

Predomin. better

From bodily exertion,* when alone, after cold diet, from smoking, after breakfast, and in the side lain on, therefore when lying on painful side.

Sent. * both remedies have aggrav. after mental exertion. C.Hg.
### Sulphur

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ulcerative pain in external parts — Pinching pain in internal parts.</th>
<th>Ulcerative pain in internal, pinching pain in external parts.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Over-sensitiveness — Apoplexy</td>
<td>Insensibility — Very rarely apoplexy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painful eruptions and ulcers</td>
<td>Painless eruptions and ulcers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, aggrav. by scratching</td>
<td>Itching, predom. lessened by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat on diseased part.</td>
<td>Coldness on diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat, somet. general, with exception of head.</td>
<td>Heat, often general, with exception of head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Chill increased after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirstlessness; during chill generally thirst</td>
<td>Thirst, mostly during hot stage; during the cold stage generally thirstless.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Irritable mood — No delirium</th>
<th>M. changing; gentle or irritable — Delirium.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farsightedness — Stye on lower lid</td>
<td>Short-sightedn. pred. — Stye on upp. lid. C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putrid subjective odor predom.</td>
<td>Objective stench from nose predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling or eruption on under lip predom.</td>
<td>Swelling or eruption on upper lip predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensation of weight in teeth</td>
<td>Sensation of looseness in the teeth. C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for spirituous liquors</td>
<td>Desire or dislike for beer &amp; spirituous liquids.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. bitter vomit</td>
<td>Vomit sourer than bitter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catam., of too long duration &amp; generally profuse.</td>
<td>Cat. generally of too short duration &amp; scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration predom., but not constant; is loosened, part.</td>
<td>Expector, not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on tip of elbow</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on patella.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Remission of complaints in the afternoon, worse during new moon and when idle. Better or worse from exertion. Alm. alw. improv. wh. moving diseased part. Almost always aggrav. by the touch. Worse when stooping, almost always improv. when rising. Worse when growing cold; better when growing warm. Worse after sweat. Better or worse from warmth of bed. Predom. worse lying on back; better on side. Better when turning in bed. Better after sufficient sleep; worse when roused from insufficient sleep. Better or worse getting out of bed. Better or worse when rising from a seat. Predom. worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast. Worse wh. eating; worse or better afterwards. Predom. worse after stool and urinating. Worse when looking up or over a large surface. Worse when sneezing. Worse or better after sweat. Predom. worse from warmth of bed. Generally better lying on back, worse on side. Worse or better when turning in bed. Worse after sleep. Better when getting out of bed. Worse when rising from a seat. Better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast. Better or worse when eating; worse or better afterwards. Worse or better after stool or urinating. Worse when looking down, partic. at running water. Worse or better from sneezing.

---

### Sepia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In dry weather, from cold, from uncovering, when lying on back or on painful side, from scratching, from pressure, &quot;on expiration,&quot; from warm diet, from eructation.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Predomin. better</th>
<th>Predomin. worse</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In wet weather, from warmth, from wrapping up, when lying on side, partic. on painful side; from warmth of bed, after sleep, when turning in bed, &quot;on inspiration,&quot; from drinking cold water and from cold diet generally, from smoking, when rising from stooping, when moving diseased part, from bodily exertion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. Sulph. rarely has the over-sensitiveness of Sepia to pain; the latter rarely the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulph.—Both remedies have more sensitiveness to touch.

* The complaints, when idle (Sepia) and from being overhurried (Sulphur), are only different expressions of the same impatient mental state.

† Pains in thigh driving out of bed and to walk about "without relief" in Sepia, "with relief" in Sulphur (and Arsenic). C.Hg.
### Silicea.

**Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.**
- Over-sensitiveness — Increased bodily irritability.
- Painful eruptions, ulcers, or swelling of glands.
- Cures wens or other tumors by suppuration.
- Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
- Sleeplessness prevalent after midnight.
- Dreams of water, thieves, ghosts, business, diseases, or historical.
- Pulse irregular; generally quick, hard, & small.
- Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
- Apoplexy.

**Amoronsness**

**Facuity to think, weak; improved in the evening.**

**Remission of complaints before midnight.**

**Ailments from Sulphur. or Mercurius.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission afternoon and before midnight.</th>
<th>Ailms. from Mercurius &amp; other metals. Nitric acid., Iodine, Sepia, Cinchona, Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse when idle.</td>
<td>Worse from being over-hurried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when alone, better when in company.</td>
<td>Generally better. When alone, worse in company.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.</td>
<td>Better (worse) when growing cold and in cold weather, or when growing warm &amp; in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse in the open air, better in-doors.</td>
<td>Generally better in the open air, worse in-doors (partic. in crowded rooms*).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sweat.</td>
<td>Worse or better after sweat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse during full or new moon.</td>
<td>Worse during full moon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.</td>
<td>Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from change of posture when lying or standing.</td>
<td>Worse or better from change of posture.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping, better when rising.</td>
<td>Worse or better when stooping &amp; when rising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking up.</td>
<td>Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from weeping, also after drinking.</td>
<td>Worse or better fr. weep'g, also after drink'g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.</td>
<td>Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (worse) when opening or when closing the mouth.</td>
<td>Worse when opening, better when closing the mouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better from exertion.</td>
<td>Almost always worse from bodily exertion, running, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when taking a deep breath.</td>
<td>Worse or better when taking a deep breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from the touch.</td>
<td>Worse or better from the touch.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in the open air, from cold, from uncovering, when alone, when lying on back, when get't out of bed, when resting the diseased limb on something, from pressure, and from rubb'g and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in-doors,* from warmth, from wrapping up, in company, when lying on side, from warmth of bed, and when rising from stooping.

* Both remedies have improv. of complaints from warmth of stove.

### Sulphur.

**Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.**
- Insensibility or sensation of numbness — Want of bodily irritability.
- Painless eruptions, ulcers, or swell'g of glands.
- Generally causes atrophy of warts.
- Itching, lessened by scratching.
- Sleeplessness prevalent before midnight.
- Dreams of fire, misfortunes, also merry, mentally exerting dreams, etc.
- Pulse quick, hard, and full; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.
- Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
- Very rarely apoplexy.

**Changing mood.**

**Faculty to think, weak, partic. in the evening; better in the morning.**

**Compl. generally in external angle of eye, in inner ear, and in upper part of chest.**

**Short-sighted. — Saliva generally diminished.**

**Vomit sour oftener than bitter — Bellyache after stool.**

**Urinal sediment white or red.**

**Catamenia generally of too short duration.**

**Expector. not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.**

**Remission afternoon and before midnight.**

**Ailms. from Mercurius & other metals. Nitric acid., Iodine, Sepia, Cinchona, Rhus.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission afternoon and before midnight.</th>
<th>Ailms. from Mercurius &amp; other metals. Nitric acid., Iodine, Sepia, Cinchona, Rhus.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Worse when idle.</td>
<td>Worse from being over-hurried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when alone, better when in company.</td>
<td>Generally better. When alone, worse in company.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.</td>
<td>Better (worse) when growing cold and in cold weather, or when growing warm &amp; in warm air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse in the open air, better in-doors.</td>
<td>Generally better in the open air, worse in-doors (partic. in crowded rooms*).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sweat.</td>
<td>Worse or better after sweat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse during full or new moon.</td>
<td>Worse during full moon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse when lying on back, better when lying on side.</td>
<td>Generally better when lying on back, worse when lying on side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from change of posture when lying or standing.</td>
<td>Worse or better from change of posture.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping, better when rising.</td>
<td>Worse or better when stooping &amp; when rising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking up.</td>
<td>Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from weeping, also after drinking.</td>
<td>Worse or better fr. weep'g, also after drink'g.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.</td>
<td>Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better (worse) when opening or when closing the mouth.</td>
<td>Worse when opening, better when closing the mouth.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better from exertion.</td>
<td>Almost always worse from bodily exertion, running, etc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when taking a deep breath.</td>
<td>Worse or better when taking a deep breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from the touch.</td>
<td>Worse or better from the touch.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in the open air, from cold, from uncovering, when alone, when lying on back, when get't out of bed, when resting the diseased limb on something, from pressure, and from rubb'g and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in-doors,* from warmth, from wrapping up, in company, when lying on side, from warmth of bed, and when rising from stooping.

* Both remedies have improv. of complaints from warmth of stove.
**Spigelia.**

*Left side, partic. lower left, upper right side.*
Light hair—Compl. predom. in external parts.
Internal trembling sensation—No apoplexy.
Complaints predom. on eyelids.
Compl. generally on upper jaw, in the spleen, in lower part of chest, on fore-arm, in hollow of elbow, on the calf and on top of foot.

Pulse slow and strong, more frequent in the evening; irregular; sometimes trembling.

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Thirstless; during heat sometimes thirst.

**Belladonna.**

*Right side, partic. lower right, upper left side.*
Dark hair—Compl. predom. in internal parts.
Trembling of external parts—Apoplexy.
Complaints predom. in the angles of the eye.

Complaints generally in lower jaw, liver, upper part of chest, on upper arm, in hollow of knee, on shin and sole of foot.

Pulse generally frequent or quick, full, hard and tense.

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Thirst most rare during chill.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Weak memory</th>
<th>Easily irritated or offended: cannot bear to see pointy things; rarely indifferent.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sensitive hearing in neuralgia</td>
<td>Stammering or looking cross-eyed in abdominal diseases.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyelids lame, relaxed, have to be lifted up with the fingers, or paralytic stiffness.</td>
<td>Eyes gummy all day.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire or dislike for beer</td>
<td>Expectoration rather infrequent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission of complaints after midnight</th>
<th>Remission after midnight and in the forenoon.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ailms from abuse of Mercurius</td>
<td>Ailms from Mercur., Platina, Cuprum, Plum-bum, Ferrum, or from sting of insects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from washing and moistening the part.</td>
<td>Worse from washing, &amp;c., the diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better in bed; worse fr. warmth of bed.</td>
<td>Better in bed and from warmth of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally worse when lying on right side, better on left.</td>
<td>Better when lying on right side, worse when lying on left.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when lying on painful, better when lying on unpainful part.</td>
<td>Better (worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after getting out of bed</td>
<td>Alm. always improv. after getting out of bed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse when stooping; better when rising.</td>
<td>Better or worse when stooping; worse or better when rising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when ascending, better when descending.</td>
<td>Better (worse) when ascending or descending.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when bending the diseased part</td>
<td>Better or worse when bending the part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almost always improv. while eating; predom. better after meals.</td>
<td>Worse or better while eating; worse after meals.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from spirituous liquors</td>
<td>Worse or better from spirituous liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse from smoking</td>
<td>Worse from smoking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse looking upwards, downw., or sideways.</td>
<td>Worse looking sideways or at running water.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, when growing warm, from wrapping up, in bed and "from warmth of bed," when lying on right side, when bending diseased part, when stooping, when stretching out suffering limb, when opening the eyes, when holding the breath, when fasting, and from cold diet* (or sweets, C.Hg.)

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, when growing cold, from uncovering, also during sweating stage, when lying on left side, when rising from stooping, when drawing up suffering part, when closing the eyes, after breakfast, during and after meals, from warm diet, after drinking, and after stool.

* Belladonna, as well as Spigelia, has aggravation predom. from drinking cold water, because it is peculiar to Bellad. that "swallowing fluids" is difficult; with Spigelia we find more complaints when swallowing saliva.
Spigelia.  

Left side, partic. lower left, upper right side.  
Complaints (pinching pain, &c.) predom. in external parts.  
Dropisy of internal parts — Aversion to the open air.  
Irritating, aggrav. or unchanged, or lessened by scratching.  
Complaints generally on upper jaw, upper lip, in the spleen, fore-arm, palm of hand, patella, thigh, and top of foot.  
No apoplexy.  
Pulse generally strong, but slow; irregular; trembling.  
Pulse often quicker than beating of heart.  
Thirst appears only sometimes during hot stage.  

Irritable mood,—Rarely unconsciousness.  
Pain like a sore in the head, evenings, when stooping and when moving the eyes; better when lying with head high, from pressure and when laying the hand on it; worse when walking in the open air.  
Pupils dilated—Far-sightedness.  
Appetite for spirits, liquors; desire or aversion to beer.  
Urine too often and copious—Sediment white.  
Expectoration rather rare.  
Palpitation of heart with trembling beats.  

Aggrav., partic. from morning till midnight.  
Worse from bodily exertion.  
Worse after perspiring.  
Generally worse when lying on right side; better when lying on left side.  
Almost always improv. when sitting down.  
Worse when looking sideways, up, or down.  
Predom. better after eating.  
Better or worse from smoking.  
Almost always improv. after stool.  
Worse when assuming an erect position.  
Worse when getting out of bed; worse or better afterwards.  
Almost always aggrav. when rising from a seat; better afterwards.  
Worse when moving the part; worse when bending it.  
Worse or better from washing and moistening the part.  

Predomin. worse  
From cold and in cold weather, in the open air and when walking out-doors, from motion, when walking, from bodily exertion, when lying on right or on painful side, when getting out of bed, when opening the eyes, when bending suffering part sideways, when stretching out diseased limb, when sitting erect, from drinking cold water and from cold diet in general, when moving suffering part.  

Predomin. better  
From warmth and in warm air, in-doors, during rest, after lying down, when standing and lying, particularly lying on left or on painless side, when closing the eyes, when drawing up diseased limb, when sitting bent forward, while and after eating, after drinking, from warm diet, and when perspiring.  

N.B. Spigelia lacks the numb feeling in suffering parts peculiar to Pulsatilla.
Spongia.

Desire for open air . . . . . . . . . .
Rending pain upwards . . . . . . . . .
Complaints predominant in external parts—
Constriction in internal parts.
Compl. predominant on upper jaw, fore-arm, on tip of elbow, and on shin.
Itching, unchanged or aggravated, or locality changed by scratching.
Pleasant dreams predominant.
No apoplexy—No paralysis . . . . . .

Bryonia.

Aversion to the open air.
Rending pain downwards.
Compl. predom. in internal parts—Constriction in internal parts.
Compl. predom. on lower jaw, on upper arm, on patella, and on calf.
Itching, unchanged or relieved by scratching.
Anxious dreams.

Cheerfulness—Satiety of life . . . . .
Very rarely fancies or delirium . . . . .
Catamenia too soon . . . . . . . . . .
Voice interrupted . . . . . . . . . .
Respiration predom. with dry sound .
Cough generally dry, sometimes with expectoration, which is loosened in the morning and swallowed.

Aversion to the open air.
Rending pain downwards.
Compl. predom. in internal parts—Constriction in internal parts.
Compl. predom. on lower jaw, on upper arm, on patella, and on calf.
Itching, unchanged or relieved by scratching.
Anxious dreams.

Dejection—Despondency—Irritability.
Unconsciousness.
Catamenia too soon or retarded.
Voice nasal.
Respiration predom. with moist sound.
Expectoration not constant; morning and evening, less frequently during the day.

Aggravation afternoon and night, partic. before midnight.
Worse during full moon . . . . . .
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse when closing the eyes, better when opening them.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Better or worse when stooping, worse when rising.
Worse from eructation . . . . . . . .

Aggravation from evening till morning.
Worse in sultry air or during a storm.
Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.
Worse (better) when closing or when opening the eyes.
Generally better when lying on painful, worse when lying on unpainful side.
Worse when stooping, worse or better when rising.
Better or worse from eructation.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better

In contracted posture, when lying on right or on painful side, when lying generally, from warmth of bed, when sitting, particularly when sitting erect, when sitting down, after stool, from external pressure, from rubbing and scratching.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse

In extended posture, when lying on left or on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, when and after rising from a seat, when walking out-doors, when swallowing and eating.

N.B. Spongia lacks the over-sensitiveness to pain which often occurs with Bryonia. Both remedies have sensitiveness to the touch.
**Spongia.**

- Light hair—Skin and muscles lax...
- Complaints predominant in external parts.
- Often indicated with children and women.
- Complaints generally in external angle of eye, in upper jaw, on tip of elbow, in the thigh, partic. in front part of it.
- Itching, aggravated or locality changed, or unchanged, by scratching.
- When asleep, lying in a horizontal position or with head low.
- Pulse more equal than with Phosphorus.
- Thirst predominant.
- Neither apoplexy nor paralysis.

**Phosphorus.**

- Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
- Compl. predom. in internal parts.
- Often indicated with old people.
- Complaints generally in inner angle of eye, in lower jaw, hollow of elbow, and in thigh, partic. in back part of it.
- Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.
- When asleep, often a sitting posture.
- Pulse irregular, sometimes intermitting.
- Want of thirst.
- Apoplexy—Paralysis.

**Remission** from midnight till noon and in the evening.

- Worse (better) when growing cold or warm.
- Worse when perspiring.
- Better or worse in bed.
- Generally worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.
- Worse after sleep.
- Worse when closing, better when opening the eyes.
- Predom. worse after getting out of bed.
- Predom. better while eating, worse afterwards.
- Worse from eructation.
- Worse during full moon.

**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, when lying on side, partic. on "right" side, when sitting down, while sitting, partic. sitting erect, after sleep, lying with head high, from touch, from rubbing and scratching.

**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, when lying on back or on "left" side, when rising from a seat, when sitting bent forward, in bed, in a horizontal position or with head low, after perspiring, and after swallowing and eating.

**N.B.** Spongia lacks the over-sensitiveness of Phosphorus to pain.
Spongia.

Complaints predom. in external parts . . .
Dropsy in the cavities of the body . . .
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged, or locality changed by scratching.
Ulcers, with scanty discharge . . . .
When asleep, horizontal position with head bent back.
Pulse quick, full, and hard . . . .
Thirst predom., but rarely dur’g cold stage.

Cheerfulness predom.—Stubbornness . . .
Very rarely fancies—Rarely delirium . . .
Compl. generally in external angle of eye, on outside of ear, upper jaw, tip of elbow, fore-arm, and on thigh.
Eyes protruding oftener than sunken . . .
Saliva predominantly diminished . . . .
Dislike for beer oftener than appetite for it.
Constipation predominant . . . .
Urinal sediment white or yellow . . .
Catamenia too soon . . . .
Dry coryza predominant . . . .
Respiration predominantly slow . . .
Voice, as with Pulsatilla, but sometimes without resonance, hollow, interrupted.
Cough generally dry . . . .
Expector. is generally swallowed, is loosened in the morning, and is like the coryza, viscous or hardened.

Aggravation afternoon & before midnight.
Worse in dry cold weather . . . .
Worse when moving . . . .
Better in a horizontal posture . . .
Worse while perspiring, better afterwards.
Better while swallowing, worse when not swallowing.

Predomin. worse
In dry weather, from cold, when lying on painful side, from tying the clothes tight, on inspirat’n, from bodily exertion, when sitting erect, when holding deceased limb bent, when bending the head sideways, from pressure, when lying with the head high, and from motion.

Predomin. better
In wet weather, from warmth, when lying on unpainful side, from loosening the clothes, on expiration, during rest, when standing, when sitting bent forward, in bed* in a horizontal position, & after perspiring.

N.B. Spongia lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsat. to pain. Both remedies have sensitiveness to touch.

* Both remedies have aggravations from warmth of bed.

Pulsatilla.

Compl. predom. in internal parts—Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Anasarca.
Itching, aggravated or unchanged by scratching.
Ulcers, with copious discharge.
When asleep, lying on the back, the arms above the head, or sitting posture.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak; sometimes intermittent.
Thirstless, predom., always dur’g cold stage.

Calm sadness of mild dispositions—Distrust—Avarice—Chang’g mood—Gentleness—Amoronsness.
Absent-mindedness—Unconsciousness.
Compl. generally in inner angle of eye, on inside of ear, lower jaw, in hollow of elbow, on upper arm, and on leg.
Eyes sunken.
Saliva generally increased.
Thirst for beer.
Diarrhoea predominant.
Urinal sediment red.
Catamenia too late.
Coryza fluent oftener than dry.
Respiration predominantly quick.
Voice failing or rough and hoarse.
Cough generally with expectoration.
Expector. morning and during the day, is like the nasal secretion, thick mucus or like pus, yellow, and of a bad odor.
**Stannum.**

*Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.*

- Dark hair—Sensitiveness (internal or external).
- Apoplexy not yet observed.
- Itching or pinching pain in internal parts.
- Dry eruptions.
- Compl. generally on lower lip, in the spleen, on upper arm, on tip of elbow.
- Pulse quick and small.

*External chill with internal heat.*

*Thirst, partic. between hot and sweating stage.*

---

**Lycopodium.**

*Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.*

- Light hair—Numb sensation (internal or external).
- Apoplexy.
- Itching or pinching pain in external parts.
- Eruptions generally humid.
- Compl. generally on upper lip, in the liver, on fore-arm, and in hollow of elbow.
- Pulse somewhat accelerated only after eating and in the evening.

*Internal chill with external heat.*

*Thirst is wanting only during chill, and remains after the sweating stage.*

---

**Mood** very rarely peevish or irritable.

**No delirium**—Rarely unconsciousness—Imbecility.

**Pupils** contracted.

**Nausea in throat**; less frequently in stomach or abdomen.

**Urine** scanty.

**Catarrh, too soon and profuse—Leucorrhrea mild.**

**Expector.** Predom., but not constant; part. during day and evening.

---

**Remiss.** after midnight and during the day.

**Worse** from weeping.

**Better when alone; worse when in company.**

**Almost always aggrav. in bed.**

**Generally worse when lying on left side, better when lying on right side.**

**Predom. worse when getting out of bed.**

**Worse (better) when drawing up diseased limb or when stretching it out.**

**Worse when perspiring.**

**Better or worse from exertion.**

**Worse when stooping.**

**Worse after stool.**

---

**Predomin. worse**

When lying on left side, when stooping and when sitting bent forward, when lifting diseased limb, when ascending, on expiration, from weeping, and from eructation.

---

**Predomin. better**

When lying on right side, when sitting erect, when letting diseased limb hang down, when descending, on inspiration and when taking a deep breath, when swallowing and eating, and from pressure.

**N.B.** Stannum lacks the over-sensitiveness of Lycopodium to pain.
### Stannum.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Desire for open air</td>
<td>Generally better.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse frequent and small</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed; better afterwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>External chill with internal heat</td>
<td>Better when moving diseased part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst, partic. between hot and sweating stages</td>
<td>Worse (better) when stretching out diseased limb or when drawing it up.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on lower lip, on upper arm, and on tip of elbow.</td>
<td>Worse when blowing the nose, but better afterwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Very rarely irritable mood</td>
<td>Aggrav. from midnight till noon and in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No delirium—Imbecility.</td>
<td>Generally worse when lying on the side, better when lying on back.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally hunger</td>
<td>Better when getting out of bed, better or worse afterwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to beer</td>
<td>Worse or better when moving the part.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in throat, less frequently in stomach or abdomen.</td>
<td>Almost always aggrav. when stretching out the limb, improved by drawing it up.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too scanty</td>
<td>Worse or better when taking a deep breath.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catarrh. too soon and profuse</td>
<td>Better or worse from bodily exertion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spasmodic labor-pains—Leucorrhœa milia.</td>
<td>Worse or better when stooping and when rising.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion thick</td>
<td>Worse or better from touch, from weeping, and after urinating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice hoarse or raised</td>
<td>Worse when swallowing dry food and when swallowing saliva.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expector. predom., but not constant; partic. during the day and evening.</td>
<td>Worse or better while eating.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stomach, limbs, abdomen, limbs, arms, back.</td>
<td>Worse or better after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion watery.</td>
<td>Almost always improved by eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice hoarse or deep</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when swallowing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expect. not constant; morning and during the day, less frequently at night.</td>
<td>Predomin. better when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Sulphur.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aversion to the open air.</td>
<td>Pulse quick, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal chill with external heat</td>
<td>Thirst mostly during heat; during chill generally want of thirst.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on upper lip, on fore-arm, and in hollow of elbow.</td>
<td>Compl. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mood changing, indifferent, serious, and solemn.</td>
<td>Predomin. better when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absent-mindedness—Insanity—Very rarely imbecility.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally want of appetite.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nausea in stomach, less frequently in throat.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catarrh. generally retarded and scanty.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weak or ceasing labor-pains—Leucorrhœa acid.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasal secretion watery.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voice hoarse or deep.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expect. not constant; morning and during the day, less frequently at night.</td>
<td>Predomin. worse when getting out of bed, and from eructation.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Predomin. worse**
- On inspiration, when moving diseased part, and when swallowing.

**Predomin. better**
- On expiration, when getting out of bed, and from eructation.
### Staphisagria.

Upper left, lower right side—Pain pressing inwards.
Sensitiveness or inflammation of external parts.
Dryness of the skin . . . . .
Complaints generally on inside of ear, in the bladder, on back part of thigh, and on sole of foot.
Pulse frequent & small, sometimes trembl'g.
Thirst is predom. only during hot stage .

**Indifference**—Ailments from (shame, grief, mortification, or from vexation with indignation or reserved displeasure) missbehavior of others, or from disappointed love.

**Fancies**—Imbecility . . . . .
Bellyache worse after stool and passing urine.
Urine often, but scanty . . . . .
Catamenia retarded and scanty . .
Expectoration nearly constant; is loosened partic. at night; is swallowed.

**Aggravations** appear at all times of the day and night.*

- Generally worse from cold . . . . .
- Worse or better when growing cold . .
- Better or worse in bed . . . . .
- Worse from touch . . . . .
- Worse from pressure . . . . .
- Worse or better when leaning against something.
- Worse when smoking . . . . .
- Worse after stool . . . . .
- Worse after urinating . . . . .

### Colocynthis.

Upper right, lower left side—Pain pressing outwards.
Sensitiveness or inflammation of internal parts.
Generally disposition to sweat.
Complaints generally on outside of ear, in the kidneys, on front part of thigh, and on top of foot.
Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard.
Want of thirst predominant.

Ailments from (shame, grief, mortification, or from vexation with indignation or reserved displeasure) anger.

- Insanity.
- Bellyache abated after stool.
- Urine diminished or increased.
- Catamenia too soon and profuse.
- Expectoration quite seldom.

**Aggravations** during the day and evening.

- Generally better from cold.
- Better when growing cold.
- Almost always aggravated in bed.
- Better or worse from touch.
- Better when leaning against something, but worse afterwards.
- Better or worse from smoking.
- Better or worse after stool.
- Worse or better after urinating.

### Predomin. worse

From motion, from pressure, from cold, when lying on painful side, after perspiring, from smoking, from eructation, from rubbing and scratching.

### Predomin. better

During rest, after lying down, when standing and lying, from warmth, in bed, when lying on unpainful side.

N.B. The main characteristic of Colocynthis is that it produces cramp-like pains in internal and external parts; tonic spasms with jamming, pressive pains, and in such is Staphisagria its main antidote. Hahnemann.—Causticum, Colocynthis, and Staphisagria are nearly related, and often one, after its effects cease, will indicate the other. They may all be followed by Sepia, our great finishing remedy. C.Hg.

* Compare note † to Mercurius—Staphisagria.
Staphisagria.

Upper left, lower right side—Anemia.
Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.
Pain pressing inwards—Pinching pain in internal parts.
No apoplexy—Paralysis generally one-sided.
Soreness around the joints.
Pleasant dreams predominant.
Pulse frequent & small, sometimes trembling.

Worse.

Generally better.

Wrapping—

Discharge.

Ailments from the misbehavior of others, from shame, disappointed love, or from vexation with indignation.

Swelling of upper lip predominant.

Nausea in throat—Hot fetid flatus.

Discharge of snots prostaticus predominant, partic. with the stool.

Catarrh too scanty.

Expector. is loosened at night and swallowed.

Complaints predom. in lower part of chest.

Trembling beating of the heart.

Complaints predom. on wrist.

Want of thirst predom.; only during hot stage there is more thirst.

Mood sad, rarely distrustful.

Rarely unconsciousness—No delirium.

Ailments from the misbehavior of others, from shame, disappointed love, or from vexation with indignation.

Swelling of lower lip predominant.

Nausea in the stomach—Scentless flatus pred.

Pollutions predominant.

Catarrh too scanty or too profuse.

Coryza dry oftener than fluent.

Expector. morning and evening.

Compl. predom. in upper part of chest.

Equal palpitation of the heart.

Compl. predom. on ankle.

Lycopodium.

Upp. right, low. left side—Plethora or anemia.

Light hair—Skin and muscles lax.

Pain pressing outwards—Pinching pain in external parts.

Apoplexy—Paralysis on both sides.

Sweat around the joints.

Unpleasant dreams predominant.

Pulse somewhat accelerated only in the evening and after eating.

Thirst is wanting only during chill, & remains after the fever attack.

Mood changing; sad or cheerful; gentle or irritable; haughty; malicious—Greediness.

Unconsciousness—Delirium—Absent-mindedness.

Ailments from fright, anger, or from vexation with fear or vehemence.

Swelling of lower lip predominant.

Nausea in the stomach—Scentless flatus pred.

Pollutions predominant.

Catarrh too scanty or too profuse.

Coryza dry oftener than fluent.

Expector. morning and evening.

Compl. predom. in upper part of chest.

Equal palpitation of the heart.

Compl. predom. on ankle.

Remssory undecided.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.

Worse (better) from uncovering or from wrapping up.

Worse while and after perspiring.

Worse (better) from light or in the dark.

Worse when getting out of bed; worse or better afterwards.

Better when sitting down.

Worse when rising from a seat, when sneezing, and after stool.

Better or worse when stooping; worse when rising.

Worse or better when washing, etc., the part.

Worse or better when swallowing.

Worse or better when eating.

Worse when gaping, but better afterwards.

Remssory after midnight and in the forenoon.

Better (worse) in cold weather or in warm air.

Predom. better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up.

Worse or better while and after perspiring.

Generally worse from light, better in the dark.

Worse or better when getting out of bed; almost always improved afterwards.

Worse or better when sitting down.

Worse or better when rising from a seat, when sneezing, and after stool.

Predom. better when stooping; worse or better when rising.

Worse from washing & moistening diseased part.

Worse when swallowing.

Almost always aggravated when eating.

Worse when gaping.

Predomin. worse

From cold, in the open air & when walking out-of-doors, from motion, partic. moving diseased part, when walking, when ascending, on expiration, when closing the eyes, when fasting, from eructation, and in extended posture.

Predomin. better

From warmth, in-doors, during rest, after lying down, when lying, sitting and standing, when desisting, on inspiration, when taking a deep breath, when opening the eyes, after breakfast, in contracted posture, and when resting diseased limb on something.
Staphisagria.

*Upper left, lower right predominant.*

Complaints (pulsating, sensation of cold, etc.) predominant in external parts — Internal trembling sensation.
Pain pressing inwards...
Paralysis generally one-sided...
Painless eruptions...
Pulse frequent & small; sometimes trembling.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Chill increased after sleep, lessened by motion and out-doors.
Want of thirst: only during hot stage thirst is predominant.

Hypochondria, with apathy and exhaustion.
Suppressed irritability.
Changing mood — Taciturnity.
Ailm. fr. the misbehavior of others & fr. shame.
Rarely unconsciousness.
Dim-sightedness — Optical illusions in black, dark colors.
Face peaked and hollow-eyed — Gums white.

Hunger predominant.
Appetite for bread.
Nausea in throat; less frequently in stomach or abdomen.
Horses: Ischuria, with the flanks drawn in and dung in large balls.

Urine often, but scanty; dark oftener than light.
Urinal stream thin.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Fluent coryza predomin. — Secretion thick or viscid.
Expector. quite constant; at night; is generally swallowed.
Trembling beating of the heart.
Complaints predomin. on wrist.

Nux vomica.

*Upper right, lower left.*

Complaints (pulsating, sensation of cold, etc.) predom. in internal parts — Trembling of external parts.
Pain pressing outwards.
Paralysis generally of both sides — Apoplexy.
Painful eruptions.
P. generally full & hard; sometimes, intermitt’. Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Chill lessened after sleep, increased by motion and out-doors.
Thirst mostly during chill, but also between heat & sweat, and before & after the whole attack.

Hypoch., with diseasolateness & oversensitivity.
Outbursts of anger — Malice.
Loquacity.
Ailm. fr. fright, jealousy, anger, & contradic’t’n.
Absent-mindedness — Delirium.
Predom. seeing objects too clearly — Optical illusions in bright colors.
Features punc, earthy-colored, yellowish, or red & pulld up — Gums & inner mouth red.
Generally loss of appetite.
Aversion to bread, partic. rye-bread.
Nausea, partic. in the stomach; less frequently in esophagus.
Horses: Suspicious colic, with the flanks drawn in and dung in small, dry balls or black, covered with mucus.

U. seldom & scanty; generally light-colored.
Urinal streams large.
Catam. too soon and profuse.
Generally stoppage of nose, partic. out-doors; but in-doors fluent coryza — Secretion watery.
Expectoration not constant; in the morning, during day and evening.
Beating of heart equal; rarely intermitt’ng.
Compl. predomin. on ankle.

Remission of complaints undecided*.
Worse when gaping; better afterwards.
Worse after perspiring.
Worse when swallowing drink.
Better (worse) from light or in the dark.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse while and after gaping.
Worse white perspiring, better afterwards.
Worse when swallowing food and saliva.
Worse from light; better in the dark.

Predomin. worse

When sitting erect, in wet weather, from washing & moistening diseased part, from pressure, after sleep, after perspiring, when swallowing drink, and when stretching out diseased limb.

Predomin. better

When sitting bent forward, in dry weather, when drawing up diseased limb, and after gaping.

* Compare note † to Mercurius — Staphisagria.
† After sleeping too long Nux vomica has aggravation; likewise on awaking when roused from sleep; it has improvement only after sufficient, but not too long sleep.
**Staphisagria.**

Aversion to the open air—Complaints of external parts predom.
No apoplexy—Pain pressing inwards.
ITCHING, aggravated or the locality changed by scratching.
Painless eruptions—Awaking too soon.
Pulse sometimes trembling.

Thirst is predominant only during hot stage.
Rarely distrust.
Rarely unconsciousness—Imbecility.
Ailments fr, disappointed love, and fr vexation with indignât ’n or reserved displeasure.
Optical illusions in black or in dark colors.
Pupils dilated.
Nasal complaints generally internal.
Swelling of upper lip predominant.
Appetite for milk.
Urîne often, but scanty.
Trembling beating of heart.

Expectoration quite constant; is loosened at night; is swallowed.
Complaints predominant on fore-arm.
The horse does not allow any one to approach him while he eats his feed.

**Aggravation** at all times of the day or night.
Worse (better) when growing cold or growing warm.
Worse (better) from uncover’g or from wrapping up.
Better or worse in bed.
Worse when turning in bed, after sleep, after perspiring, and from eructation.
Worse when getting out of bed; worse or better afterwards.
Worse when rising from a seat; better afterwards.
Worse when sitting down.
Better or worse when stooping.
Better when assuming an erect position and when taking a deep breath.
Worse when moving diseased part and from exertion.
Worse when bending diseased part.
Worse from pressure and after stool.
Worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.
Better or worse when eating; worse afterwards.
Worse when gaping; better afterwards.
Worse when swallowing drink.

**Predom. worse**
From cold and in cold weather, in the open air and when walking out-doors, from motion, partic. when moving diseased part, when walking, while and after getting out of bed, from bodily exertion, when stretching out diseased limb, when bending the suffering part sideways, when sitting erect, when lying on painful side; from pressure, from eating sour things, after stool, and from washing and moistening diseased part.

**Predom. better**
From warmth and in warm air, in-doors, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when standing, sitting and lying; partic. when sitting bent forward, when lying on unpainful side, and when drawing up diseased limb.

---

**Pulsatilla.**

Desire for open air—Complaints of internal parts predom.
Apoplexy—Pain pressing outwards.
ITCHING, aggravated or unchanged by scratching.

Painful eruptions—Awaking too late.
Pulse sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.
Want of thirst predominant, but constant only during chill.

Th. partic. before & betw. the different stages.

Mood changing; gentle—Boldness—Avarice.
Absent-mindedness—Melancholy—Delirium.
Ailments from joy, fright, or vexation with fear or dread.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Pupils generally contracted.
Nasal complaints generally external.
Swelling of lower lip predominant.
Dislike for milk.
Urîne seldom and scanty.
Palpitation of heart with equal, less frequently with intermitting heats.

Expectoration predominant, but not constant; in the morning and during the day.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.
The horse is sensitive to tocsel, especially on the ears; does resist being bridled.

**Aggravation** from noon till midnight.
Better when growing cold, worse when growing warm.
Predominantly better from uncovering, worse from wrapping up.
Predominantly worse in bed.
Worse or better from change of posture, after sleep, after perspiring, and from eructation.
Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when ris’g from a seat; better or worse afterwards.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Predom. worse when stooping.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position and when taking a deep breath.
Better or worse when moving the part and from exertion.
Better or worse from bending the part.
Better or worse from pressure and after stool.
Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Almost always aggravated when eating; worse or better afterwards.
Worse when gaping.
Worse when swelling saliva.

**Predom. worse**
From cold and in cold weather, in the open air and when walking out-doors, from motion, partic. when moving diseased part, when walking, while and after getting out of bed, from bodily exertion, when stretching out diseased limb, when bending the suffering part sideways, when sitting erect, when lying on painful side; from pressure, from eating sour things, after stool, and from washing and moistening diseased part.

**Predom. better**
From warmth and in warm air, in-doors, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when standing, sitting and lying; partic. when sitting bent forward, when lying on unpainful side, and when drawing up diseased limb.
### Staphisagria.

| Right side | Increased bodily irritability. |
| Pain pressing inwards | Pinching pain in internal parts. |
| Paralysis generally one-sided | Itch, aggrav. or locality changed by scratching. |
| Scabs around the joints | Itch predom. humid. |
| Awaking too early | Pulse frequent, small; often trembling. |
| Want of thirst, except hot stage | Chill increased in a warm room. |
| Solitude concerning the future | Amorousness. |
| Ailments from the misbehavior of others, shame, grief, disappointed love, indignation, vexation with reserved displeasure. |
| No delirium—Imbecility. |
| Pupils dilated. |
| Compl. predom. on inside of gums—Gums white. |
| Teeth: sensation as if pressed in. |
| Saliva predominantly increased. |
| Hunger predominant. |
| Appetite for bread or milk. |
| Desire for spiritual liquors. |
| Nausea, partic. in throat. |
| Urine often, but scanty. |
| Nasal secretion thick or viscid. |
| Expector. nearly constant; is loosened, partic. at night, and swallowed. |
| Compl. predom. in lower part of chest. |
| Trembling beating of heart. |

### Sulphur.

| Left side | Want of bodily irritability. |
| Pain pressing outwards | Pinching pain in external parts. |
| Paralysis generally of both sides. |
| Itch, aggrav. almost always improved by scratching. |
| Itching, erysipelas, or vesicles around the joints | Itch predom. dry. |
| Awaking too late. |
| Pulse generally frequent, sometimes full and hard; interfering or imperceptible. |
| Thirst predom., but not constant. |
| Chill abated in a warm room. |
| Solitude concerning the present. |
| C. Hg. |
| Mood changing; gentle or irritable; rarely amorousness. |
| Ailments from hearing bad news, shame, or vexation with fright, dread or fear; less frequently from anger. |
| Absent-minded—Insanity oft. th. imbecility. |
| Pupils contracted. |
| Compl. on outside of gums—Gums red. |
| Teeth: sensation as if drawn out. |
| C. Hg. |
| Saliva generally diminished. |
| Generally less of appetite. |
| Aversion to bread, partic. rye-bread, & to milk. |
| Desire for or aversion to beer and spiritual liquors. |
| Nausea in the stomach. |
| Urine often, but scanty. |
| Nasal secretion watery. |
| Expector. not constant; in the morning and during the day, less frequently at night. |
| Compl. predom. in upper part of chest. |
| Palpitation of heart, with accelerated, sometimes intermittently beats. |

### Remission of complaints undecided.

| Remission afternoo and before midnight. |
| Ailments from Mercuriius or Thuya. |

### Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.

### Worse in the open air; better indoors.

### Worse or better from warmth of bed & when swallowing and eating.

### Better or worse when biting.

### Worse when swallowing drink.

### Worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.

### Worse after stool.

### Worse when gaping, but better afterwards.

### Predomin. worse

In the open air, from cold, but also from warmth of stove, on expiration, from motion, when getting out of bed, when sitting erect, from pressure, from rubbering & scratching, and from expectation.

### Predomin. better

In doors, from warmth, on inspiration, during rest, after lying down, in bed, when lying, standing and sitting, partic. sitting bent forward.

* Still we find **improvement from warmth of stove** with Sulphur.

* Neuritis, has: Worse when turning in bed, after per-spiration, when sneezing, from torch, when moving diseased part, when assuming an erect position, and after passing urine. — Sulphur: "Worse or better under the same conditions."
### Staphisagria.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side predominant</th>
<th>Dark hair</th>
<th>Left side</th>
<th>Light hair</th>
<th>Muscles rigid</th>
<th>Muscles lax</th>
<th>Anaemia</th>
<th>Plethora</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tingling of the skin, aggrav. or locality changed by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Itching, lessened by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebas around the joints</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oedema around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis generally one-sided</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apoplexy — Paralysis often of both sides.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pain pressing outwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse frequent and small, often trembling.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pulse slow and weak in the morning, accelerated and full in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congestion of blood to the ears</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Congestion of blood to the eyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Want of thirst is constant during sweating and cold stages.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thirst is not constant during sweating stage *</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill lessened in the open air</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chill increased in the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints generally on inside of nose, on lower jaw, on inside of gums, in lower part of chest, in the bladder, on the hands, and on the soles of the feet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Complaints generally on outside of nose, on upper jaw, on outside of gums, in upper part of chest, in the kidneys, on the feet, and on the instep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant dreams predominant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anxious dreams predominant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Amorosness — Weakness of mental faculties.
- Eyes predominantly sunken
- Pupils dilated — Objects appear too large
- Saliva predominantly increased
- Hunger predominant
- Urine often, but scanty
- Catamenia too late and scanty
- Expectoration predominant; is loosened at night and generally swallowed.

#### Remission undecided. — Comp. Mercurius — Staphisagria.

- Many symptoms, except those on the scalp, are aggravated by cold, improved by warmth.
- Consequences of taking cold, also after getting warm out-doors.

#### Better in a warm room

#### Better when resting on diseased limb

#### Worse when swallowing drink

#### Worse when rising

#### Worse from touch and pressure

#### Ailments from Mercurius or Thuya

**Predomin. worse**

- From cold, from motion, on an empty stomach, after stool, after perspiring, from washing or moistening diseased part, from rubbing and scratching, "from touch and pressure."

**Predomin. better**

- From warmth, during rest, when standing, sitting, lying, in bed and when swallowing, on inspiration, and after breakfast (resting on diseased limb).

**N.B.** Thuya generally lacks the increased constitutional irritability of Staphisagria.

### Thuya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side predominant</th>
<th>Dark hair</th>
<th>Left side</th>
<th>Light hair</th>
<th>Muscles rigid</th>
<th>Muscles lax</th>
<th>Anaemia</th>
<th>Plethora</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tingling of the skin, aggrav. or locality changed by scratching.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Itching, lessened by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebas around the joints</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oedema around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis generally one-sided</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Apoplexy — Paralysis often of both sides.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain pressing inwards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pain pressing outwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse frequent and small, often trembling.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pulse slow and weak in the morning, accelerated and full in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congestion of blood to the eyes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Congestion of blood to the eyes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst is not constant during sweating stage *</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chill increased in the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints generally on outside of nose, on upper jaw, on outside of gums, in upper part of chest, in the kidneys, on the feet, and on the instep.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Complaints generally on inside of nose, on lower jaw, on inside of gums, in lower part of chest, in the bladder, on the hands, and on the soles of the feet.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant dreams predominant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anxious dreams predominant.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Remission in the forenoon and before midnight.

- Many symptoms, excepting those of the skin, are aggravated by warmth and growing warm, and improved by cold.
- Consequences of being overheated.

#### Better in-doors, but worse when the room is too warm.

#### Worse when resting on diseased limb

#### Worse when swallowing saliva

#### Worse when stooping

#### Generally improved by touch and pressure.

**Predomin. worse**

- Ailn. from Mercur., Sulphur or Iodine.

**Predomin. better**

- From cold, from motion, on an empty stomach, after stool, after perspiring, from washing or moistening diseased part, from rubbing and scratching, "from touch and pressure."

**Predomin. better**

**Predomin worse**

- From warmth, during rest, when standing, sitting, lying, in bed and when swallowing, on inspiration, and after breakfast (resting on diseased limb).

**N.B.** Thuya generally lacks the increased constitutional irritability of Staphisagria.

* Both remedies have third predominant during hot and none during cold stage.
Stramonium.  Plumbum.

Upper left, lower right side—Light hair.  Upper right, lower left side—Dark hair.
Sensitiveness predominant in internal parts.  Sensitiveness of external parts.
Painless paralysis of limbs.  Painful paralysis predominant.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.  Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
PLEthora—Perspires easily.  Anemia—Dryness of skin.
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard; sometimes trembling or imperceptible.

Sweat on suffering part.  Coldness on diseased part.
Thirst is wanting only during chill.  Constant thirst.

Sensitiveness predominant in internal parts.  Sensitiveness of external parts.
Painless paralysis of limbs.  Painful paralysis predominant.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.  Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.

Plethora—Perspires easily.  Anemia—Dryness of skin.
Pulse generally slow, small, and contracted.

Sweat on suffering part.  Coldness on diseased part.

Loquacity—Haughtiness—Mood irritable; Taciturnity—Rarely merriness or amorousness.
Fancies—Ecstasies.  Rarely unconsciousness—No ecstasies.
Insanity more frequent than imbecility.  Imbecility more frequent than insanity.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.  Itching, lessened by scratching.
Vomiting mucus or bile.  Vomiting food or bile.
As if the navel were pulled out by a string.  As if the navel were drawn in by a string to the backbone.

Urine seldom and scanty; sometimes copious.  Urine seldom and scanty.
Catamenia too late.  Catamenia too soon.
Secretion of milk increased.  Secretion of milk diminished.
Dry coryza.  Coryza predom. fluent.
Cough without expectoration.  Cough generally with expectoration.
Complaints generally on fore-arm.  Complaints predom. on upper arm.

Remission during day and evening.  Remission of complaints during forenoon.
Worse when getting out of bed.  Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.  Better after getting out of bed.
Worse from spirituous liquors.  Brandy is a relative preventive of lead-colic.

Predomin. worse  Predomin. better

Predomin. better  Predomin. worse

In the open air, when alone, from drinking brandy, from touch and pressure, from rubbing and scratching.

In-doors, in company,* after lying down, and in bed

N.B. Stramonium lacks the supersensitiveness of Plumbum to pain.

* Yet we also find "aggravation when among strangers" with Stramonium.
**Stramonium.**

**Left side**—Want of bodily irritability—Aversion to the open air.
Paralysis generally of both sides.
Itching, unchanged by scratching.
Painless eruptions—Perspiration easily.
Pulse irregular; often quick, full, hard; sometimes trembling.
Pulse predom., affected by alcohol or beer.
Heat, lessened in bed.
Thirst predom.; is wanting only during chill.
Coma, predom. Insensibility of disposition—Loquacity.
Dread of being alone—Satiety of life with longing for death.
Mood cheerful or sad—irritable; malicious—Haughtiness—Jealousy—Rage—Cruelty.
Ailments from hearing bad news or from jealousy.
Ecstasies—Insanity—Imbecility.
Horse getting restless from every noise, inclining to run off, biting and attacking with great agility.
Eyes protruding—Pupils dilated oftener than contracted.
Optical illusions in dark or prismatic colors.
Complaints predom. on soft palate—Saliva generally diminished.
Diarrhœa painless—Urine seldom and scanty; sometimes copious.
Retention of urine oftener than incontinence.
Catamens of too long duration and profuse.
Dry coryza—Cough without expectoration.
Complaints predom. on fore-arm.

**Remission** during day and evening.
Worse after sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Worse when rising from a seat.
Better when sitting down.
Worse when stooping and when rising.
Better when moving diseased part.
Worse from pressure.
Worse when swallowing.
Better after stool.

**Predomin. worse**
From cold, from growing cold and in cold weather, in the open air and when walking out-doors, from uncovering, when lying on right side, when getting out of bed, from motion, when walking, from pressure, and from drinking cold water.

**Predomin. better**

**Stramonium** lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain.

**Pulsatilla.**

**Right side**—Increased irritability—Inclination for the open air.
Paralysis generally one-sided.
Itching, aggrav. or unchanged by scratching.
Painful eruptions—Dryness of the skin.
Pulse generally frequent, small, and weak.
P, predom., affected by beer or coffee. C. Hg.
Heat, increased in bed.
Want of thirst predom., but constant only during chill.
Coma less frequent than sleeplessness.

Sensitive disposition—Taciturnity.
Inclination to solitude—Satiety of life with fear of death.
Mood changing; sad and despondent; gentle and good-natured; rarely irritable; indifferent—Boldness—Avarice.
Ailments from excessive joy, grief, or from vexation with fright or fear.
Rarely mental dulness—Melancholy.
The horse is sensitive to the touch, especially on the ears; does resist being bridled.
Eyes sunken—Pupils contracted oftener than dilated.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
Compl. predom. on roof of mouth—Saliva generally increased.
Diarrhoea generally painful—Urine seldom & scanty.
Retention of urine less frequent than incontinence.
Catamens of too short duration & generally scanty.
Coryza generally fluent—Expector. predom., but not constant; in the morn'g & dur'g day.
Compl. predom. on upper arm.

**Remission** from midnight till noon.
Worse or better after sleep.
Better or worse when getting out of bed.
Better or worse after getting out of bed.
Worse or better when rising from a seat.
Better or worse when sitting down.
Better or worse when stooping & when rising.
Better or worse when moving the part.
Generally better from pressure.
Worse or better when swallowing.
Better or worse after stool.

**Predomin. worse**
From warmth, from growing warm and in warm air, in-doors, from wrapping up, during rest, after lying down, when standing, sitting and lying, in bed and from warmth of bed, when lying on left side, and after perspiring.

N.B. Stramonium lacks the over-sensitiveness of Pulsatilla to pain.
Sulphur.

Want of bodily irritability — Aversion to the open air.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Paralysis generally of both sides ( & painless).
Painless cutaneous eruptions.
Eruption general, with exception of the face.
Sleeplessness, par tic, before midnight.
Chill abated in a warm room.
Thirst rare during chill, mostly during heat.

Mood changing; anxious and sad; serious & solemn.
Ailments from shame or mortification, less frequently from anger.
Anxious feeling in the praecordia.
Fancies — Insanity more frequent than imbecility.
Hydrocephalus developing slowly, after psoric eruptions; head drops backwards; likes to lie with head low; face changing often red or pale; nausea while lifting the head up; breath sour; urine as if mixed with flour.
Pupils generally contracted.
Compl, predom, in external angle of eye and on inside of ear.
Saliva generally diminished.
Vomit predominately sour.
Catamenia generally too late and scanty.
Expector, not constant; in the morning and during the day, less frequently at night.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Ailments from Metals. Nitric, acid., or Iodine.
Worse in snowy air.
Worse or better when rising.
Better (worse) in cold or in warm air.
Better from warmth of stove, but worse in crowded rooms.
Better or worse from pressure.
Worse when looking at running water.
Worse when swallowing dry food.

Apis.

Increased irritability—Inclination for open air.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis generally one-sided (often painful).
Painful eruptions.
Eruption general, with exception of feet.
Coma predominant.
Chill increased in warm room.
Thirst is wanting only during sweat.

Exaggerated merriment; (less frequently despondency); slightly restless & inconstancy.
Ailments from anger, fright, or jealousy.

Anxious feeling in head.
Imbecility more frequent than insanity.

Hydrocephalus suddenly, after erysipelatous eruptions; prostration; unconsolable; one side lame or jerking; big toe turning up; squinting; nausea while lying; breath offensive; tongue sore.

C. Hg.
Pupils generally dilated.
Compl, predom, in inner angle of eye and on outside of ear.
Saliva predomin. increased.
Vomit bitter, bilious.
Catam. too soon; at the same time profuse or scanty.

Cough awakens before midnight & ceases as soon as something is loosened, which is swallowed.

Remission of complaints during day.
Ailments from animal poisons.
Worse from the heat of the sun.
Better when rising.*
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air.
Worse in a warm room.
Worse or better from pressure.
Worse when looking at something white.
Worse when swallowing drink or food.

Predomin. worse — Predomin. better
During rest, when assuming an erect position, from washing & moistening the suffered part, and after eating.

Predomin. better — Predomin. worse
From motion & pressure, when sitting down & after rising from a seat, & when holding the breath.

N.B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Apis to pain with Sulphur., but both remedies have sensitiveness to touch.

* Apis has aggravations in bed and from warmth of bed, after getting out of bed & when stooping, when sitting down, moving the diseased part, from touch, when sneezing. — Sulphur: "worse or better" under the same conditions.
**Sulphur.**

Upper left, lower right side—Pinching pain in external parts.

Haemorrhages, blood dark . . . . .

Itching, erysipelus, or vesicles around the joints.

Eruptions generally dry . . . . .

Painless eruptions and ulcers . . . .

Dreams of fire, vexation, misfortunes, business of the day, or merry dreams.

Pulse frequent, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible; quick night and morning; slow during the day & evening.

Internal chill and external heat predom. . .

Chill worse after drinking . . . . .

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Sweat often only on back part of body . . .

Thirst predom., mostly during heat.

Mood gentle or irritable—Rarely amorousness.

Ailments from hearing bad news, from shame, mortification, or from vexation with fright or fear.

Fancies—Insanity. . . . . . . . .

Complaints predom. on external angle of eye.

Optical illusions in dark colors . . . .

Complaints predom. on outside of gums .

Secretion of saliva generally diminished and loss of appetite.

Appetite for beer or aversion to it . . .

Urine often, but scanty . . . . .

Expectoration not constant; in the morning and during the day; less frequent at night.

Remission afternoon and before midnight. .

Ailments from metals, Nitric. acid., Iodine .

Worse (better) in warm air or in cold weather.

Worse in crowded rooms; but better from warmth of stove.

Worse or better after perspiring . . . .

Almost always aggrav. by warmth of bed .

Worse or better when turning in bed, from touch, from weeping, and when sneezing.

Worse or better when stooping, when taking a deep breath, and after stool.

Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.

Worse after a satisfying meal . . . . .

Better or worse when eating; worse afterwards.

Predom. worse from spirituous liquors .

Worse when looking down, partic. at running water.

**Graphites.**

Upper right, lower left side—Pinching pain in internal parts.

Haemorrhages, blood light-red.

Rhagades around the joints.

Eruptions generally humid.

Painful eruptions and ulcers.

Dreams of water, misfortunes, embarrass-
ment, &c.

Pulse full and hard; only in the morning some-
what accelerated.

External chill with internal heat.

Chill better after drinking. \( C_{Ig} \).

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.

Sweat often only on front part of body.

Want of thirst, partic. during heat.

Mood depressed oftener than irritable.

Consequences of grief.

Neither unconscious., delirium, nor insanity.

Complaints predom. on inner angle of eye.

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Complaints predom. on inside of gums.

Saliva and hunger predom. increased.

Desire for beer.

Urine scanty.

Expectoration nearly constant; during the day and evening.

Remission of complaints during day.

Ailments from abuse of Arsenic.

Better in warm air, worse in cold weather.

Worse in a warm room.

Better after perspiring.

Worse or better from warmth of bed.

Worse when turning in bed, from touch, from weeping and sneezing.

Worse when stooping, when taking a deep breath, and after stool.

Better on an empty stomach; worse after breakfast.

Worse when hungry.

Almost always aggrav. when eating; worse or better afterwards.

Better from wine.

Worse when looking up.

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth, from wrapping up, after perspiring, during rest, after lying down, when lying and standing, when riding, when swallowing, from drinking wine, and after drinking generally.

**Predomin. better**

From cold, from uncovering, when getting out of bed, from motion, and when resting diseased limb on something.

N.B. Sulphur very rarely has the over-sensitiveness of Graphites to pain.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sulphur.</th>
<th>Thuya.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pinching pain in external parts, sensitiveness in internal or external parts.*</td>
<td>Pinching pain or sensation of numbness in internal parts, sensitiveness in external parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pain is sometimes excited by moving distant parts.</td>
<td>Pain often spreads to most distant parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dry skin</td>
<td>Greasy skin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, erysipelas or vesicles around the joints.</td>
<td>Oedema around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot, but generally painless swelling of the glands.</td>
<td>Cold, painless swelling of the glands.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse accelerated, full, and hard; partic. frequent night and morning, during the day &amp; evening slower, sometimes intermittting or imperceptible.</td>
<td>Pulse slow &amp; weak in the morn'g, accelerated and full in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse affected mostly by beer, next by alcohol, least by coffee.</td>
<td>Pulse affected mostly by wine, next by tea or beer. C.IIg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat increased when walking in the open air.</td>
<td>Sweat lessened when walking in the open air.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat often general, with exception of the head; sweat sometimes only on the parts which itch.</td>
<td>Sweat often general, with exception of head; sometimes only on the inner surfaces of the limbs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awaking too late</td>
<td>Awaking too soon.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Changing mood—Gentleness</th>
<th>Haughtiness.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Insanity more frequent than imbecility</td>
<td>Imbecility more frequent than insanity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyes generally sunken</td>
<td>Eyes protruding.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styos on upper lid</td>
<td>Styos on lower lid. C.IIg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vomit sour oftener than bitter</td>
<td>Bitter vomit predominant.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine often, but scanty; copious only after massive doses.</td>
<td>Urine too often and copious.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sediment white or red.</td>
<td>Urinal sediment red.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia generally too late</td>
<td>Catamenia predominantly too soon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night.</td>
<td>Expectoration nearly constant; evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints generally on sole of foot</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on top of foot.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Remission afternoon and before midnight</th>
<th>Remission forenoon and before midnight.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from metals, Nitric, acid., Iodine</td>
<td>Ailments from abuse of Mercury.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse in the sunshine</td>
<td>Worse in the moon-light.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking at running water</td>
<td>Worse when looking at moving objects.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when looking down</td>
<td>Worse when looking up, sideways or downwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally better in the open air, worse indoors, partic. in crowded rooms; better from warmth of stove.</td>
<td>Predominantly worse in the open air, better indoors, but worse from warmth of stove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after perspiring</td>
<td>Better after perspiring.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse after sleep.</td>
<td>Worse or better after sleeping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better from touch</td>
<td>Better or worse from touch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when stooping</td>
<td>Worse when stooping.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after stool</td>
<td>Predom. better after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better after passing urine</td>
<td>Worse after passing urine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse or better when bending back the head.</td>
<td>Better when bending back the head.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generally worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.</td>
<td>Generally better when lying on the side, worse when lying on the back.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Sulphur has sensitiveness as well as sensation of numbness “in external parts.”
Sulphur.

Want of bodily irritability— Rending pain downwards.
Painless eruptions. . . . . . .
Complaints generally on upper lip, in upper part of chest, on fore-arm, and on back and inner surface of the thigh.
Pulse sometimes intermitting or imperceptible, generally frequent, full, and hard.
Chill, cold shoulders, or heat, ascending. .
Internal chill, with external heat predom. .
Fainting during the hot or sweating stage.

Valeriana.

Increased irritability— Rending pain upwards.
Painful eruptions.
Complaints generally on lower lip, in lower part of chest, on upper arm, and on front and outer surface of thigh.
Pulse various, in general much more irregular than with Sulphur.
Chill, cold shoulders, or heat, descending.
External chill, with internal heat.
Fainting during the cold stage. C.Hg.

Wrpnt in thought— Mood gentle; predominantly sad & despondent; anxious; indifferent; peevish; serious and solemn.
Difficult comprehension—Mental dulness— Absent-mindedness.
Insanity . . . . . . . . . .
Dim-sightedness— Optical illusions in dark colors.
Nausea in stomach, less frequently in throat.
Urine too often, but scanty; increased only after massive doses.
Cough with or without expectoration . .

Being beside one's self—Cheerfulness.
Easy comprehension — Ecstasies — Rarely delirium.
Insanity not yet observed.
Clear-sightedness—Optical illus'ns in bright colors.
Nausea in throat, less frequently in stomach or abdomen.
Urine too often and copious.
Cough not yet observed.

Remission afternoon and before midnight. Generally worse in-doors, (particularly in crowded rooms); better in the open air, but also better from warmth of stove.
Worse or better when mov'g diseased part, from change of position, & after perspiring.
Worse or better from touch . . .
Worse or better when bending the head back, when taking a deep breath, and after stool.
Better (worse) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Worse after eating . . . .

Remission after midnight.
Better in-doors; worse in the open air.
Better when moving diseased part, from change of position, and after perspiring.
Worse from touch.
Worse when bending the head back, when taking a deep breath, and after stool.
Predom. worse on an empty stomach; better after breakfast.
Better or worse after eating.

Predomin. worse —
Predomin. better —
Predomin. better —
Predomin. worse —

In-doors, from light, after perspiring, when moving diseased part, from change of position when lying or standing, when lifting the suffering limb, and when rising from a seat.

In the open air, in the dark, from pressure, when resting on diseased limb or when letting it hang down, when getting out of bed, and when sitting down.

N.B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Valeriana to pain with Sulphur. Valeriana, on the other hand, lacks the sensation of numbness in suffering parts peculiar to Sulphur.
Sulphur.

Left side—Want of bodily irritability. Pinching pain predom. in external parts. Painless eruptions and ulcers, sometimes with proud flesh. Pulse predominantly accelerated, full, and hard, particularly night and morning.

Chill ascending.

Chill increased after getting out of bed.

Heat on lower part of body.

Drinking beer lessens the fever; coffee accelerates the pulse.

Thirst most rare during chill.

Seriousness—Being wrapt in thought—Embarrassment.

Mood changing; predominantly depressed; indifferent—Rarely amorousness.

Ailments from fear's bad news, from shame, or fr. vexat’n with fright—Rarely appl. Optical illusions in dark colors.

Objective stench from the nose predominant.

Lameness, and sensation as if loose, in the teeth (while eating).

Vomit sour oftener than bitter.

Catamenia generally last'g too short a time and late.

Expectoration in the morning and during day, less frequent at night.

Complaints predominant on fore-arm.

Aggravation from midnight till noon and in the evening.

Ailments from metals, Iodine, Nitric acid, Better (worse) in cold or in warm air.

Predom. worse on inspiration, better on expiration.

Worse or better from weeping.

Worse or better after perspiring.

Better when getting out of bed.

Worse when rising from a seat.

Worse or better when assuming an erect position.

Worse or better when bend'g back the head.

Predom. worse when bend'g diseased part.

Worse or better from touch.

Worse (better) on an empty stomach, or after breakfast.

Better or worse when eat'g, worse after.

Worse from being overhurried.

Predomin. worse

When sitting bent forward, when ascending, after perspiring, and when bending diseased part backwards.

Predomin. better

When sitting down, when sitting erect, and when descending.

Veratrum.

Right side—Increased irritability.

Pinching pain predom. in internal parts.

Painful eruptions and ulcers.

Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and weak; sometimes slower than the beat'g of the heart; sometimes trembling.

Chill descending.

Chill lessened after getting out of bed.

Sweat, sometimes cold, only on lower part of body, or confined to upper part of body or forehead.

Drinking beer increases the fever and the pulse.

Thirst most rare during sweat.

Jesting—Being beside one's self—Boldness.

Cheerfulness more frequent than deject'n— Haughtiness—Maliciousness—Distrust.

Ailments from fright, anger, or grief—Apoplexy.

Optical illusions in bright colors.

Subjective putrid odor.

Heaviness in the teeth, sensation as if they were filled with lead.

Vomit predom. bitter.

Catamenia lasting too long; at the same time too soon or retarded.

Expectoration, particularly during day.

Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Aggravation night and morning.

Ailments from Ferrum, Cinch., or Arsenic.

Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.

Predominantly worse on inspiration and expiration.

Worse from weeping.

Better after perspiring.

Better or worse when getting out of bed.

Worse or better when rising from a seat.

Worse when assuming an erect position.

Better when bending back the head.

Better or worse when bending the part.

Worse from touch.

Predom. better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.

Worse when eat'g, worse or better after.

Worse when idle.
### Sulphur. ac.

- Light hair — Compl. (sensitiveness or pinching pain, etc.) predom. in external parts.
- Itching, locality changed by scratching, less frequently unchanged or lessened.
- Humid cutaneous eruptions.
- In scars stinging.
- Disposition to sweat predominant.
- Sweat, particularly on upper part of body.
- Sweat appears or disappears when moving.
- Sweat increased by eating.
- Pulse accelerated, small, and weak.
- One-sided heat, left side.
- Chill or heat descending.
- Distention of veins of feet.
- Thirst mostly during hot stage.
- Remission afternoon and before midnight.
- Ailments from abuse of Cinchona.
- Worse in the evening twilight.
- Worse after lying down.
- Worse during sleep.
- Worse on awaking from sleep.
- Worse or better when getting out of bed.
- Predom. better after getting out of bed.
- Worse or better when standing.
- Worse when stooping.
- Worse (better) when lifting the limb or when letting it hang down.
- Worse after meals.
- Better from evacuation.

### Phosphor.

- Dark hair — Compl. (sensitiveness, pinching pain, etc.) predom. in internal parts.
- Itching, lessened or aggravated by scratching.
- Eruptions almost always dry.
- In scars contraction; they break open, bleed.
- Dryness of skin predom.
- Sweat, particularly on lower part of body.
- Sweat during sleep or while eating; sometimes also it disappears while eating.
- Sweat alleviated by eating.
- Pulse various, irregular; generally frequent, full, and hard; sometimes intermittent.
- One-sided heat, right side.
- Chill or heat ascending.
- Distention of veins of hands.
- Want of thirst during all stages.
- Remission of compl. after midnight.
- Ailments from iodine or table-salt.
- Better in the twilight.
- Better or worse after lying down.
- Worse or better during sleep.
- Better after sufficient sleep, but worse when roused from sleep and after the siesta.
- Worse when getting out of bed.
- Predom. better when lifting the limb, worse when letting it hang down.
- Worse or better after meals.
- Better or worse from evacuation.

### Predomin. worse
In the open air, in the twilight, after sleep, when sitting, from touch, when resting diseased limb on something, and from drinking cold water.*

### Predomin. better
In doors, after perspiring, from external pressure, and when swallowing.

N.B. Sulphur. ac. lacks the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor. to pain.

* Both remedies have predom. improvement from cold diet generally, aggravation of complaints from warm diet.
### Sulphur acid.

- Light hair — Pinching pain in external parts.
- Pain piercing inward — No apoplexy.
- Paralysis generally one-sided.
- Itching, locality changed by scratching, less frequently unchanged or relieved.
- Humid eruptions.
- Sleeplessness after midnight.
- Pulse frequent, small, and weak.

**Thirst** mostly during hot stage.

**Chill** or heat descending.

**Chill abated by motion and in the open air.**

- Mood changing: distressful; rarely irritable.
- Mental excitability—Rarely mental dullness.
- Delirium, but quite rare.
- Short-sightedness.
- Sour vomit.
- Affections of the spleen predom.
- Urinal sediment generally yellow.
- Erections.

**Catamenia too soon.**

**Fluent coryza,** right side*—Secretion thick.

**Expectoration** seldom; morning and evening.

**Remission afternoon** and before midnight.

**Ailments** from abuse of Cinchona.

Worse in cold weather; better in warm air.

**Pred. worse in the open air:** better in doors.

**Predom. worse after lying down; worse or better while lying.**

**Worse on awaking from sleep.**

**Worse or better when getting out of bed.**

**Better or worse when standing.**

**Worse or better when sitting.**

**Worse from bodily exertion.**

**Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.**

**Better or worse when swallowing.**

**Better or worse when eating; worse afterwards.**

**Complaints** of brandy-drinkers—Symptoms are palliated by the use of wine.

---

### Sepia.

- Dark hair — Pinching pain in internal parts.
- Pain piercing outward — Apoplexy.
- Paralysis often of both sides.
- Itching aggravated by scratching.

**Eruptions** generally dry.

**Sleeplessness** predom. before midnight.

**Pulse** frequent and full at night. during the day accelerated only by vexation or motion; unequal: trembling or intermitting.

Want of thirst; but dur'g chill thirst is usual.

**Chill or heat ascending.**

**Chill increased by motion and in the open air.**

- Mood indifferent; peevish, irritable—Avarice.
- Mental dullness—Fancies—Insanity.
- Unconsciousness.
- Far-sightedness.
- Vomit predominantly bitter.
- Liver complaints predom.
- Urinal sediment—relish, or white.

**Sexual desire** changeable—Impotence, with inclination.

Catamenia generally too late.

**Fluent coryza,** left side—Secretion watery or viscid.

**Expectoration** predom., but not constant: is loosened night and morning; is swallowed.

**Remission** of complaints afternoon.

**Ailments** from Cinchona. Mercurius, or Sulphur, and from mosquito bites.

Worse (better) in cold weather or in warm air.

**Better (worse) in the open air or in doors.**

**Worse or better after lying down and while lying.**

Better after sufficient sleep; but worse when roused from sleep.

Better or worse when getting out of bed.

**Better or worse when standing.**

**Worse when standing.**

**Worse when sitting.**

**Better or worse from exertion.**

Generally better on inspiration, worse on expiration.

Worse when swallowing.

**Worse when eating; worse or better afterwards.**

**Complaints** fromspiritious liquors and from beer.

---

* Both remedies also have "dry coryza;" with Sulphur acid. It is even predominant.

† The symptoms of both remedies are improved by "cold diet" in general, and predom. aggravated by warm drink.
### Sulphur. acid.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.</th>
<th>Left side, partic. upper left, lower right side.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ulcerative pain in external parts — Pain piercing inwards.</td>
<td>Ulcerative pain in internal parts — Pain piercing outwards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paralysis generally one-sided.</td>
<td>Paralysis generally of both sides.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, locality changed, rarely unchanged or relieved.</td>
<td>Itching, almost always relieved by scratching.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humid eruptions.</td>
<td>Eruptions generally dry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeplessness after midnight.</td>
<td>Sleeplessness before midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse frequent, small, and weak.</td>
<td>Pulse frequent, full, and hard; sometimes intermitting or imperceptible.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill, cold shudders or heat descending.</td>
<td>Chill, shudders or heat ascending.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat often brought on by the least motion, but often also disappears when moving.</td>
<td>Sweat increased by motion.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wine lessens the sweat.</td>
<td>Beer (brandy) or coffee increase the pulse.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mood distrustful; rarely irritable. | Mood gentle or irritable; indifferent. |
Mental excitability—Rarely delirium. | Fancies—Insanity. |
Complaints predominant on lower eyelids. | Compl. predom. on upper eyelids. |
Secretion of saliva predominantly increased. | Saliva generally diminished. |
Desire for brandy. | Des. for or avors. to beer & spirituous liquors. |
Urine too seldom—Sediment generally yellow. | Urine often, but scanty—Red. whitish or red. |
Catamenia too soon and profuse. | Catam. generally too late and scanty. |
Nasal secretion thick. | Nasal secretion watery. |
Expectoration seldom; morning and evening. | Expector. not constant; morning and during day, less frequently at night. |

Ailments from abuse of Cinchona. | Ailms. from Cinchona, Rhus, and metals. |

Worse from growing cold and in cold weather, better from growing warm & in warm air. | Better (worse) from growing cold and in cold weather, or fr. grow'g warm & in warm air. |
Predom. worse in the open air, better in-doors. | Generally better, in the open air, worse in-doors (partic. in crowded rooms), but better from warmth of stove. |
Better after perspiring. | Worse or better after perspiring. |
Better or worse when lying. | Worse when lying. |
Worse or better when getting out of bed. | Better when getting out of bed. |
Predom. better after getting out of bed. | Better or worse after getting out of bed. |
Better or worse when standing. | Worse when continuing to stand, but better when standing still after motion. |
Worse when stooping. | Worse or better when stooping. |
Worse (better) when lifting diseased limb or when letting it hang down. | Predom. worse when lifting diseased limb, better when letting it hang down. |
Worse from touch. | Worse or better from touch. |
Predom. better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast. | Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast. |
Compl. of brandy-drinkers — Symptoms are palliated by the use of wine. | Predom. worse from spirituous liquors. |
Worse after stool. | Worse or better after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air, from cold, from motion, when resting diseased limb on something, & from warm diet.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from warmth, during rest, after perspiring, when swallowing, and from cold diet.

---

* Both remedies, however, have aggravations from drinking cold water.
Apis.

Muscles rigid—Increased irritability.
Inclination for open air.
Desire to move, but motion aggravates.
Sensation of numbness in external parts.
Swelling of diseased part.
Redness around the joints—Inflammation of the periosteum.
Painful swelling of glands.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Paralysis often one-sided.
Coma predom.—Awaking too late.
Chill with thirst—Thirst is wanting only during sweat.
Sweat increased in-doors.

Thuya.

Muscles lax—Want of bodily irritability.
Generally aversion to open air.
Dislike to move, but motion improves.
Sensation of numbness in internal parts.
Emaciation or swelling of diseased part.
Oedema around the joints—Diseases of the bones.
Cold, painless swelling of glands.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Paralysis often of both sides.
Sleeplessness predom.—Awaking too early.
Chill without thirst—Thirst is wanting only during chill.
Sweat abated in-doors.

Seriousness—Haughtiness—Anxious feeling in precordia.
Fancies—Very rarely delirium—Reserve—Fear of loss of reason.
Ailments from vexation or anger.

Complaints predom. on inside of ear, on foot, and on instep.
Pupils generally contracted.
Objects appear too small.
Saliva generally diminished.
Very rarely nausea.
Urine often and copious.
Involuntary emission of urine.
Catam. predom. too soon; at the same time scanty and of short duration.
Coryza dry in-doors, fluent in the open air.
Cough, partic. night and morning—Expectoration quite constant; evening.

Aggrav. partic. afternoon & after midnight.
Remiss. forenoon and before midnight.
Complaints from the moon-light.
Generally aggrav. in the open air.
Generally improved by touch and pressure.
Better or worse after lying down and after getting up.
Worse from washing.
Better or worse from moving diseased part.
Generally aggrav. when letting diseased limb hang down or when resting it on something, better when lifting it up.
Worse when swallowing saliva.
Ailments from abuse of Mercurius, Iodine, or Sulphur.

Predomin. worse
When getting out of bed, during rest, from spirituous liquors, with leucorrhoea, when letting diseased limb hang down, and in the open air.

Predomin. better
When moving, when sitting down, after rising from a seat, from drinking cold water, from vomiting, from touch, when lifting diseased limb, and in-doors.
### Thuya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muscles lax</td>
<td>Pain pressing outward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in external parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitivity of external, insensitivity of internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with inclination to uncover.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirst is wanting only during chill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Argent. nitr.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Muscles rigid</td>
<td>Pain pressing inward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. in internal parts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insensibility (numbness) of external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy not yet observed.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirstlessness predom.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fear of loss of reason — Mood serious; haughty — Absent-minded dreaminess — Insanity.

Pupils generally contracted

Short-sightedness

Urine increased

Sexual desire increased oftener than decreased.

After drinking cold water: panting for breath, with palpitation, hiccupping, and prostration.

Expectoration quite constant

---

**Aggravation**

*After midnight and morning, as well as afternoon and evening.*

Generally worse in the open air, better indoors.

Generally better from cold; worse from warmth.

Predom. worse from washing and moistening.

Worse or better after sleep

Worse (better) when opening or when closing the eyes.

Better or worse after getting out of bed

Better or worse when moving diseased part.

Predom. worse when stretching out diseased limb; better when drawing it up.

Better or worse from sneezing.

Worse or better when taking a deep breath.

Worse after meals

Predom. worse from spirituous liquors

Worse from light; better in the dark

---

**Predomin. worse**

In the open air, from warmth, during rest, when standing and lying, from washing and moistening with cold water, when letting diseased limb hang down, from warm diet, from spirituous liquors, and from acids.

**Predomin. better**

In-doors, from cold, from motion, when walking, when lifting diseased limb, from cold diet, particular drinking cold water, from eructation, from touch, and from rubbing and scratching.

---

* This refers to the sensation of the skin: in regard to respiration, on the other hand, Argent. nitr. favors uncovering.

† Both remedies have aggravation predominant in “hot rooms” and from “warmth of bed.”
**Thuya.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Left side—Plethora—Muscles lax</th>
<th>Right side—Anæmia—Muscles rigid.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Complaints (gnawing, tension, heaviness, &amp;c.)</td>
<td>Complaints (gnawing, tension, heaviness, &amp;c.) in internal parts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in external parts.</td>
<td>Insensibility of internal parts predom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensitiveness of skin predom. also in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apoplexy — Paralysis, parte, after spasms</td>
<td>No apoplexy — Paralysis of limbs that before were painful, sometimes oedematous.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oedema around the joints</td>
<td>Erysipelas around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling of the extreme phalanges of the fingers, even with general emaciation.</td>
<td>General emaciation, parte, atrophy of the extreme phalanges of the fingers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warts on the finger-tips</td>
<td>Vesicles filled with blood on the tips of the fingers; ulcers, with crusts under the nails.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinging and digging in the scars</td>
<td>Burning in scars.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, improved by scratching</td>
<td>C.Hg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulse quick and full in the evening, slow and weak in the morning.</td>
<td>Pulse quick in the morning, slow in the evening; irregular.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover</td>
<td>Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweat often disappears on awaking</td>
<td>Sw. sometimes disappears when falling asleep and sometimes on awaking.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First heat, then chill.</td>
<td>First chill, then heat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat in the forenoon, chilliness in the aftern.</td>
<td>Chill during day, sweat at night.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clonic spasms during the heat or sweat</td>
<td>Clonic spasms during the chill.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Arsenic.**

| Costiveness predom. | Diarrhoea predom. |
| Urine too often and copious | Urine scanty (with diarrhoea) or copious. |
| Catamenia too scanty and of short duration | Catamenia too profuse and of long duration. |
| Expectoration quite constant; evening | Expectation not constant; during day. |
| Complaints predom. on instep. | Complaints predom. on sole of foot. |

| Remissio during day and before midnight | Remissio during day and before midnight. |
| Alliments from abuse of Mercurius | Ailments from Cinchona, Strychnine, Iodine, Digitalis, Plumb., Phosphor., or from contagious Anthrax. |

| Complaints of tea-drinkers | Complaints of brandy-drinkers. |
| Generally better fr. cold, when growing cold; worse from warmth and when growing warm. | C.Hg. |
| Worse (better) in warm or cold air | Worse from cold and when growing cold; better from warmth and when growing warm. |
| Predom. worse in bed | Better in warm air; worse in cold weather. |
| Worse or better after sleep | Better in bed (warmth) or worse (rest). |
| Worse from light, better in the dark | Better after sufficient sleep, but worse when roused from sleep. |
| Worse or better when moving, and boding the diseased part. | Worse (better) from light or in the dark. |
| Worse or better when sneezing or taking a deep breath. | Predom, better when moving or bending the part. |
| Better or worse after stool | Worse when sneezing or taking a deep breath. |
| Worse after passing urine | Worse or better after stool. |

**Predomin. worse**

From warmth and when growing warm, from warmth of stove and of bed, from wrapping up, after sleep, when getting out of bed, from washing and moistening the suffering part, when letting diseased limb hang down, when standing, when riding, after a satisfying meal, from warm diet.

**Predomin. better**

From cold and when growing cold, from uncovering, after perspiring, after stool, from touch, from rubbing and scratching, when lifting diseased limb, from cold diet, parte, drinking cold water.

N.B. Thuya lacks the over-sensitiveness of Arsenic, to pain as well as its sensation of numbless in suffering parts.
### Thuya.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L. ft side, partic. upper left, lower right side.</td>
<td>Light hair—Muscles lax—Often indicated with children.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. in external parts, particularly sensitiveness in external, numbness in internal parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spasms, with unconsciousness.</td>
<td>Paralysis, with atrophy of muscles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emaciation or swelling of the suffering parts.</td>
<td>Oedema around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold, painless swelling of glands.</td>
<td>Pain in the middle of the long muscles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching, relieved by scratching.</td>
<td>Causes atrophy of warts.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In scars stinging and digging.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awaking too early</td>
<td>Pulse frequent and full in the evening, slow &amp; weak in the morning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One-sided chill, predom. left side.</td>
<td>First heat, then chill.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heat in the forenoon, chilliness in the afternoon, Thirst is wanting only during chill</td>
<td>Coldness in the morning, heat in the evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chill, increased out-doors—Sweat, lessened indoors.</td>
<td>Chill, lessened out-doors—Sweat, increased indoors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desire for solitude and dreaminess.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Despondency</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rarely unconsciousness or delirium.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental dulness—Irreceptibility.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weak memory</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. on side of ear, on upper jaw, upper lip, and on instep.</td>
<td>Eyes protruding—Objects appear too small.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine too often and copious.</td>
<td>Catamenia scanty &amp; of short duration; blood dark at first, then watery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labor-pains weak or ceasing.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expector. quite constant; evenning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remission forenoon and before midnight</td>
<td>Remission of complaints after midnight.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailments from abuse of Mercnus.</td>
<td>Ailments from Iodine or table-salt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse when stooping, after meals, and during sleep.</td>
<td>Worse or better when stooping, after meals, and during sleep.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predom. worse after sleep.</td>
<td>Better after sufficient sleep, but worse when roused from sleep and after the siesta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better or worse when sneezing, when bending the part, and from change of position.</td>
<td>Worse when sneezing, when bending the part, and from change of position.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Better from eructation</td>
<td>Worse or better from eructation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worse from swallowing saliv.</td>
<td>Generally worse from pressure.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Phosphor.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Symptom</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Right side, partic. upper right, lower left side.</td>
<td>Dark hair—Muscles rigid—Often indicated with old people.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compl. predom. in internal parts, particularly sensitiveness in internal, numbness in external parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spasms, with full consciousness.</td>
<td>Nervous paralysis.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swelling of the suffering parts.</td>
<td>Vesicles around the joints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot swelling of the glands.</td>
<td>Compl. in the middle of the long bones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itching relieved or agrav. by scratching.</td>
<td>Burns warts, etc., by suppuration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(C.Hg)</td>
<td>Sours pinching contraction, break open, bleed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the open air, from warmth and when growing warm, during rest, after sleep, when standing, sitting and lying, when resting diseased limb on something, after a satisfying meal, from sweets, from wine, and after drinking generally.</td>
<td>In-door, from cold and when growing cold, from motion, when walking, after perspiring, when bending diseased part backwards, from pressure, and after stool.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predomin. better</td>
<td>Predomin. worse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N.B. Thuya rarely has either the over-sensitiveness of Phosphor, to pain nor its sensation of numbness in suffering parts.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Both remedies have predom. agrav. in hot rooms.
Valeriana.

Upper left, lower right side—Pain piercing outwards.
Red parts become white.
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.
Pulse generally quick and somewhat tense; very irregular, without extrinsic causes.
Painting during the chill.
Heat increased when eating.
Thirst, particularly during hot stage.

Ignatia.

Upper right, lower left side—Pain piercing inwards.
External parts become black.
Apoplexy—Paralysis.
Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard; very variable from extrinsic causes.
Painting during the heat or sweat.
Heat abated while eating.
Thirst only during cold and after sweating stage.

Being beside one's self—Cheerfulness predominant—Irritable mood.
Easy comprehension—Ecstasies.
Clear-sightedness predominant.
Catamenia retarded and scanty.
Cough not yet observed.
Complaints predominant on the front part of thigh.

Remission after midnight.
Worse when lying on painful side, better when lying on unpainful side.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Worse when getting out of bed.
Generally better from light.
Worse from washing.
Almost always aggravated when stooping.
Worse when eating.
Worse or better after eating.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

Remission of complaints before midnight.
Generally better when lying on painful, worse when lying on unpainful side.
Worse or better after sleep.
Worse or better when getting out of bed.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Better from washing the head.
Better or worse when stooping.
Better or worse when eating.

Predomin. better

In the dark, on inspiration and when taking a deep breath, when stretching out diseased limb or when resting it on something, when eating, from drawing in the abdominal muscles, from pressure, from washing, and when lying on painful side.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better

From light, on expiration, when drawing up diseased limb, when moving diseased part, after perspiration, and when lying on unpainful side.
Valeriana.

Left side, particularly upper left, lower right side.
Sleeplessness before midnight.
Pulse very irregular; generally quick and somewhat tense.
Sensation of cold in external parts.
Fainting during the chill.
Thirst mostly during hot stage.

Changing mood — Cheerfulness.
Easy comprehension — Mental excitability.
Apoplexy or paralysis not yet observed.
Short-sightedness.
Nausea in throat — Affections of the spleen predominant.
Diarrhoea.
Urine too often and copious — Sediment red or white.
Catamenia too late and scanty.
Cough not yet observed.
Complaints predominant on upper arm.

Remission of complaints after midnight.
Generally better from light, worse in the dark.
Worse on inspiration, better on expiration.
Worse when lying on painful, better when lying on unpainful side.
Almost always improved by change of position.
Worse on awaking from sleep.
Predominantly worse on an empty stomach, better after breakfast.
Worse when eating.
Worse from external pressure, from washing, & when bend'g the part backwards.
Worse when stretching out diseased limb, better when drawing it up.

Nux vomica.

Right side, particularly upper right, lower left side.
Sleeplessness predominant after midnight.
Pulse generally frequent, full, and hard; sometimes intermittent or imperceptible.
Sensation of cold internal.
Fainting during hot or sweat'g stage.

Remission evening till midnight.
Worse from light, better in the dark.
Generally better on inspiration, worse on expiration.
Worse (better) when lying on painful or when lying on unpainful side.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Better after sufficient and not too long sleep, but worse when roused from sleep.
Generally better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.
Generally better when eating.
Generally better from pressure, from wash'g, & when bend'g diseased part backwards.
Generally better when stretching out diseased limb, worse when drawing it up.

Predomin. worse

In the dark, on inspiration, during rest, when sitting down and while sitting, when standing, after lying down and while lying, in bed, after sleeping, from pressure, when resting diseased limb on something, when bending the suffering part backwards, from washing, when eating, and in contracted posture.

Predomin. better

From light, on expiration, from motion, particularly when moving the suffering part, when walking, when rising from a seat, from change of posture, when lying or standing generally, and in extended posture.
Belladonna.  

Light hair—Skin & muscles predominantly lax.
Inclination for motion—Rending pain downwards.
Paralysis more frequent than apoplexy.
Dry eruptions.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is weak.
Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and like a thread; sometimes intermitting, trembling, or imperceptible.
Thirst most rare during sweating stage.
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.
Heat abated by drinking beer.

Sensitive disposition.
Satiety of life, with fear of death.
Fear of solitude—Haughtiness.
Ailments from grief.
Easy or difficult comprehension—Memory weak—Rarely imbecility.
Horse strikes, bites, snaps at its tail, resists being bridled.
Cold spots on the scalp.
Pupils generally contracted.
Eyes generally sunken.
Appetite for sour things—Nausea in stomach.
Catamenia too soon or retarded.
Expectoration not constant; chiefly during day.
Complaints generally on calf.

Aggravation night and morning.
Worse when idling.
Better (worse) when growing cold or warm.
Better after perspiring.
Worse or better in bed.
Worse when lying on side; better when lying on back.
Worse when lying on painful side; better when lying on unpainful side.
Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.

Belladonna also has inclination for motion in single or suffering parts.

Belladonna.  

Dark hair predominant—Skin and muscles rigid.
Aversion to motion*—Rending pain upwards.
Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.
Humid eruptions.
When the pulse becomes slow, it is strong and full.
Pulse generally quick, full, and hard and tense.
Thirst most rare during chill.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.
Heat increased by drinking beer.

Generally insensibility of disposition.
Satiety of life, with longing for death.
Inclination for solitude—Mood changing; indifferent—Amorosity.
Ailments from vexation with fright.
Difficult comprehension—Memory active or weak—Imbecility.
Horse stares restlessly, resists having forefoot examined, refuses to be mounted, or "capsizes."
Hot spots on the scalp.
Pupils generally dilated.
Eyes protruding.
Aversion to sour things†—Nausea in throat or abdomen.
Catamenia too soon.
Expectoration infrequent; morning, during day, evening.
Complaints generally on shin.

Aggravation morning and from noon till midnight.
Worse from being overhurried.
Predom. worse when growing cold; better when growing warm.
Worse or better after perspiring.
Predom. better in bed.
Better (worse) when lying on side or on back.
Better (worse) when lying on painful or on unpainful side.
Worse when getting out of bed; almost always improved afterwards.

* Belladonna also has inclination for motion in single or suffering parts.
† In the beginning of a recovery, after Belladonna had been taken, there appears in some cases a great longing for lemons or lemonsade; then, a moderate use of it will promote the cure very much. Comp. Ars. and Bellad. C. Hig.
Veratrum. Belladonna.

(Continued.)

Better or worse when rising from a seat. Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse when assuming an erect position. Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better when ascending; worse when descending.
Worse when eating; worse or better afterwards.
Worse from spirituous liquors. . . .
Worse or better after stool. . . .
Ailments from Ferrum, Arsenic, or Cinchona.

Better or worse when rising from a seat. Worse when rising from a seat.
Worse or better when assuming an erect position.
Better (better) when ascending or when descending.
Worse or better when eating; worse afterwards.
Worse or better from spirituous liquors.
Worse after stool.
Ailments from Ferrum, Plumbum, Cuprum, Mercurius, Platina, Aconite, or Hyoscyamus.

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, in-doors, from warmth of the body, from wrapping up, during rest, when sitting down and while sitting, when standing, after lying down and while lying, when stooping, when bending suffering part inwards, when stretching out diseased limb, and from cold diet.*

Predomin. better

In dry weather, in the open air, from uncovering, from motion, particularly when moving diseased part, when walking, when drawing up diseased limb, and from warm diet.

N.B. Both are often indicated in typhoid fevers, it is true, in widely different cases, but sometimes the choice is difficult, particularly as Belladonna is equally applicable in apparently opposite states. Both have: Apathy, stupor, unconsciousness or great sensibility to noise and also to light; dislike to walk, except in delirium, the latter sometimes is furious (Veratrum, "tearing his clothing," Belladonna, "tearing their breasts awfully"), great fearfulness; eyes dim and glazy, face pale or by turns red and hot, distorted features, sudden startings in sleep, grinding of teeth; both have much thirst, frequent drinking, but only little at a time; the mouth dry, saliva lessened; diarrhea; involuntary discharge of the faces and the urine; both have nymphomania and other morbo affections in common; with both the head is often burning hot, while the limbs are cold; both have an aversion to being covered, both indicated particularly in children and women, etc. Veratrum has a great similarity with Lycopodium in typhoid complaints of children; Belladonna with Rhus or Calcarea.—Veratrum predom. violent headache, the head is hot and covered with sweat; hands are often put on the head, children rub the head, cannot bear being left alone; dim eyes, are full of tears, eyelids livid, blue edges around the eyes; face collapsed, pale, bluish; the nose more pointy; boring in the nose, rubbing the mouth; lips bluish or hanging down; nausea, vomiting food or slime, violent colic with the diarrhea; urine scanty, red-brown; breathing short, frequent, difficult; dry cough, or with a rattling noise, but no expectoration; skin shrinking, relaxed, without "turgor;" temperature sinking; coldness, cold viscus sweat; burning heat of head and trunk, with limbs alternately hot and cold; cannot bear being covered during the heat; pulse frequent, small and hard, or down to 48 beats, soft and intermittent; frequently indicated in cholera season.—Belladonna: Violent temper; morose or depressed and sad mood; delirium, mostly violent, raging (imagining enemies or animals), in alternation with an apparently deep sleep; desire to jump out of bed, run away, or picking the bed clothes; body in constant motion, jerking with hands, moves about in the air; sudden starting from sleep with screams; convulsive motions of the limbs; gidiness, dizziness or fullness, heaviness, rush of blood to the head; throbbing, shooting on top of head alternately, with stitches in decayed teeth; cannot bear others walking through the room; eyes fiery, staring, rolling, sparks before the eyes; pupils first oversensitive, later not reacting by light; face pulled up, shining; hearing very acute or hard of hearing, buzzing in the ears; difficult speech, stammering, lisping, or speechlessness; twitching when attempting to talk; tongue white, smooth or cracked, red and dry, with a burning thirst; suprastructure difficult in swallowing, cannot swallow but a few drops; breathing either frequent or slow, hardly perceptible, interrupted by deep sighing; sleepless with great longing for sleep; skin burning hot, rarely cold; heat often appears on upper part of body, with objective cold feet; pulse at first frequent, full and large, later quick, hard and suppressed; in violent rage they uncover themselves. Often indicated in hot summers, or in fevers from solar influence. C.Hg.

N.B. The supersensitiveness to pain is much more with Belladonna than with Veratrum. H.Gr.—But "pains driving to madness" is a characteristic indication for Veratrum. C.Hg.

* Both remedies have predominant aggravation of symptoms from "drinking cold water," because it is peculiar to Belladonna to occasion difficulty in "swallowing drink."
**Veratrum.**

Upper left, lower right side—Constriction in internal parts.

Painful ulcers . . . . . . . . . . . .

Fainting in the evening when trying to go to sleep, with cold sweat on the forehead.

Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and weak.

Chill increased by drinking . . . . . .

Drinks often, but little at a time . . . .

Mood cheerful or sad; haughty; distrustful.

Ailments from grief . . . . . . . . . . .

Easy or difficult comprehension — Absent-mindedness—Insanity.

Nausea in the stomach . . . . . . . . .

Diarrhoea, often painless . . . . . . .

Urine seldom and scanty; sometimes copious.

Expectoration particularly during the day . .

Complaints predominant in upper part of chest and on back part of thigh.

**Bryonia.**

Upper right, lower left side—Constriction in external parts.

Painful ulcers.

Fainting in the morning when getting up.

Pulse accelerated, full, hard, and tense.

Chill lessened by drinking.

Drinks seldom, but much at a time.

Dejection—No amorousness.

Ailments from mortification.

Difficult comprehension.

Nausea in abdomen, rarely in stomach or oesophagus.

Costiveness; when diarrhoea occurs, it is generally painful.

Urine often, but scanty; exceptionally copious.

Expectoration morning and evening, less frequently during day.

Complaints predominant in lower part of chest and on front part of thigh.

**Aggravation** night and morning . . . . . .

Ailments from Cinchona, Ferrum, or Arsenic.

Worse in cold weather, better in warm air .

Worse or better in bed . . . . . . . . .

Worse when lying on painful, better when lying on unpainful side.

Worse after sleep . . . . . . . . . . . .

Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.

Better or worse when rising from a seat . .

Worse when assuming an erect position.

Worse or better when bending the diseased part.

Worse from touch and after drinking . . . .

Worse or better after eating . . . . . . .

Better from eructation . . . . . . . . .

Worse or better after stool . . . . . . .

Children are easier when carried about, but quickly.

**Predomin. worse**

In wet weather, from warmth of bed, when lying on painful side, during rest, when standing, when sitting down and while sitting, after lying down and while lying, when descending, when sitting erect, from drinking cold water, and from cold diet generally.

**Predomin. better**

In dry weather, when lying on unpainful side, from motion, particularly moving diseased part, when walking, after rising from a seat, when ascending, when sitting bent forward, from bending the head back, from warm diet and drinking milk.

C.IIg.
**Veratrum.**

**Upper left, lower right side**—Light hair—Skin and muscles predom. lax.

External dropsy—Desire for motion.

Spasms generally with unconsciousness.

Veratrine paralyses the muscles through the blood, not the nerves.

Sleeplessness before midnight.

Pulse irregular; generally slow, small, and weak.

Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover.

Chill lessened after getting out of bed.

Thirst oftener during heat than sweat.

Beer lessens the fever.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Taciturnity—Cheerfulness or dejection</th>
<th>Loquacity—Dejection</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Easy or difficult comprehension</td>
<td>Difficult comprehension.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental excitability or dullness</td>
<td>Mental dullness.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils generally contracted</td>
<td>Pupils predom., dilat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saliva generally diminished</td>
<td>Saliva generally increased.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appetite for sour things</td>
<td>Predom. aversion to sour things.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhea predom., watery, copious, often painless.</td>
<td>Costiveness predom.; when diarrhea occurs, it is scanty and painful.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urine predom. dark; seldom and scanty, sometimes copious.</td>
<td>Urine generally light-colored; seldom and scanty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catamenia too soon or retarded</td>
<td>Catamenia too soon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breath cold</td>
<td>Breath hot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expectoration chiefly during day</td>
<td>Expectoration morning, during day, evening.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaints predom. on upper arm</td>
<td>Complaints predom. on fore-arm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Remission** during day and evening.

Worse (better) from cold and growing cold, or from warmth and growing warm.

Worse or better in bed.

Almost always aggrav. by warmth of bed.

Worse when lying on side, better when lying on back.

Worse when lying on painful, better when lying on unpainful side.

Worse after sleep.

Worse or better when getting out of bed, rising from a seat, or after stool.

Worse when swallowing and after drinking.

Worse or better after meals.

Better from eructation.

Worse when opening the mouth; better when closing it.

Better or worse when bending diseased part.

**Predomin. worse**  
**Predomin. better**

In wet weather, in-doors, from warmth of bed, from wrapping up, during rest, when standing, when setting down and while sitting, parts, sitting erect; after lying down and while lying, "when lying on side," parts. on "painful" side; after sleep, "when lifting or stretching out diseased limb," when descending, and when eating.

**Predomin. better**  
**Predomin. worse**

In dry weather, in the open air, from uncovering, from motion, part., moving suffering part.; when walking, when sitting bent forward, "when lying on back" or on "unpainful" side, "when letting diseased limb hang down or when drawing it up," when ascending, from eating meat or salty things.

N.B. Sensitivity to pain is greater with Nux vomica than with Veratrum.

* If sufficient, but not too long; worse when the sleep is interrupted.

**Nux vom.**

**Upper right, lower left side predom.**—Dark hair—Skin and muscles rigid.

Internal dropsy—Aversion to motion.

Spasms generally with full consciousness.

Strychn., paralyses the motory nerves directly, leaving the sensation unimpaired.

Sleeplessness predom. after midnight.

Pulse accelerated, full, and hard, partic. during hot stage.

Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover.

Chill increased after getting out of bed.

Thirst oftener during chill than heat.

Alcohol, wine (beer), and coffee accelerate the pulse.

C. Illg.
Veratrum.

Skin and muscles lax—Compl. predomin. in internal parts.
Painful ulcers, with scanty discharge . . .

Dry eruptions . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Pulse generally slow, small, and weak; sometimes slower than beating of heart.
Heat, abated by drinking beer . . . . . . .
Heat or sweat, with inclination to uncover . . . .

Dread of solitude—Fear of being poisoned or of apoplexy.
Mood cheerful or sad; haughty; distrustful; irritable & malicious—Amorousness.
Easy or difficult comprehension . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Mental excitability or dullness . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Pupils generally contracted . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Nasal complaints predomin. internal.
Subjective putrid odor . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Saliva generally diminished . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Nausea in stomach . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Urines dark; infrequent and scanty, sometimes copious.
Catarrhia too soon or retarded . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Dry coryza predominant . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Expectoration chiefly during day . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Compl. predomin. in upper part of chest and on upper arm.

Remission during day and evening . . . .
Ailments from Cinchona, Ferrum, or Arsenic.
Worse (better) from cold and when growing cold, or from warmth & when growing warm.
Predom. worse from warmth of bed . . . .
Predom. worse on inspiration & expiration .
Better when moving diseased part . . . . . . . .
Better when bending diseased part backwards.
Predom. worse when sitting down . . . .
Worse when sitting erect, better when sitting bent forward.
Predom. better after rising from a seat .
Worse when eating . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
Worse after drinking . . . .
Worse or better after stool; partic. bellyache after stool.

Rhus.

Skin and muscles rigid—Compl. predomin. in external parts.
Painful ulcers, with copious discharge, partic. on dropical legs, with constant discharge of water.
Eruptions generally humid.
Pulse generally accelerated, weak, faint, and soft; sometimes quicker than beating of heart.
Heat, increased by drinking beer.
Heat or sweat, with aversion to uncover

Longing for solitude—Fear of being poisoned.
Mood predomin. sad and dejected—Rarely amorousness.
Difficult comprehension.
Mental dulness—Rarely mania.
Pupils dilated.
Nasal compl. generally external.
Objective stench from nose.
Secretion of saliva predomin. increased.
Naus. in esophagus or stomach, less frequently in the fauces.
Urines pale; too often and copious.

Catarrhia too soon.
Fluent coryza.
Expectoration chiefly in the morning.
Compl. predomin. in lower part of chest and on fore-arm.

Remission of complaints during day.
Ailments from Bryonia, Rhododendron, or Tartar emetic.
Worse from cold and when growing cold; better from warmth and when growing warm.
Better or worse from warmth of bed.
Worse on inspiration; better on expiration.
Better or worse when moving diseased part.
Worse or better when bending part backwards.
Worse or better when sitting down.
Generally better when sitting erect, worse when sitting bent forward.
Better or worse after rising from a seat.
Worse or better when eating.
Worse or better after drinking.
Generally better after stool; partic. bellyache better after stool.

Predomin. worse
In-doors, from warmth of bed, when lying on side, partic. when lying on painful side, when sitting erect, from wrapping up, when stretching out diseased limb, when descending, & after breakfast.

Predomin. better
In the open air, when lying on back or on unpainful side, when sitting bent forward, from uncovering, when drawing up diseased limb, when ascending, when bending the suffering part backwards, on an empty stomach, and from drinking milk.
Zinc.

Dark hair — Want of bodily irritability.
Pressing inwards — Constriction in external parts.
Itching, relieved, or locality changed, or un-
changed by scratching.
Paralysis — No apoplexy.
Pulse small and frequent in the evening, slow
in the morning and during the day.
Pulse affected by drinking wine.
Sweat lessened when eating.

Mood changing; cheerful; indifferent.
Ailments from fright or vexation.
Mental excitability.
Complaints generally on inside of nose or roof
of mouth, in lower part of chest, in hollow
of elbow, on outer side of thigh, and on
patella.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
With the tongue the sweat breaks out.
Urine predom. light-colored.
Catamenia too scanty.
Dry coryza predom. — Nasal secretion thick or
viscid.
Expectoration nearly constant; partic. in the
morning.

Mercur.

Light hair — Increased irritability.
Pressing outwards — Constriction in internal
parts.
Itching, relieved or aggravated by scratching.
Apoplexy — Very rarely paralysis.
Pulse irregular, generally full and accelerated,
partic. quick at night, slower during the day.
Pulse affected by drinking coffee.

Sweat increased when eating.

Mood serious; anxious; despondent.
Ailments from mortification.
Mental dullness — Absent-mindedness — Uncon-
sciousness — Fancies — Imbecility.
Complaints generally on outside of nose, on
soft palate, in upper part of chest, on tip
of elbow, on inner side of thigh, and in
hollow of knee.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Toothache during the sweating stage; after
toothache chill.

C. Hg.

Urine predom. dark.
Catamenia scanty or profuse.
Generally fluent coryza — Nasal secretion
watery.
Expectoration not constant; during the day.

Aggravation afternoon and evening, less fre-
quently at night.
Ailments from Baryta.
Worse when growing cold, better when grow-
ing warm.
Worse after lying down.
Better from change of position when lying or
standing.
Better when getting out of bed.
Better or worse from touch.
Worse on inspiration and expiration.
Generally better when swallowing.
Worse when swallowing food, often Ite.
Almost always improved when eating; worse
afterwards.

Predomin. worse
In doors, when drawing up diseased limb, when sitting and standing, and when swallowing food.

Predomin. better

Predomin. worse
In the open air, when stretching out diseased limb, from change of position, from pressure, when swal-
loping, partic. when swallowing drink, therefore from drinking cold water.

N. B. We very rarely find the over-sensitiveness of Zinc with Mercur.; apparently in contradiction to
the constitutional character of both remedies; but compare the preface.
### Zinc

- **Left side:** Want of bodily irritability.
- **Right side:** Calm, lachrymose sadness — Distrust — Boldness — Avarice.

- **Pain pressing inwards — Haemorrhages, blood light-red.**
- **Calm, lachrymose sadness — Distrust — Boldness — Avarice.**

- **Compl. predom. in external parts, dropsy in internal parts.**
- **Compl. predom., but not constant; morning and during day.**

- **Paralysis of the limbs — No apoplexy.**
- **Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.**

- **Dry eruptions.**
- **Humid eruptions.**

- **Itching, relieved, or locality changed, or unchanged by scratching.**
- **Chill on lower part of body.**

- **Sweat on lower part of body.**
- **Chill, lessened in the open air.**

- **Pulse more irregular than with Pulsatilla.**
- **Chill, increased when eating.**

- **Wine affects the pulse.**
- **Compl. generally on outside of nose, on lower lip, on upper arm, in hollow of knee, and on sole of foot.**

- **Chill on lower part of body.**
- **Pulse irregular, but less so than with Zinc.**

- **Better Catam.**
- **Beer or Coffee affects the pulse.**

- **Bellyache.**
- **Chill, lessened in the open air.**

- **More or less from habitual nervous tension.**
- **Chill, increased when eating.**

- **Predomin. worse**

  - From cold, from growing cold & in cold weather, from washing & moistening the sufferer part, when opening the eyes, when sitting erect, from bodily exertion, running, etc., and after stool.

- **Predomin. better**

  - From warmth, from growing warm & in warm air, when blowing the nose, when closing the eyes, when sitting bent forward, from change of position when lying or standing, when eating, from rubbing and scratching.

### Pulsatilla

- **Right side:** Increased irritability.

- **Pain pressing outwards — Haemorrhages, blood dark.**

- **Compl. predom. in internal parts, dropsy in external parts.**

- **Apoplexy more frequent than paralysis.**

- **Humid eruptions.**

- **Chill on lower part of body.**

- **Pulse irregular, but less so than with Zinc.**

- **Better Catam.**

- **Bellyache.**

- **More or less from habitual nervous tension.**

- **Predomin. worse**

  - From cold, from growing cold & in cold weather, from washing & moistening the sufferer part, when opening the eyes, when sitting erect, from bodily exertion, running, etc., and after stool.

- **Predomin. better**

  - From warmth, from growing warm & in warm air, when blowing the nose, when closing the eyes, when sitting bent forward, from change of position when lying or standing, when eating, from rubbing and scratching.
Zincum.

Pain pressing inwards—Hæmorrhages, blood light-red—No apoplexy.
Itching, lessened, or locality changed or un-changed, by scratching.
Pulse small and frequent in the evening, slower in the morning and during day.
Drinking wine accelerates the pulse . . .
Thirst during heat, none during chill . . .
Sweat lessened while eating . . .
Sweat often confined to lower part of body . . .

Mood changing: cheerful—Amorosness . . .
Ailments from fright . . .
Mental excitability—Delerium . . .
Optical illusions in bright colors . . .
Eruption on upper lip . . .
Burning in the teeth . . .
Urine generally light-colored; sediment yellow.
Catarrhia too scanty—Leucorrhea thick . . .
Nasal secretion thick or viscid . . .
Expectoration quite constant; particularly in the morning.
Complaints on patella . . .

Remission night, morning, and forenoon . . .
Ailments from Baryta . . .
Worse in cold weather, better in warm air . . .
Better in the open air, worse indoors . . .
Worse after lying down and in bed . . .
Worse on awakening from sleep . . .
Better when and after getting out of bed . . .
Worse from bodily exertion . . .
Better or worse from touch . . .
Generally better when swallowing . . .
Better while eating, worse afterwards . . .
Worse after meals . . .
Cessation of bellyache after stool . . .

Predomin. worse

In wet weather, when alone, after sleep, when rising, from bodily exertion, when moving the suffering part, when drawing up diseased limb, when sitting erect, after breakfast, and from loosening the clothes.

Predomin. better

In dry weather, when in company, when stretching out diseased limb, when sitting bent forward, from blowing the nose, on an empty stomach, when swallowing* and eating, from tying the clothes tight, from pressure, from rubbing and scratching.

*R however, we find aggravation when swallowing “food” with both remedies.

Sepia.

Pain pressing outwards—Hæmorrhages, blood dark—Apoplexy.
Itching, aggravated by scratching.
Pulse frequent and full at night, during day accelerated only by vexation or motion; sometimes trembling.
Drinking beer accelerates the pulse. C. Hg.
Thirst only during the chill and before and after it.
Sweat increased while eating.
Sweat often confined to upper part of body.

Mood serious; anxious; sad; despondent—Avarice.
Consequences of vexation with fear.
Mental dullness—Absent-mindedness—Fancies—Imbecility—Unconsciousness.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
Eruption on lower lip.
Coldness in the teeth. C. Hg.
Urine predominantly dark; sediment reddish or white.
Catarrhia generally too profuse—Leucorrhea watery.
Nasal secretion watery or viscid.
Expectoration not constant, is loosened particularly night & morn'g, and is swallowed.
Complaints generally on tip of elbow.

Remission of complaints afternoon.
Ailments from Sulphur, Mercureius, or abuse of Cinchona.
Worse (better) in cold or in warm air.
Better (worse) in the open air or indoors.
Worse or better after lying down and in bed.
Better after sufficient sleep, but worse when roused from sleep.
Better or worse when and after getting out of bed.
Better or worse from bodily exertion.
Almost always aggravated by touch.
Worse when swallowing.
Better while drinking, worse afterwards.
Worse or better after meals.
Sore as if scraped in the belly after stool.
Zincum.

Hemorrhages, blood light-red—Pain pressing inwards.
Pinching pain in internal parts, ulcerative pain in external parts.
Itching, lessened, or locality changed or unchanged, by scratching.
Sweat on lower part of body.
Pulse small and frequent in the evening, slower during day and in the morning.
Pulse affected by drinking wine.
Shudders descending.
External chill, with internal heat.
Mood cheerful—Amorosness.

Allments from fright or vexation.
Repeats all questions before answering them.

Hydrocephaloid.
Optical illusions in bright colors.
With the toothache sweat.
Saliva generally increased.
Desire for beer.
Wine disagrees.
Urinal sediment generally yellow.
Sеротum contracted.
Nasal secretion thick or viscid.
Larynx dry.
Expectoration quite constant; particularly in the morning.
Complaints generally in lower part of chest, on outer side of thigh, and on instep.
Sweat on feet of a bad odor, causing soreness.

Aggravation afternoon and evening.
Ailments from Baryta.
Worse when looking up.
Worse when alone, better when in company.
Worse from growing cold and in cold weather, better when growing warm and in warm air.
Better or worse when lying.
Worse in bed and after passing urine.
Better fr. change of pos. when ly'g or stand'g.
Better after getting out of bed.
Worse when opening, better when closing the eyes.
Worse when sneezing, when stooping, when rising, and when moving diseased part.
Better or worse from touch.
Generally better when swallowing.
Better on an empty stomach, worse after breakfast.
Almost always improved when eating.
Cessation of bellyache after stool.
Eruptions worse in a warm room.

Predomin. worse
When alone, from cold, when sitt'g erect, from warm diet, from erucation, & from loosen'y the clothes.
Predomin. better
In company, from warmth, when sitting bent forward, from change of position, when swallowing, from drinking cold water, from cold diet generally, and from tying the clothes tight.

N.B. The over-sensitiveness of Zincum to pain is very rarely found with Sulphur.

Sulphur.

Hemorrhages, blood dark—Pain pressing outwards.
Pinching pain in external parts, ulcerative pain in internal parts.
Itching, lessened by scratching, rarely aggrav.
or locality changed.
Heat on lower part of body, sweat on upper part of body.
Pulse frequent (full, hard, partic. night and morning; slower during day and evening.
Pulse affected by drinking beer.

Shudders ascending.
External chill, with external heat.

Mood serious and solemn; gentle; anxious; sad and despondent.
Ailments from hearing bad news, shame, mortification, or vexation with fear.
Repeats the words spoken to him on account of difficulty in comprehending.

Hydrocephalus.
Optical illusions in dark colors.
With the toothache chill.
Saliva generally diminished.
Dos. or dislike for beer and spirituous liquors.
Beer disagrees.
Sediment red or whitish.
Scerotum relaxed.
Nasal secretion watery.
Larynx full of mucus.

Expectation not constant; morning and during day; less frequently at night.
Complaints generally in upper part of chest, on inner side of thigh, & on sole of foot.
S. on feet cold, generally on the soles.

Remission afternoon and before midnight.
Ailments from Metals, Nitric. acid., iod.
W. when look'g down, partic. at running water.
Generally bet. when alone, worse in company.
Better (worse) when growing cold and in cold weather, or fr. grow'g warm & in warm air.
Predominantly worse when lying.
Worse or better in bed & after passing urine.
Worse or better when turning in bed.
Worse or better after getting out of bed.
Better (worse) when opening or when closing the eyes.
Worse or better when sneezing, stooping and rising, and when moving diseased part.
Worse or better from touch.
Predom. worse when swallowing.
Worse (better) on an empty stomach or after breakfast.
Worse or better when eating.
Bellyache after stool.
Eruptions worse in the open air.

Predomin. worse
Predomin. better
Predomin. better
Predomin. worse

* This corresponds exactly to the influence of the external temperature in one case, and that of cold or warm diet in the other. Compare Ignatia.—Phosph. acid.
APPENDIX,
CONTAINING

The collateral symptoms, during stool, during urination, during menstruation, and during cough.

Translated from the Original by Doctor Conrad Wesselhöft, Dorchester, Mass.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

| Ur. | Urination. | l. and r. | left and right. |
| Beg. | Beginning. |

ACONITUM.

B. St.—Nausea, perspiration, flatulence.
Dur. St.—Colic, straining, flow of urine.
A. St.—Nausea, perspiration.
Dur. Ur.—Pain in glans penis; sensation of splashing of fluid in region of bladder; pinching about navel.
At beg. of Mens.—Cramps.
Dur. Mens.—Disturbance of mind.
Dur. Cgh.—Heat, thirst; fright, anxiety, restlessness; oppression; danger of suffocation; burning and constriction in the throat.

AGARICUS.

Dur. Cgh.—Burning in the chest; stitches in l. side; palpitation, anxiety with perspiration.
B. St.—Cramps in abdomen;— urgent tenesmus;— painful straining in rectum.
Dur. St. Colic and passage of flatus;— burning soreness and cutting in anus;— perspiration; pain in loins extending into the legs, also continuing till after stool.
A. St.—Biting pain in anus; straining in rectum; griping in hypogastrum.
B. Ur.—Urgent desire to urinate.
At beg. of Mens.—Nocturnal restlessness on account of troublesome rigors. — Nocturnal wakefulness and toothache.
Dur. Menstr.—Headache and toothache; pain and itching in l. ft ear, lessened by boring; pain in belly and back, like labor-pains;— pains in the l. arm;— itching here and there, particularly about the genitals;— rigors; palpitation; running of water from the mouth; awaking at night with headache and toothache.
A. Mens.—Pain as if from exhaustion; palpitation; headache and dizziness; — interrupted sleep at night, with anxiety.

ALUMINA.

B. St.—While straining: involuntary passage of urine; straining and pressure; colic.
Dur. St.—Discharge of prostatic juice; in rectum feeling of dryness and contraction. — Chills.
A. St.—Throbbing in the spine; stinging and rawness in anus.
A. Ur.—Burning with discharge of urine, and desire to discharge stool.
B. Mens.—Congestions; palpitation and headache; — leucorrhoea.
D. Mens.—Bloating; diarrhoea and frequent discharge of excoriating urine; — leucorrhoea; running coryza.
A. Mens.—Lassitude of body, mind and temperament; — leucorrhoea.
D. Cgh.—Clawing sensation in the throat, soreness in the chest; pressure in occiput; pain in the nape of the neck; stitches in region of spleen.

AMMONIUM CARB.

B. St.—Cutting pain in belly.
D. St.—Straining and cutting pain in belly.
A. St.—Drawing in urethra.
A. Ur.—Drawing in urethra.
B. Mens.—Pain in belly and back.
D. Mens.—Labor-like pains in belly and back, exhaustion, coryza, toothache.
D. Cgh.—Soreness in the larynx, hoarseness; taste of blood in the mouth; asthma, constriction, rawness and soreness in the chest; pain and stitches in the sternum; exhausted feeling about chest and head; heat in the head; pain in the jaws; stitches in epigastrium and back.

AMMONIUM MUR.

B. St.—Flatulency, colic.
D. St.—Stinging, burning and soreness in anus; — colic.
A. St.—Pain in belly.
D. Mens.—Pains in belly, back, and loins; pressing in abdomen; vomiting and diarrhoea; bloody stools.
D. Cgh.—Stitches in chest and in region of the spleen.

ANACARDIUM.

D. St.—Pain in belly; discharge of prostatic juice.
A. St.—Abdominal pain; — gaping and eructations.
A. Ur.—Discharge of prostatic juice.
D. Cgh.—Scratching and soreness in the throat; difficulty of respiration; gaping; congestion to the head and headache; vomiting of food; pain in abdomen.

ANTIMON. CRUD.

D. St.—Burning itching; scraping and drawing in the anus; stitching, scraping, soreness, and prolapse of rectum.
D. Ur.—Burning and cutting.
D. Cgh.—Constriction and feeling as if there were a plug in the throat; hot breath; burning and stinging in chest.

ANTIMON. TART. (Tartar emetic).

B. St.—Motion of flatus and pain in abdomen.
D. St.—Vomiting; palpitation; thirst.
A. St.—Burning in anus; thirst.
At the cessation of urination—Pain in the bladder.
A. Ur.—Burning.
D. Cgh.—Rolling, catching of breath; stitches in the chest and hypochondrial regions; blueness of the face, warm perspiration about the head and hands; trembling of the head; convulsions; gaping; vomiting, first of food, then of mucus; or first of mucus, then bile.
APPENDIX.

APIS.

B. St.—Straining.
D. St.—Straining, pinching, nausea, vomiting, frontal headache, backache.
A. St.—Exhaustion, approaching faintness.
B. Ur.—Burning.
D. Ur.—Burning, soreness, and feeling of constriction in urethra; uneasy sensation in spermatic cord.

ARGENTUM FOL.

B. and D. St.—Painful straining.
A. St.—Contracting pain in abdomen.
D. Ur.—Burning.
D. Cgy.—Hoarseness and soreness in the throat.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM.

B. St.—Abdominal pains.
D. St.—Flatus, straining to vomit; vomiting of slime, cramp of stomach; drawing in abdomen, difficult respiration.
A. St.—Pain in stomach.
D. Ur.—Itching, tickling, heat and burning in urethra.
A. Ur.—Cutting pain in posterior portion of urethra, extending into anus.
A. Ur.—Burning and straining;—dribbling of urine.
D. Mens.—Labor-like abdominal pains;—headache.
D. Cgy.—Straining to vomit; salivation; night-sweat.

ARNICA.

B. St.—Distention of abdomen.
D. St.—Rumbling and pressure in abdomen;—headache.
B. Ur.—Pressure in bladder.
D. Ur.—Burning.
At the end of Ur.—Cutting pain in the orifice of urethra.
A. Ur.—Stitches.
D. Mens.—Nausea in epigastrium.
D. Cgy.—Scratching in the throat; tickling in trachea; rawness and stitches in the chest; asthma; catching of breath; congestions and heat; bruised feeling in the ribs; vomiting; frontal pain; pressure and stinging in the head; prickling upon the head.

ARSENICUM.

B. St.—Chilliness, anxiety, fainting, cutting in abdomen; vomiting; thirst.
D. St.—Chilliness, nausea, vomiting, backache, straining and burning in anus and rectum.
A. St.—Cessation of acute abdominal pains;—distention, straining about the navel; burning in rectum; oppression, eructations, weakness with trembling and faintness, with desire to lie down; palpitation, perspiration.
D. Ur.—Burning in urethra; constriction in left groin.
A. Ur.—Feeling of weakness in upper part of abdomen, with trembling.
D. Mens.—Stitches in rectum, extending into anus and vulva; stinging, cutting pain, extending from epigastrium into hypogastrum, sides of abdomen and back;—toothache.
A. Mens.—Discharge of bloody slime.—or stinking watery discharge from vagina and anus.
D. Cgy.—Catching of breath; soreness in the chest, stitches in the sides or in epigastrium,—heat of the head,—collection of water in the mouth.
APPENDIX.

ASA FœTIDA.

D. St.—Discharge of flatus;—pain in abdomen.

AURUM

D. St.—Pinching pain in abdomen;—burning in rectum.
B. Mens.—Swelling of glands in the arm-pits.
D. Mens.—Colic; prolapse of rectum.
D. Cyh.—Pressure in the chest and abdomen;—pleuritic stitches in left side.

BARYTA.

B. St.—Colic.
D. St.—Burning in anus and rectum.
A. St.—Burning in anus; moisture exuding from piles;—erucreations.
B. Ur.—Urgent desire to urinate.
D. Ur.—Burning in urethra;—pinching in hypogastrum.
A. Ur.—Renewed straining, with dribbling of urine.
B. Mens.—Toothache; swelling of cheeks; pain in abdomen and back; leucorrhœa; heaviness of the feet.
D. Mens.—Colic; backache resembling bruise; pressing weight above os pubis.
D. Cyh.—Sore pain in the chest;—vomiting.

BELLADONNA.

B. St.—Constriction in the rectum;—sore aching in upper part of abdomen; perspiration.
D. St.—Shuddering;—nausea and pressing pain in stomach.
A. St.—Tenesmus.
D. Ur.—Burning;—drawing in spermatic cord.
A. Ur.—Itching in prepuce.
B. Mens.—Colic; cramp of the stomach; loss of appetite, tiredness; clouded vision.
D. Mens.—Bearing down towards the genitals; pain in back and limbs; heat of the head, anxiety; disturbance of the mind;—chills, thirst; perspiration of the chest at night.
A. Mens.—Cramps of the stomach.
D. Cyh.—Rattling, pain in the sternum; constriction of the throat; pain in the nape of the neck; stitches in the chest or uterine region; pains in the head, abdomen, hips, or legs; reversed action of the stomach; vomiting of mucus; bloody taste in the mouth; bleeding from the ear or nose; heat of the face; redness or blueness of the face; pressure in epigastrium; secessus; stiffness of the body; convulsions.

BORAX.

B. St.—Mental indisposition;—indolence.
B. Ur.—Burning.
A. Ur.—Soreness or burning tension in urethra;—sore pain in meatus or in orifice.
B. Mens.—Oppression; catching of the breath;—rushing sound in the ears.
D. Mens.—Throbbing in the head and rushing in the ears; nausea, pinching and gripping in abdomen, pain extending from stomach into the back; bearing down and stinging in the groin; tiredness; perspiration after midnight.
A. Mens.—Pressing in region of liver, extending into right shoulder-blade; cramp-like pain in stomach and back, and vomiting afterwards.
D. Cyh.—Stitches in right side of chest and lumbar region, lessened by pressure; mouldy taste in the throat.
APPENDIX.

BROMINE.

B. St.—Rumbling and cutting pain in abdomen.
D. St.—Much flatulence; painful hemorrhoids; pressing in stomach and abdomen
A. Ur.—Dribbling with burning.
B. Mens.—Stitches in abdomen; backache; feeling of weakness and want of appetite.
D. Mens.—Abdominal cramps, with subsequent soreness in abdomen; frontal pain, with feeling as if the eyes would drop out while stooping.
D. Cyg.—Feeling like sulphurous vapor in the throat, whistling inspiration; sore pain in the chest; dullness and pressing headache; watering and contraction of the eyes.

DRYONIA.

B. St.—Colic; nausea.
D. St.—Burning in anus; prolapse of rectum; motion like fermentation in abdomen; pain in stomach; vomiting; coldness and rigors; thirst; drowsiness.
A. St.—Burning in rectum; heat; sleepiness.
B. Ur.—Burning and cutting.
D. Ur.—Burning and constitted feeling in urethra;—abdominal pains.
At other times—Burning, pressing, drawing, and tearing in urethra.
D. Mens.—Pain in back and loins; tearing in the limbs; headache.
D. Cyg.—Scratching in the throat; shortness of breath; catching of the breath; thoracic pains lessened by pressure;—bruised feeling in hypochondriac regions, lessened by pressure;—pressing in the head;—bursting pain in head and chest;—stitches in abdomen; sore pain in epigastrum, or hypochondria; pains in abdominal muscles; nausea and vomiting of food; sore pain in epigastrium;—lachrymation; toothache.

CALCAREA.

B. St.—Irascible irritability.
D. St.—Burning, tearing, and tenesmus in rectum; prolapse of rectum; piles; succus prostaticus; rolling in abdomen; pallor.
A. St.—Pressure in rectum;—erections;—lassitude; oppression of breath with anxiety; in epigastrium stitches during pressure.
B. Ur.—Burning.
D. Ur.—Cutting, burning, sore pain.
A. Ur.—Renewed desire with burning.
B. Mens.—Indisposition; disposed to frights; amorous dreams; headache; heat of the head; chills and nocturnal colicky pains; achings of back and hips; pain in the arm-pits; pain and swelling of the breasts; leucorrhœa.
At the beginning of Mens.—Cramps.
D. Mens.—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back, pain in the hip-bones or in the arms; heat of the head; headache and toothache; hardness of hearing; painful deglutition; nausea and ineffectual straining at stool; difficulty of breathing; anxiety and restlessness followed by faintness; nocturnal agglutination of eyelids; lachrymation in the morning; swelling of the feet.
A. Mens.—Leucorrhœa; toothache; inflammation of the eyes.
D. Cyg.—Rashness in the chest; pain like tearing off something in the throat; catching of breath; inclination to vomit and vomiting of sweetish matter; headache; pressure in the stomach; pain and extension of inguinal hernia; palpitation and throbbing of arteries; perspiration; convulsions.

CAMPHORA.

B. and D. St.—Pinching in abdomen.
B. and A. Ur.—Burning and cutting
D. Ur.—Burning in urethra.
D. Cyg.—Pain in trachea.
B. St.—Colic in upper part of abdomen.
D. St.—Soreness in anus.
D. Ur.—Burning, biting, stinging, or soreness.
At the end of Ur.—Dropping of blood from urethra.
B. and A. Ur.—Burning.
D. Cgh.—Pressure and stitches in the chest; palpitation; erections.

CANTHARIDES.
B. St.—Straining; colicky pains; cutting.
D. St.—Cutting colicky pains; burning in anus; prolapse of rectum.
A. St.—Remission of abdominal pains; burning, biting, and stinging in anus; straining; faintness; external coldness with internal warmth.
B. Ur.—Burning and cutting.
D. Ur.—Much burning; biting, cutting in kidneys, ureters, bladder and urethra;—drawing in spermatic cords.
At the end of Ur.—Cutting, dropping of blood.
A. Ur.—Burning, cutting, crawling, tickling in urethra; burning in the bladder.
B. Mens.—Burning of urine.
A. Mens.—Discharge of bloody mens.
D. Cgh.—Shortness of breath; pain in abdomen; erections.

CAPSICUM.
B. St.—Flatulent colic.
D. St.—Burning or biting, stinging in anus; straining; twisting, cutting pain about the navel.
A. St.—Straining; thirst.
B. Ur.—Burning in urethra; pressure in the bladder.
D. Ur.—Burning or prickling.
A. Ur.—Burning or burning cutting.
D. Mens.—Nausea; pressure in epigastrium.
D. Cgh.—Drawing or stinging in the sides of chest; stitches in the back; pressing, ulcerative pain in neck or ear; bursting pain in the head, chest, and bladder; pressure about the thighs; inclination to vomit, or vomiting; offensive breath.

CARBO ANIMALIS.
B. St.—Rigors about the head; colicky pains; bearing down toward the os pubis; drawing from the anus through the vulva.
D. St.—Stitches in and about the groins; cutting pain in haemorrhoids; tearing in abdomen proceeding upwards from the vulva; backache; bloatedness.
A. St.—Scratching in rectum; weakness and twisting feeling in the bowels; rigors;—desire to urinate, with exhaustion; sleepiness without sleep; ringing in the ears, and shaking chills.
D. Ur.—Burning and sore pain.
A. Ur.—Burning and voluptuous tickling.
B. Mens.—Heat with anxiety;—bruised feeling of thighs.
D. Mens.—Colic; pressing in the groins, back, and thighs, with ineffectual eructation, chilliness and gaping;—weariness with gaping and stretching; bloatedness.
D. Cgh.—Soreness in hypogastrium.

CARBO VEGETABILIS.
B. St.—Cutting and drawing in abdomen.
D. St.—Burning and cutting in anus; stitches in rectum; succus prostaticus;—epistaxis.
APPENDIX.

503

A. St.—Burning in anus; straining in the back, rectum, and bladder; feeling of emptiness; jamming or pinching stitches in abdomen; bloatedness; trembling weakness, anxiety with trembling feeling and involuntary motions.

D. U. — Burning, soreness; itching and stinging in the vulva.

A. U. — Tearing and drawing in urethra.

B. Mens.—Leucorrhœa;—cramp-like drawing in hypogastrium, extending into the back;—headache;—itching eruption on the nape of the neck and between the shoulder-blades.

D. Mens.—Headache and colicky pains;—headache and toothache;—vomiting;—burning in the hands and soles of the feet;—general soreness.

D. C. — Burning, rawness, or feeling as if the chest were crushed; larynx feels sore and as if ulcerated;—stitches through the head;—retching, vomiting, flushing of heat and perspiration;—stitches in epigastrium, back, or loins; feeling of congestion in the abdomen; pains in the hips or in the legs; coryza, sneezing, lachrymation;—asthma; palpitation.

CAUSTICUM.

B. St.—Anxiety;—twisting abdominal pains.

D. St.—Discharge of mucus.

D. S. — Biting and burning in anus;—scumus prostaticus;—pinching in the hypochondria;—anxiety with heat of the face, nausea;—running of water from the mouth.

D. U. — Burning and gnawing.

A. U. — Pain in the urethra and upon the crown of the head.

B. Mens.—Anxious dreams, melancholy;—colic and backache;—cramp-like spasms.

D. Mens.—Pressing in the stomach, labor-like pains in loins and back, diarrhoea, stitches beneath the left breast, yellowness of the face, whirling dizziness and headache;—dejection, tiredness, perspiration.

D. C. — Soreness in the chest, stitches in left side, asthma, rattling of mucus, pain in abdomen and hips.

CHAMOMILLA.

B. St.—Anxiety;—colic.

D. St.—Colic;—eructation;—nausea, retching, thirst, vertigo;—perspiration with anxiety;—flatus.

A. St.—Stitches in rectum;—heat.

D. U. — Anxiety;—biting (itching) in urethra;—burning in urethra and neck of the bladder.

B. Mens.—Colic with drawing pain in thighs;—toothache.

On appearance of Mens.—Cross, willful, quarrel-some temper;—cramps.

D. Mens.—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back;—ovarian pain;—diarrhoea;—thirst;—coldness of the limbs;—derangement of the mind.

D. C. — Hoarseness;—inflammation and pain in the throat, tickling in trachea, rattling of mucus;—salivation;—convulsions.

CHINA.

B. St.—Colic.

D. St.—Stitches and acrid feeling in anus;—thirst.

A. St.—Renewed desire;—creeping in rectum as if caused by worms;—headache;—stiffness in the nape of the neck;—backache;—exhaustion.

D. U. — Burning in urethra;—biting in the orifice.

A. U. — Burning.

B. Mens.—Leucorrhœa.

D. Mens.—Colic;—asthma;—swelling of the face;—congestion of the head, with darkness before the eyes and loss of consciousness;—clonic spasms.
APPENDIX.

D. Cgh.—Hoarseness, pressure on the chest, stitches in chest and back; sore pain in larynx; pain in trachea and sternum; snoring respiration; retching and vomiting.

CICUTA VIROSA.

D. St.—Vomiting; — cramps in abdominal muscles.

CINA.

D. Cgh.—Pain behind upper part of sternum, concussions in the trachea, gurgling in the same; cessation of breathing with rigidity of the body, cramps of the chest, gasping for breath; rising up in bed, trembling, loss of consciousness; jerking of the limbs; hoarseness; sneezing; lachrymation; colic.

CLEMATIS.

B. St.—Colic.

D. St.—Burning in rectum; — swelling of piles; — heat.

A. St.—Alleviation of bloatedness and headache; — itching in anus; — burning in anus and rectum.

B. Ur.—Biting tickling in orifice of urethra.

D. Ur.—Biting and burning in urethra, stirring and turning in orifice; drawing in spermatic cord; stitches, extending from abdominal cavity up into the chest; general feeling of heat.

A. Ur. — Burning in urethra; — tickling, itching, stinging in the orifice.

D. Cgh.—Nocturnal dryness of the mouth and feeling of constriction in the throat.

COCCULUS.

B. St.—Colic.

A. St.—Straining in rectum; — faintness.

B. Ur.—Pain in urethra.

B. Mens.—Colic, nausea, lassitude, anxiety; cramps of the chest; convulsions.

Dur. Mens.—Pain in abdomen and back; pressure in abdomen as if caused by a stone, contraction in the rectum; distension, spasm of stomach, headache; convulsions, leucorrhoea.

A. Mens.—Piles.

Dur. Cgh.—Nocturnal dryness of the mouth and feeling of constriction in the throat.

COFFEA.

During the straining of stool — Nosebleed.

B. and dur. the onset of Mens.—Cramps.

D. Mens.—Derangement of the mind.

D. Cgh.—Stitches in the sides; anxiety; dimness before the eyes and vertigo.

COLCHICUM.

B. St.—Feeling like diarrhœa in anus; — flatulence; — pinching in the abdomen.

D. St.—Stinking flatus; rending pain in anus, backache; — vomiting, vertigo, faintness, cardial stitches.

A. St.—Remission of intestinal pains and of sensorial complaints; increase of pelvic pains; stinking flatus, feeling of diarrhœa in rectum, and sore biting in anus; renewed desire to go to stool.

B. Ur.—Burning in urinary passages.

D. Ur.—Burning in urethra; constriction in the neck of the bladder.

A. Ur.—Tickling in the fossa navicularis; tickling burning in urethra and discharge of a few drops.

D. Mens.—Tiredness and heaviness of the feet.

D. Cgh.—Spitting out of urine.
COLOCYNTHIS.

D. St. — Flatus, colic, nausea, feeling of coldness.
A. St. — Remission of colic; — distension; — lassitude.
At the end of Ur. — Burning in the orifice of urethra.
A. Ur. — Burning or confined pain.
D. Cgh. — Stitches in the head; pains in the head, abdomen, hips, and legs.

CONIUM MACULATUM.

B. St. — Cutting abdominal pain.
D. St. — Burning, cutting, and straining in rectum; — flatus; — suces prostat; — rigors.
A. St. — Intermittent palpitation of the heart; — trembling weakness necessitates recumbent posture.
D. Ur. — Burning, cutting, drawing; — pressure upon uterum.
A. Ur. — Burning; — stitches about neck of bladder; biting tenesmus; jamming pressure.
B. Mens. — Anxious dreams; — heat without thirst; — general bruised feeling, with inclination to weep; — restlessness and anxious apprehensiveness; — pains in the breasts; — stitches in the liver; — distension.
D. Mens. — Labor-like abdominal pains, extending into thigh; — stitches in the chest; — headache; — eruption.
D. Cgh. — Stitches in head or chest; — oppression and constriction of the chest; — colic; — vomiting of mucus.

CUPRUM.

B. St. — Colic; — chilliness.
D. St. — Abdominal ache, nausea, vomiting, thirst, pains in the limbs.
A. St. — Lassitude.
D. Ur. — Burning, cutting pain or stinging at the meatus urinarius.
B. Mens. — Abdominal pains, headache, cramps of the chest, arterial excitement; — cramp.
D. Mens. — Want of appetite, discomfort; — asthma; — cramps.
A. Mens. — Cramps.
D. Cgh. — Catching of breath; — rigidity of the body, chills, heat of the head, blowing of blood from the nose, retching, vomiting of food, involuntary discharge of stool and urine; — twitching of the limbs.

CYCLAMEN.

B. St. — Nausea; rumbling and pinching in abdomen.
D. St. — Straining and burning in anus; — colic; — palpitation.
A. St. — Intellectual straining at stool; — pinching in abdomen; — dullness and forgetfulness.
D. Ur. — Stitches in urethra; pressing in the bladder.
D. Ur. — Stitches in end of urethra; — pains extending from bladder into urethra; — pressure upon rectum and bladder.
B. Mens. — Melancholy; — straining and warmth in abdomen with sleeplessness.
D. Mens. — Improvement in temper and of the heaviness of the feet; — labor-like pains in back and abdomen; — headache; — vertigo; — darkness before the eyes.
A. Mens. — Swelling of the breasts.

DIGITALIS.

B. St. — Colic; — vomiting.
D. St. — Cutting pain in abdomen.
A. St. — Renewed desire; — faintness.
B. Ur. — Cutting.
D. Ur. — Cutting and pressing burning in urethra; — constriction in the bladder.
A. Ur. — Cutting and burning in urethra; — pressure in the bladder.
B. Mens. — Labor-like pains in abdomen and back.
D. Cgh. — Contracting pain in the chest; — asthma; — tensive pressure in arm and shoulder; — vomiting; — heat; — perspiration.
DROSERA.

B. and A. St. — Tensive pain in upper part of abdomen while holding the breath.
A. St. — Ineffactual straining; abdominal and dorsal pains.
D. Cyh. — Constricting pains in chest, abdomen, and hypochondriac regions, ameliorated by pressure; — thoracic stitches; hoarseness; offensive breath; — nausea, retching and vomiting, first of food, then of mucus; — bleeding from nose and mouth; — rising up in bed with fear and trembling; — face pale or bluish.

DULCAMARA.

B. St. — Perspiration; nausea; rumbling and offensive flatus; pains in abdomen and back.
D. St. — Biting about the anus or prolapse of the same; — abdominal and dorsal pains; — eructation; — vomiting; — heat; perspiration; thirst.
A. St. — Remission of abdominal pains; — heat of the face; thirst.
B. Ur. — Burning in hips.
D. Ur. — Burning in urethra.
B. Mens — Rash.
D. Cyh. — Stitches in the sides; hoarseness.

EUPHRASIA.

B. St. — Flatulence; — paleness of the face.
A. St. — Burning in anus; — feeling of warmth.
D. and A. Cyh. — Tensive pressure in the chest; — oppression.

FERRUM.

B. St. — Flatulence; — paleness of the face.
D. St. — Cramp-like pain in abdomen, back, and anus; pains in the stomach.
A. St. — Lassitude.
B. Mens. — Discharge of vaginal mucus; motion in the bowels; stitches in head; singing in ears.
D. Cyh. — Stitches and bruised pain in chest; want of breath; pains in occiput; — paleness of face; sour vomiting of food.

FLUOR. ACID.

B. St. — Stinking flatus; — abdominal pain.
D. St. — Burning and protrusion of anus or piles; — pinching abdominal pain.
A. St. — Tenesmus; abdominal pain.
B. and A. Ur. — Vesical pain.
D. and A. Ur. — Burning.
D. Ur. — Stinging and burning.
A. Ur. — Elastic feeling in urinary organs, with subsequent pleasurable sensation.

GELSEMINUM.

Compare Dr. E. M. Hale's "New Remedies," published by Dr. Lodge, Detroit, 1866.

GLONOINUM.

B. and A. St. — Cutting pain in abdomen.
B. St. — Headache, vomiting.
D. and A. St. — Nausea; rumbling in hypogastrum; flatus; feeling of tightness of anus.
B. D., or instead of Mens.—Rush of blood to the head, with throbbing and tearing pains.

**GRAPHITES.**

B. St.—Loathing and pains in abdomen.
D. St.—Straining and burning in anus.
A. St.—Distension, measiness, and pinching in abdomen.
B. Ur.—Cutting straining in ureters.
D. Ur.—Tickling in urethra;—pain in coccyx.
A. Ur.—Burning in meatus urinarius.
B. Mens.—Itching of vulva.
D. Mens.—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back; excoriation about vulva; pains in varicose veins, strangury, haemorrhage from anus; — eructation; nausea, with weakness and trembling; vomiting; — headache and toothache; — obscured vision; — erysipelas of one cheek; — oppression and pressure in the chest; — coryza, with fever and cough; — palpitation; — pains, numbness or formication in the limbs; swelling of the feet; — aggravation of the condition of present ulcers.
A. Mens.—Cutting pain in abdomen and diarrhoea; — chills.
D. Cgy.—Thoracic pains, heat of the head and coryza.

**HELLEBORUS NIGER.**

B. St.—Abdominal pain.
D. St.—Cutting stinging in rectum upwards; nausea and abdominal pain.
A. St.—Burning biting in anus.
D. Cgy.—Tension in region of the spleen.

**HEPAR S. C.**

B. St.—Pinching in the abdomen.
D. St.—Abdominal pain, straining, pressing, rumbling, and nauseous feeling in abdomen; — succus prostaticus; — heat in hands and cheeks; — inclination to lie down.
A. St.—Sore pain in anus and sanious secretion; — tympanitis; — obstruction of the nose.
D. Ur.—Burning, cutting, and soreness;—in the right shoulder-blade feeling as if something were running or creeping.
A. Ur.—Succus prostaticus.
B. Mens.—Constricting headache.
D. Mens.—Itching of the vulva.
D. Cgy.—Stitches, burning, and swelling in the throat; burning in chest and stomach; catching of breath; — nausea, retching, vomiting; — reverberation in the head, throbbing in the forehead and temples;—dullness;—sneezing;—chills;—anxiety and bending backwards of the body in lying.

**HYOSCYAMUS.**

D. St.—Pain in anus; flatulency.
A. St.—Tiredness.
D. Mens. — Labor-like abdominal pains; headache and toothache; lockjaw; — stiffness of joints; — convulsive trembling; — cramps; — delirium; nausea; perspiration; flow of urine.
B. Mens.—Labor-like abdominal pains; — much loud laughing; — hysterical spasms.
D. Cgy.—Loss of breath; stitches in the head; soreness in abdominal muscles, vomiting of mucous.
APPENDIX.

IGNATIA.

B. St.—Cutting abdominal pains.
D. St.—Flatus; soreness of rectum and prolapse of the same;—sneezes prostaties;—erections.

A. St.—Contraction of anus; pressing in rectum; painful piles;—lassitude.

D. Ur.—Burning, biting, soreness.

D. Mens.—Constricting abdominal pains; backache; vomiting;—pains, heat, and heaviness in the head; palpitation, anxiety, raving;—lassitude approaching faintness.

D. Cgh.—Nauseous feeling in epigastrium; convulsions in hypogastrum; pain in penis;—convulsions.

IODINE.

D. St.—Abdominal pains;—bearing down in genital organs;—painful pressure on the crown of the head.

A. St.—Burning in anus;—soreness in rectum;—pressing in hypogastrum.

A Mens.—Uprising of heat, with palpitation; tension and swelling in the throat;—convulsions in abdomen.

D. Mens.—Pains in back and ovaries; lassitude; coughing up of blood.

A Mens.—Palpitation.

D. Cgh.—Tickling and burning pain in throat; oppression, pressing, burning and stitches in the chest;—rattling;—anxiety;—nausea.

IPECAUANHA.

B. St.—Abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting.
D. St.—Abdominal pain, uneasiness in abdomen, nausea, vomiting, lassitude, coldness, paleness of face.

A. St.—Tenesmus; lassitude; twitching of face.

D. Ur.—Burning in urethra;—pains in back and epigastrium.

D. Cgh.—Sore pain in the chest; paroxysms of suffocation, with rigidity of the body;—painful concussions (shocks) in stomach and head;—pains in epigastrium and umbilical region;—bleeding from mouth and nose;—nausea, retching, vomiting;—perspiration of forehead; blueness of face; jarring of the body;—loss of consciousness and falling down;—inflammation of the throat.

KALI CARB.

B. St.—Stitches in anus;—abdominal pains;—anxiety.

D. St.—Pincing abdominal pains, painful straining extending into genitals;—cramps of the stomach, nausea, eructation;—rigors and watery vomiting, with staggering and shaking of hands and feet;—then anxiety, general heat, and remission of abdominal pains;—paleness of the face;—piles.

A. St.—Burning and biting sore pain in anus;—pressure in abdomen.

D. Ur.—Burning.

A. Ur.—Burning, renewed desire to pass water;—dribbling;—sneezes prostaties.

B. Mens.—Rigors, trembling, cramp-like sensation in abdomen;—heat, thirst, and nocturnal restlessness;—increased sexual desire;—itching of vulva.

D. Mens.—Pain in back, loins and abdomen, pain in head, ears and teeth;—itching of the skin, nettle-rash;—lassitude, sleepiness;—restless, dreamful sleep;—fool taste in the mouth, eructation, nausea, vomiting, distension and rumbling in abdomen;—excoriation between the legs;—coryza.

A. Mens.—Cutting abdominal pains;—coldness in the back in the evening, and after midnight awaking with a cramp-like pain and coldness in stomach.

D. Cgh.—Scratching and stinging in throat and chest;—pain in abdomen and in haemorrhoidal tumors;—stitches in rectum;—nausea, retching, vomiting;—asthma;—sparks before the eyes.
APPENDIX.

KALI BICHROMICUM.

B. St. — Abdominal pains; — erections.
D. St. — Burning and straining in anus; — mucous prostrations; — gnawing about the navel, pain in the region of the spleen; — metallic taste in the mouth; — offensive breath; — confusion in the head.
A. St. — Remission of complaints; — tenesmus; — burning soreness or drawing in the anus; — with nausea.
B. Ur. — Pain in coccyx, extending into urethra.
D. Ur. — Burning in fossa navicularis or in ballus of the urethra; — backache.
A. Ur. — Transient stitches in urethra; — burning, particular in the anterior and posterior part of urethra.
D. Mens. — Feverish conditions, nausea, vertigo and headache.
D. Cgy. — Bloody taste in the mouth; — nausea; — ulcerative pain in the throat; — pressure in sternum and in larynx, extending into os hyoides; — burning pain in sternum, extending into the shoulders; — heaviness, sensitiveness and pains in the chest; — palpitation and rattling (in the throat); — pains in the sides and loins, alleviated by pressure.

KREOSOTUM.

B. St. — Flatulency.
While straining at stool — The pains pass from the lumbar vertebrae into the right groin and hip-joint.
D. St. — Pressure towards the genitals; — thirst; — paleness of the face.
B. Ur. — Discharge of flour albus.
D. Ur. — Burning in the vulva.
B. Mens. — Hardness of hearing; — foamy eructation or vomiting of mucus; — bloatedness; — griping about the navel; — burning in the back; — leucorrhœa; — excitement and restlessness.
D. Mens. — Hardness of hearing; — rushing sound in the ears; — humming and pressing outwards in the head; — stitches in the side, cutting pain in abdomen, borborygmi, — flatus, diarrhea, chills; — sweat on chest and back.
A. Mens. — Labor-like abdominal cramps; — constricting pain in vagina, followed by flour albus.
D. Cgy. — Scratching in the throat, stitches and bruised pain in the chest, asthma, jarring of the abdomen, retching, discharge of urine; — chills and heat; — sickness.

LACHESIS.

B. St. — Rumbling in abdomen; — cramp-like pains in anus and rectum.
D. St. — Burning in anus; — cramp-like pain in abdomen; — coldness; — thirst.
A. St. — Extension of rectum; — painful haemorrhoidal tumors; — thirst.
B. Ur. — Renewed desire and discharge of urine.
B. Mens. — Leucorrhœa; — cutting abdominal pains; — pressing gastralgia; — eructations; — cramps of the chest; — nose-bleed, vertigo, headache.
D. Mens. — Ovarian pain; — labor-like pains in abdomen, loins, and back; — discharge of blood or mucus from the anus; — throbbing in the head, toothache.
A. Mens. — Diarrhoea.
D. Cgy. — Tension in the head; — pains in epigastrium, abdomen and anus; — burning in chest; — ulcerative pain above and along the ribs; — stitches in chest; — running of water from the mouth; — vomiting discharge of urine.

LYCOPODIUM.

D. St. — Biting or burning in anus, burning and stinging in rectum, pain in back as if broken, bursting pain in abdomen, pain in the stomach, headache, rushing in the ears.
A. St.—Burning in rectum; constriction in perineum; ineffectual straining, distension, rolling, and cramp-like pain in hypogastrium, tiredness, particularly in the thighs, — heat and pressure in the thighs,—heat and pressure in the head.

D. Ur.—Soreness; — burning in urethra and glans; — jampy feeling in perineum; cutting pain in abdomen.

A. Ur.—Crawling burning in urethra and bladder.

B. Mens.—Pain in abdomen;—melancholy, delirium with weeping; dilated pupils, rigors with discomfort and uneasiness, distension, coldness and heaviness of the feet.

D. Mens.—Pain in abdomen, back, and loins; itching of vulva; nausea, acid in the mouth;—headache, tiredness and faintness;—swelling of the feet.

A. Mens.—Lencorrhea ;—stitches in the head.

D. Cyh.—Jerking in the teeth; stitches in the throat, soreness in the chest, asthma and rattling, jarring of the chest and temples, pains in the head, gastric region, and sides of abdomen;—gaping;—palpitation, heat, irritable temper.

MAGNESIA CARB.

B. St.—Abdominal pain and diffusion of heat over the body.

A. St.—Tiredness.

D. St.—Tearing in rectum, extending into abdomen.

D. Ur.—Burning and soreness.

A. Ur.—Burning;—pinching below the navel, extending into loins and left hip.

B. Mens.—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back; voracious appetite; pain in stomach, nausea and eructation.

D. Mens.—Pain, heaviness, and heat in the head,—eyes are dull, dry, burning, and the lids stick together in the morning; — stopped coryza, chilliness, paleness of the face; — flat taste and accumulation of water in the mouth; want of appetite; nausea; pains in abdomen and back, diarrhea and trembling in the legs, lassitude and perspiration.

A. Mens.—Backache;—lencorrhea.

D. Cyh.—Scratching in the throat; burning and cutting in the chest.

MAGNESIA MUR.

B. St.—Pinching pain in abdomen.

D. St.—Burning and soreness in anus;—pain in hemorrhoidal tumors.

A. St.—Itching, burning and soreness in anus; — renewed desire to stool and discharge of mucus;—borborygmus, pain in abdomen, drawing in the loins; nausea and accumulation of water in the mouth.

D. Ur.—Burning;—erectious.

A. Ur.—Burning.

B. Mens.—Excitement.

D. Mens.—Pain in abdomen, back, and thighs; lassitude;—gaping.

D. Cyh.—Burning, soreness, or ulcerative pain in chest.

MERCURIUS.

B. St.—Cutting, pinching, or twisting pain in abdomen; — rigor, anxiety, and trembling.

D. St.—Burning in anus;—piles;—eructation, nausea, faintness; colic; heat, perspiration.

A. St.—Exhaustion;—rigors;—discharge of blood, tenesmus, prolapse of rectum, and trembling.

B. Ur.—Pressing in genital organs.

A. Ur.—Burning and stinging.

D. Ur.—Biting, burning, cutting, stinging;—nausea.

B. Mens.—Heat, with excitement of circulation and congestion to the head;—cramps.

D. Mens.—Dryness, redness and burning of the tongue, salty taste in the mouth; dullness of the teeth; discolored swollen gums;—anxiousness; weariness of life; inclination to commit murder.
A. Mens.—Leucorrhœa.

D. Cyh.—Stitches in occiput, chest, back, and scapula;—epistaxis;—offensive breath;—nausea, retching, vomiting;—scessus.

MEZEREUM.

B. St.—Creeping in the anus as if caused by worms;—abdominal pains; urgent desire to go to stool;—lassitude, rigors, chills, thirst.

D. St.—Prolapse of anus.
St.—Alleviation;—biting in anus and creeping as if from worms;—soreness and incarceration of prolapsed rectum; tenesmus, straining, and colic;—itching of inner surface of prepuce;—lassitude, rigors, chills, thirst.

D. Ur.—Burning, biting or soreness in anterior extremity of urethra;—pressure in abdominal ring, better on bending the knee.

A. Ur.—Cutting;—secretion of drops of blood.

D. Cyh.—Exhaustion, perspiration, anxiety, paleness, chills;—salivation, retching or scratching in the throat as if something sweet were sticking there; vomiting of food; scratching in lower part of sternum, and stitches in right frontal protuberance;—stitches in the side;—sore pain in the chest; tightness across the chest.

MOSCHUS.

B. St.—Rumbling and straining.

D. St.—Pressing in anus, cutting pain in abdomen, drawing in of the stomach.

D. St.—Painful drawing in hypogastrum.

MURIATIC ACID.

D. St.—Rumbling, rolling and straining, cutting pain and nauseous feeling in abdomen;—flatus;—cutting in anus;—constriction, burning and stinging in rectum;—soreness in anus and rectum.

A. St.—Burning in anus.

D. Ur.—Burning and cutting.

A. Ur.—Straining in urethra;—stinging biting in orifice.

D. Mens.—Colic;—dejection of spirits.

D. Cyh.— Catching of breath;—burning in the throat;—scratching, soreness, bruised feeling and bursting pain in the chest;—rolling in the chest.

NATRUM CARB.

B. St.—Cutting in abdomen and back; pinching abdominal pain and clawing in anus with chills.

D. St.—Cutting in anus and rectum; success prostaticus; bearing down towards the genitals.

A. St.—Burning in rectum, burning and biting in anus.

D. Ur.—Burning, soreness, stinging;—success prostaticus.

A. Ur.—Dribbling.

B. Mens.—Leucorrhœa;—cutting in hypogastrium;—headache and stiffness in the nape of the neck.

D. Mens.—Distension with colic and diarrhoea;—backache;—tearing and bruised pain in the hips;—tearing and throbbing in the head;—tearing and stitches in various places;—tired feeling with nausea;—shaking chills at night.

D. Cyh.—Soreness in the chest, hoarseness, coryza, burning heat, particularly in the hands and soles of feet;—night-sweat;—bruised feeling;—loss of appetite and nausea.
APPENDIX.

**NATRUM MUR.**

**B. St.**—Pressure upon the bladder and rectum; contraction in urethra and rectum;—cutting abdominal pain; soreness in hypogastrium.

**D. St.**—Scratching and burning in rectum; labor-like abdominal pains, relieved by pressure;—success prostaties.

**A. St.**—Burning, tearing and itching about the anus;—pinching abdominal pain and ineffectual straining;—stupification, nausea, vertigo.

**B. Ur.**—Contraction in urethra and rectum.

**D. Ur.**—Biting, burning;—pressing in hypogastrium.

**B. Mens.**—Burning, cutting, tearing;—sore burning in vagina; leucorrhea;—contraction in hypogastrium.

**B. Mens.**—Anxiousness, melancholy or irritability;—stitches from the loins into uterus; headache, lassitude, and trembling; twitching of eyelids; pressing headache; scraping face ache;—toothache.

**A. Mens.**—Dryness of vagina and aversion towards coition;—leucorrhoea; milky urine; colic; diarrhoea; difficult respiration, palpitation, accelerated pulse, dullness, stinging and cutting in the head, paleness; twitching before falling asleep.

**D. Cyg.**—Pain in the head, throat, trachea, chest, testicle, spermatic cord; cutting and stinging in the chest; catching of breath; retching, vomiting of food; shocks in hypogastrium; shocks and bursting pain in the head; discharge of leucorrhoea.

**NITRIC. ACID.**

**B. St.**—Colic.

**D. St.**—Spasmodic contraction of the anus;—biting or tearing pain in rectum;—stinging; cutting and straining in anus and rectum;—piles.

**A. St.**—Burning in anus; scratching and stinging in anus and rectum;—success prostaties;—ineffectual straining at stool;—colic, nausea, lassitude, anxiousness and indisposition.

**B. Ur.**—Cutting pain in abdomen.

**D. Ur.**—Cutting, burning, soreness or sore pain in urethra;—stitches in the bladder;—rigors.

**A. Ur.**—Burning, renewed desire; discharge of mucus.

**B. and D. Mens.**—Bruised pain in the limbs.

**D. Mens.**—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back;—eructation;—palpitation, heat, anxiety and trembling;—tiredness;—burning in the eyes;—toothache and swelling of the gums.

**D. Cyg.**—Rattling;—sneezing;—pains in the head, chest, upper abdomen, hypochondria and knees;—stitches in throat, chest, back, and rectum.

**NITRUM.**

**B. St.**—Pinching about the navel; pain in abdomen and back;—stitches in anus and groins.

**D. St.**—Swelling of anal piles or protrusion of rectum;—stitches in vulva;—thirst;—cold feet.

**A. St.**—Burning and soreness in anus;—discharge of blood.

**B. Ur.**—Burning and biting in urethra, burning at the orifice, itching in the glans;—soreness about the prepuce, stitches in the prostate.

**At the end of Ur.**—Burning.

**D. Mens.**—Thirst;—sensitiveness in the stomach and collection of water in the mouth;—pain in abdomen and back;—burning in right groin;—tiredness and pains in the legs.

**D. Cyg.**—Scratching and burning extending up into the throat;—cutting and feeling of looseness in the chest, or tension and constriction;—heat and pressing pain behind the sternum, afterwards sore pain and mucous rattling in that place;—backache;—palpitation;—redness of the face;—headache.
APPENDIX.

NUX MOSCHATA.

D. St.—Stitches in anus;—acid feeling in rectum;—painful constriction in anus and rectum;—pressing in hypogastrium;—distended feeling;—sleepiness.
A. St.—Painful constriction in anus and rectum;—feeling as if more evacuations were to take place;—sleepiness.
D. Ur.—Burning and cutting.
D. Mens.—Lassitude, headache, pressing in stomach with running of water from the mouth;—pain in the liver;—straining in hypogastrium and drawing pain in the limbs.
D. Cgh.—Sore pain in trachea;—rawness in the chest;—catching of breath;—sleepiness.

NUX VOMICA.

D. St.—Pressing in rectum;—backache;—griping in upper abdomen. *During straining at stool*—Increased pressure in the stomach.
D. St.—Stinging, biting, soreness or burning excoriated feeling in anus;—ineffectual straining;—abdominal pain.
B. Ur.—Pressing in the bladder; pain in the neck of the bladder;—stinging in the urethra.
D. Ur.—Burning in the urethra or neck of the bladder.
A. Ur.—Soreness and pain in meatus urinarius;—pressing in the neck of the bladder.
B. Mens.—Pain in abdomen and back.
D. Mens.—Pains in back, abdomen and limbs;—headache;—lassitude, particularly after stool;—in the morning attacks of faintness;—vertigo;—pressing and burning in the stomach;—chills.
D. Cgh.—Sharp pain in the pit of the throat;—sore pain in the chest;—rattling;—paroxysms of suffocation;—nausea, retching, vomiting;—retraction of testicles;—bluish-red color of the face;—heat, pain in the head and limbs;—bursting pain in the head;—epistaxis;—pain as if bruised in hypochondria and upper abdomen.

OPIUM.

B. St.—Aching in abdomen and stomach;—nausea;—rush of blood to the head.
D. Ur.—Cutting in urethra, and feeling as if the passage to the bladder were closed.
D. Cgh.—Retching, vomiting;—cough alternates with gaping.

PETROLEUM.

B. St.—Abdominal ache.
D. St.—Ascarides;—fool eructations.
A. St.—Ravenous appetite, loathing, distension;—staggering & darkness before the eyes.
B. Ur.—Pressure upon the bladder.
D. Ur.—Burning and itching in urethra;—burning and cutting in the neck of the bladder.
A. Ur.—Dribbling.
B. Mens.—Heat, throbbing and pressing in the head;—boiling (waving) in epigastrium, abdominal pains.
D. Mens.—Abdominal pains;—tearing in the thigh;—sensitive places on the lower legs;—heat in the hands and soles of the feet;—singing and roaring in the ears;—lassitude and exhaustion.
D. Cgh.—Dryness of the throat;—pain in the sternum and inguinal hernia;—nausea.

PHOSPHORUS.

B. St.—Chills and heat;—thirst for cold drinks;—flatulency;—colic;—contraction and stitches in rectum.
D. St.—Chills;—cold sweat;—itching, creeping and soreness in rectum;—piles;—pain, extending from coccyx through the spine into the crown of the head.

33
A. St.—Soreness and scratching in anus;—pressing in rectum;—tenesmus and burning in anus and rectum, with burning desire to urinate; extrusion of painful piles, discharge of acrid mucus; erections; retching or sour vomiting;—thirst, lassitude, vertigo, and fainting.

D. Ur.—Burning and soreness;—discharge of mucus, with pain in perineum.

A. Ur.—Stitches in penis; biting in glans;—lassitude.

B. Mens.—Much weeping; swelling of the gums;—desire to urinate; leucorrhœa; bleeding of present ulcers.

D. Mens.—Pains in the ovary, abdomen, back, and limbs;—headache and toothache;—stinging itching of the skin, particularly about the haemorrhoids;—leucorrhœa;—cramps in the calves;—rolling in abdomen;—nausea and vomiting;—gaping, relaxation, dullness;—chills, heat, cold perspiration on the forehead.

A. Mens.—Leucorrhœa;—exhaustion and blue circles around the eyes.

D. Cgh.—Hoarseness;—roughness, burning and stitches in the throat, and a sensation as if a piece of flesh were to be thrown up;—pain in the chest, alleviated by pressure;—hoarseness, burning, scraping, and soreness in the chest;—pressing or stinging in epigastrium;—stitches in the hypochondria or rectum; colic;—sensus;—stitches or bursting pain in the head;—trembling;—night-sweat.

PHOSPHORIC ACID.

D. St.—Flatulency.

D. St.—Piles; colic; cutting in urethra.

A. St.—Biting in anus;—tearing down and tenesmus in rectum.

B. Ur.—Cutting and irritable straining to urinate;—anxiety and restlessness.

D. Ur.—Cutting, burning, and heat in urethra.

At the end of Ur.—Heavy pressure of hypogastrum.

B. Mens.—Leucorrhœa.

D. Mens.—Pains in the liver.

A. Mens.—Leucorrhœa, with itching.

D. Cgh.—Pain in the chest.

PLATINA.

B. St.—Straining in anus.

D. St.— Burning and pressing in rectum;—attacks of fainting.

A. St.—Straining and stinging in anus, with spasmodic contraction of nates toward the spine;—itching in rectum;—pain and sensation of weakness about the navel;—rigors, particularly about the upper part of body.

A. Ur.—Rigors.

B. Mens.—Labor-like abdominal pains; downward pressure.

At the beginning of Mens.—Pinching and bearing down in hypogastrum;—headache; depression of spirits;—restlessness;—weeping; spasms (or also intermissions of the usual spasms during menstruation).

A. Mens.—Lassitude.

D. Cgh.—Spasms.

PLUMBUM.

B. St.—Colic.

D. St.— Pain in abdomen; burning in anus.

A. St.—Cessation of colic.

D. Ur.—Burning.

A. Ur.—Burning in urethra; abdominal pains.

PULSATILLA.

B. St.—Movement in abdomen;—headache.

D. St.— Burning and cutting in rectum;—pain in abdomen, back, and head;—eructation, nausea;—attacks of faintness, shaking chills.

A. St.—Sore pain in anus; pressing, stinging, and cutting in rectum; colic; pressing in epigastrium; stiffness of the neck; backache; chills, particularly in the back.
APPENDIX.

B. Ur.—Burning in urethra; pressing in the bladder; colicky pains.
D. Ur.—Burning, cutting, stinging;— discharge of acrid mucus stools, with sensation of weakness in the loins.
D. Ur.—Burning;—pressing and creeping in the glans or meatus ur.;—spasmodic pain of the neck of the bladder, extending into thighs.

At the end of Ur.—Dropping of blood.
B. Mens.—Lancorhea; desire to urinate; spasms of the stomach, also with running of water from the mouth, or vomiting;—pain in abdomen, liver, back;—asthmas;—stitches in the sides;—vertigo and eructation;—chills, gaping and stretching;—convulsions.

D. Mens.—Labor-like pains in abdomen and back;—ineffectual straining at stool; spasms of the stomach;—nausea and vomiting;—running of water from the mouth at night; stitches in the chest;—sick headache, obscured vision;—toothache;—chills and paleness of the face;—sadness and weeping;—convulsions.

In the beginning and at the end of Mens.—Headache or toothache.
A. Mens.—Lancorhea;— difficult respiration.

D. Cgh.—Dryness, sensation of being swollen, constriction, and feeling like that caused by sulphurous vapors in the throat;—hoarseness;—catching of the breath;—palpitation;—stitches in the side;—shocks and bruised painfulness in abdomen;—conussions of the body;—turning of the stomach, retching and vomiting of mucus, bile, or food;—spasms of the stomach;—cutting in the region of the spleen;—pains in the head, back, lumbar region, shoulder and arms;—epistaxis;—perspiration;—gaping.

RHEUM.

B. St.—Anxiousness;—cutting pain in abdomen and ineffectual straining to urinate.
D. St.—Cutting and constricting, pinching in abdomen;—lassitude, rigors, paleness.
A. St.—Ineffectual straining;—colic;—perspiration;—thirst.

RHODODENDRON.

B. St.—Ineffectual straining.
D. St.—Sensation of weakness in stomach and nausea.
A. St.—Sensation of emptiness in abdomen, afterwards pinching.
B. and D. Ur.—Burning.
A. Ur.—Burning, dribbling, rigors.

At beginning of Mens.—Febrile excitement and headache.
D. and A. Mens.—Toothache.
D. Cgh.—Hoarseness in the throat;—oppression and pressing in lumbar vertebra;—pressure in epigastrium.

RHUS TOX.

B. St.— Burning in rectum;—pinching in abdomen;—coxlalga;—nausea;—shortness of breath.
D. St.—Jamming in anus;—burning urine;— pains in head, abdomen and limbs;— epistaxis;—coldness.
A. St.—Pension of abdominal pains;—tenesmus.
B. Ur.—Stitches in bladder;—erections.
D. Ur.—Biting;—burning at the root of urethra;—eructation.
A. Ur.—Biting in urethra.
B. Mens.—Labor-like pains.
D. Cgh.—Bloody taste in the mouth;—dryness and bitterness in the throat;—asthma;—tension and loathing (uneasiness) in the chest; stitches in the side; jarring of the chest;—conussion and shocks in the head;—pains in the hips and lower limbs;—anxiety;—gastralga; vomiting of food.
RUTA.

B. St.—Nausea in abdomen;—ineffectual straining, also with prolapse of rectum.
D. St.—Prolapse of rectum.
B. Ur.—Urgent desire to urinate.
D. Ur.—Burning in the organs of parturition.
A. Ur.—Continued desire to pass urine; sensation of fullness and fluctuation in the bladder; pressure upon the neck of the bladder;—burning in the organs of parturition.
A. Mens.—Leucorrhoea.
D. Cgh.—Scratching and sensation of weakness in the chest after expectoration;—reversed action of the stomach

SABADILLA.

B. St.—Rolling, flatus, pinching in abdomen; drawing in spermatic cords; burning in anus;—shuddering.
A. St.—Burning in abdomen.
B. Ur.—Burning and straining in urethra.
D. Ur.—Burning.
A. insufficient urination—Increased desire to urinate.
B. Mens.—Painful bearing down; pressure downwards.
D. Cgh.—Shortness of breath, pains in the chest, stiches in the chest and crown of the head; spasms of the stomach, vomiting; tears; heat and perspiration.

SAMBUCUS NIGRA.

D. Cgh.—Hoarseness, catching of the breath, stiches in the sides; straining to urinate; vomiting of food; — bloatedness of the face; — chills alternating with heat; — local perspiration with cool skin.

SASSAPARILLA

D. St.—Cutting, rolling and working in abdomen;—flatus;—corroding acidity, with tearing and cutting in rectum; pressing in epigastrium;—attacks of faintness.
A. St.—Straining, jamming and burning in anus.
D. Ur.—Scratching, burning and cutting in urethra.
A. Ur.—Burning and itching tearing about the glans down to the root of the penis.
B. Mens.—Desire to urinate;—itching eruption on the forehead, with burning and moisture after friction.
D. Mens.—Gripping in epigastrium; pinching in abdomen;—pain in the thighs.
At the commencement of Mens.—Desire to urinate, acidity and sore pain in genitals.
D. Cgh.—Roughness in the throat;—headache.

SECALE CORN.

B. St.—Pain in abdomen and back.
D. St.—Colic;—failing of strength; heat;—coldness of the ears.
A. St.—Renewed desire;—lassitude;—heat, thirst;—contortion of the face.
D. Ur.—Burning in urethra.
B. Mens.—Aggravation of all complaints.
D. Mens.—Pain in abdomen, back, and loins;—paleness, coldness of the limbs, cold perspiration;—cramps.

SEPIA.

B. St.—Chilliness; nausea; colie; perspiration.
D. St.—Chilliness;—contraction in abdomen and anus;—piles;—prolapse of rectum;—
succus prostaticus; stitches in genitals;—perspiration;—bearing down in the
organs of parturition.
A. St.—Discharge of bloody slime;—tension in anus;—sensation of emptiness and sore-
ness in abdomen;—tension in epigastrium, with oppression;—sensation of hard-
ness in the back;—headache.
D. Ur.—Biting and soreness.
A. Ur.—Succus prostaticus.
B. Mens.— Burning exoriation and swelling about the vulva;—sensation of distension
of genitals;—leucorrhoea;—soreness about the perineum;—pain in abdomen,
with faintness;—incarceration of flatus;—spasms of the stomach;—fool odor and
taste in the mouth;—rigors.
D. Mens.—Depression of spirits, lassitude;—sleeplessness, febrile action, darkness before
the eyes;—pains in the stomach, abdomen, head, teeth, and limbs;—fool

taste and odor from the mouth;—coughing up of blood.
D. Cgh.—Sore pain in the throat;—hoarseness, burning, pressing, stinging, scraping, and
emptiness in the chest;—pain in sternum;—stitches in back and sides of abdomen;
nausea and retching;—asthma;—vomiting of food or bile;—pain in epi-
gastrium, stitches in abdomen;—sneezing.

SILICEA.
D. St.—Itching and stinging in rectum;—piles;—succus prostaticus.
A. St.—Remission of abdominal pains;—pressing and burning in anus;—burning in pre-

duce;—eructation.
D. Ur.—Burning and soreness in urethra;—pressure in the bladder;—itching of
vulva.
A. Ur.—Involuntary discharge of urine.
B. Mens.—Pressing pain in forehead;—diarrhea or constipation.
D. Mens.—Cold feet, pain in abdomen, burning and soreness about vulva;—eruption on
the inside of thighs;—drawing between the shoulders, paronychia;—chlorosis;—
melancholic anxiety and weariness of life.
A. Mens.—Bloody mucous discharge from vagina.
D. Cgh.—Pressing, scratching, soreness or bruised pain in the chest;—catching of the
breath;—vomiting.

SPIGELIA.
B. St.—Flatulence, colic.
D. St.—Pinching pain in abdomen, coldness, faintness;—headache;—bruised pain of
the ribs.
A. St.—Intelectual straining;—pressing shocks in the forehead.
D. Ur.—Burning in urethra;—pressure upon the bladder.
D. Cgh.—Sore pain in the chest;—headache.

SPONGIA.
B. St.—Snarling noises in abdomen;—stitches in anus.
D. St.—Straining and sore pain in anus;—pressing in the lumbar region;—flatulence.
B. Mens.—Backache, afterwards palpitation.
D. Mens.—Drawing in the legs.
D. Cgh.—Hoarseness, roughness in the throat;—pain in trachea and chest;—burning,
rawness, sore pain and contraction in the chest;—paroxysms of suffocation; con-
tortions of the face;—pressure in hypochondria;—perspiration.

STANNUM.
B. St.—Motion, pinching and distension in abdomen.
D. St.—Cutting in anus;—drawing from the back through the thighs;—rigors.
APPENDIX.

A. St. — Discharge of mucus; — sore pain, excoriating and stinging in anus; pressing in rectum; burning pain in region of liver.

D. Ur. — Burning in urethra.

A. Ur. — Pressing in urethra and neck of bladder, with a feeling as if more urine were to come.

B. Mens. — Anxiety and melancholy; — pain like a blow in os zygomaticum.

D. Mens. — Improvement of mental condition.

D. Cyth. — Expectoration; soreness and stitches in the chest; — oppression; sore pain in trachea; colic.

STAPHISAGRIA.

B. St. — Digging and cutting in abdomen.

D. St. — Much flatus; sucus prostaticus; — chills about the head.

A. St. — Straining, jamming, contused pain and excoriating soreness in rectum; increased cutting pain in abdomen.

D. Ur. — Burning and cutting in urethra; — burning in neck of bladder; — pressure upon the bladder; — incontinence straining at stool; — erections.

A. Ur. — Increased cutting; — pain like dislocation (or sprain) behind the os pubis; — colic.

D. Cyth. — Collection of water in the mouth; — excoriating and tearing pain in the throat; — pain like ulceration behind the sternum; — pains in an inguinal hernia; — discharge of urine.

STRAMONIUM.

B. St. — Twisting in the bowels.

D. St. — Colic, distension of abdomen, rolling in abdomen; — vomiting; — paleness.

D. Ur. — Rolling in abdomen; — rigors.

D. Mens. — Talkativeness; — voluptuous odor of body.

A. Mens. — Sobbing and whining; — erysipelas of the left cheek.

D. Cyth. — Palpitation, anxiety; — constriction of the chest; — convulsions.

SULPHUR.

B. St. — Eructation; pinching in abdomen and flatus, causing pain in anus; — itching, straining, cutting and sensation like prolapse in anus; — pains in the bladder.

D. St. — Burning, sore pain and excoriating cutting in anus; — burning, pressing, cutting and prolapse of rectum; — piles; — sucus prostaticus; — cutting in urethra; — pains in abdomen and head; — accumulation of water in the mouth; — nausea, vomiting; — catching of breath; — palpitation; — congestions to the head; — chills, particularly about the lower part of body; — heat; — perspiration.

A. St. — Discharge of blood; — sensitiveness, contraction, burning and sensation of soreness and prolapse of anus; — straining, jamming and throbbing in rectum; — pressing and stinging in anus and rectum; — sucus prostaticus; — cramp-like pains in gums and in the angle of lower jaw; — cramp-like twitching about the orifices of the ears; — bruised pain and pinching in abdomen; — chills and lassitude; — thirst.

B. Ur. — Cutting pain in abdomen; — impatience.

D. Ur. — Burning in urethra; — feeling as if there were an obstruction about the neck of the bladder; stitches in neck of bladder and anus; — voluptuous pressure extending into anus; — itching of vulva; — pains in back and limbs.

A. Ur. — Dribbling of blood; — sucus prostaticus; — cutting and stinging in urethra; — straining in the bladder; — anxiousness and discomfort.

B. Mens. — Lumborrhea; — itching of vulva; — lumbar pains; — cramp in splenic region; restlessness and anxiety; — epistaxis; — headache and toothache; — heart-burn; — cough in the evening in bed; — night-sweat.

D. Mens. — Irritability; — day-sleepiness; — congestion to the head; — pressure in the forehead; — vertigo; excitement of circulation; palpitation; epistaxis; sore
thrust;—lassitude and heaviness of the feet;—pressure in epigastrium;—labor-like pains of abdomen and back, with heat and chills and ineffectual straining of stool.

A. Mens.—Lancorrea;—itching about the nose.

D. Cygl.—Hoarseness;—soreness in trachea;—constriction of air-passages;—sensation as if the lungs come in contact with the back;—pressing, tension, cramp-like pain, cutting, stinging, soreness and bursting pain in the chest;—pain in the chest;—pain in the sternum;—jarring of the chest and abdomen;—reverberation in the crown of the head;—bursting pain in the head, relieved by pressure, during cough;—cervical pain, epistaxis, palpitation; rattling;—retching and vomiting;—paleness and cold hands;—sleeplessness and night-sweats;—hypochondriac pains;—pains in abdomen, back, lips, and legs;—scessus;—convulsions.

**SULPHURIC ACID.**

B. St.—Stitches in anus.

D. St.—Burning and tearing pain in rectum; pinching in hypochondriac; rolling in bowels and flatus.

A. St.—Sensation of emptiness and bruised feeling in abdomen.

D. Ur.—Burning, cutting;—pinching in abdomen.

A. Ur.—Bearing down in genitals and loins;—pinching in abdomen.

B. Mens.—Nightmare.

D. Mens.—Stitches in abdomen and vagina;—thirst and dry tongue.

A. Mens.—Increased sexual desire.

D. Cygl.—Pain as if caused by a blow in the edge of the right orbit.

**THUYA.**

B. St.—Pressing in hypogastrium;—erections; succus prostaticus.

D. St.—Painful contraction of anus;—piles;—succus prostaticus;—backache; rawness and sore pain in rectum;—flatus.

A. St.—Burning and drawing in of anus;—weariness;—dripping of blood.

D. Ur.—Itching, cutting, or excoriating burning, particularly in the fossa navicularis;—biting, itching, soreness of vulva.

A. Ur.—Burning;—dribbling.

B. Mens.—Excitement and pulsation of arteries, heat of the head, headache and tooth-ache, labor-like abdominal pains, tenesmus and flatness; much perspiration.

D. Mens.—Tiredness, palpitation, spasmodic weeping;—restlessness in the legs;—retching, pressing in the stomach, distension, pain in abdomen and back; hearing down out of the genital organs;—burning in the varicose veins of genitals, sensitiveness and swelling of the breast;—general coldness.

A. Mens.—Tiredness; rush of blood upwards; toothache; sleeplessness; nightmare.

D. Cygl.—Scratching, burning and constricted feeling in the throat; stitches in the sides; running of water from the mouth; vomiting; whistling respiration.

**VALERIANA.**

A. St.—Tenesmus.

D. Ur.—Prolapse of rectum.

**VERATRUM ALBUM.**

B. St.—Chilliness, anxiousness, nausea, vomiting;—colic;—weakness in hypogastrium like faintness.

D. St.—Chills and shivering; anxiety, nausea, vomiting;—colic, tiredness, approaching faintness;—burning in anus and cold perspiration on forehead.

A. St.—Improvement of cervical pains;—squalmishness in epigastrium;—nausea, vomiting;—colic;—fainting.

D. Ur.—Burning.
A. Ur.—Stitches in meatus urinarius.

B. Mens.—Vertigo and perspiration;—epistaxis;—nausea;—diarrhoea.

D. Mens.—Disturbance of the mind;—grinding of the teeth and bluish color of the face;—headache; roaring in the ears;—diarrhoea, thirst;—pains in the limbs.

A. Mens.—Backache.

D. Cgh.—Pains in the chest, oppression, rattling, danger of suffocation with blueness of the face;—collection of saliva;—slimy or watery vomiting;—discharge of urine;—stitches, extending out of abdominal ring;—pains in spermatic cord or in inguinal hernia;—headache.

**ZINCUM.**

B. St.—Protracted tenesmus;—colic.

D. St.—Pressing, rolling, burning and stinging in anus;—pressing, rolling and pains in abdomen;—sucus prostaticus;—vertigo and roaring in the ears.

A. St.—Cessation of abdominal pains;—increased tenesmus, with burning in anus;—vertigo and roaring in the ears.

B. and dur. Cr.—Burning in urethra.

A. Ur.—Burning and bleeding from urethra;—renewed desire to urinate.

D. Mens.—Indisposition, chilliness; headache and toothache; ophthalmia;—oppression, caused by the clothes in the epigastrium;—cramps in hypogastrium;—scalding urine;—drawing in the knees; heaviness in the feet;—lassitude in hand and feet.

A. Mens.—Discharge of bloody mucus, which causes itching of the vulva.

D. Cgh.—Stitches in head and chest;—heaviness, burning, soreness, or bursting pain in the chest, and after expectoration a feeling of hollowness or coldness in the chest.